



New·York·Society  
·1899·

973.3406  
S7n4y  
1899  
1805040

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

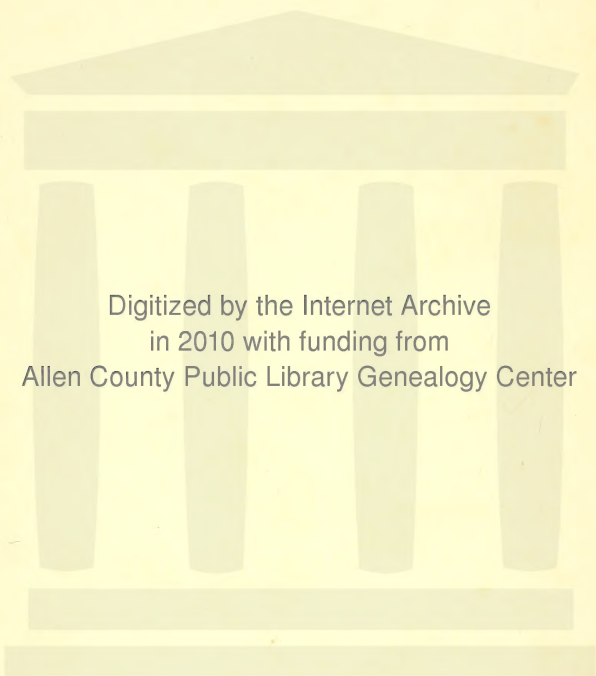


ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01756 3351

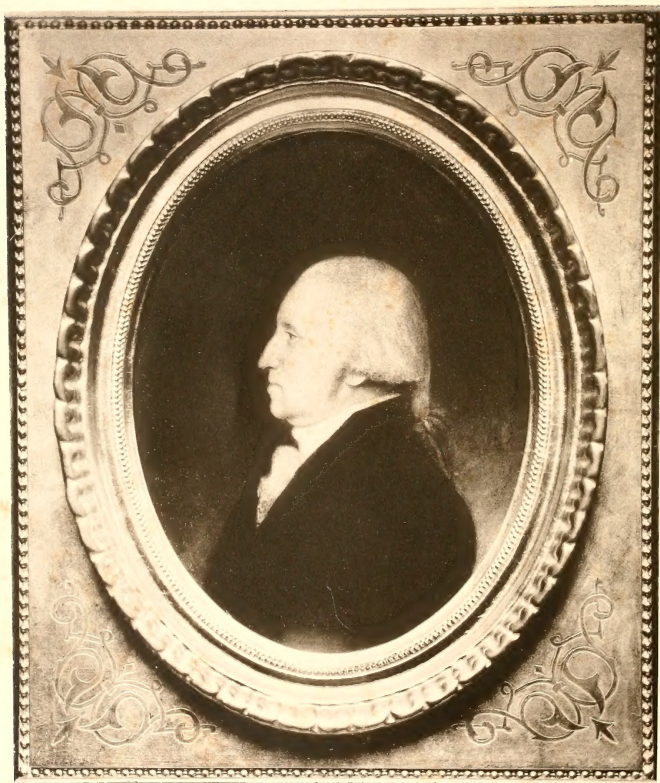
6-



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center







GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1797.

PORTRAIT BY SHARPLESS, IN ORIGINAL FRAME, PRESENTED BY WASHINGTON TO COL. BENJAMIN TALLMADGE.

IN POSSESSION OF FREDERICK S. TALLMADGE.



EXEO MONUMENTUM AERE PERENNIS.



YEAR BOOK

OF THE

Society of Sons of the Revolution

IN THE

STATE OF NEW YORK

6c  
973.3406  
S7n4y

NEW YORK

FRANCIS E. FITCH, 47 BROAD STREET

1899



Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1899, by MORRIS PATTERSON FERRIS, Secretary,  
in the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
RECEIVED  
OCT 10 1899  
U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE



## CONTENTS

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY, . . . . .	5
INCORPORATORS OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY, . . . . .	6
OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY, . . . . .	7
OFFICERS OF LOCAL CHAPTERS, . . . . .	13
CONSTITUTION OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY, . . . . .	17
CONSTITUTION OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY, . . . . .	22
BY-LAWS OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY, . . . . .	29
IN MEMORIAM—GEORGE WASHINGTON, . . . . .	41
ROLL OF MEMBERS AND THEIR ANCESTORS, . . . . .	47
IN MEMORIAM, . . . . .	246
ROLL OF ANCESTORS, WITH RECORDS OF THEIR SERVICES, . . . . .	253
FIRST CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, 1774, . . . . .	639
BIOGRAPHIES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, . . . . .	643
BATTLES OF THE REVOLUTION, . . . . .	673

## ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGES PAGE
AUTOGRAPHS OF MEMBERS OF THE FIRST CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, . . . . .	642
BANQUET HALL, MOUNT VERNON, . . . . .	410
HENRY BURBECK, . . . . .	305
PHILIP LIVINGSTON, . . . . .	457
WILLIAM MALCOLM, . . . . .	470
RICHARD MONTGOMERY, . . . . .	262
MOUNT VERNON, . . . . .	46
OLD CITY HALL, NEW YORK, . . . . .	362
DAVID OLYPHANT, . . . . .	501
PLAN OF FORT WASHINGTON, . . . . .	538
RELICS FROM REVOLUTIONARY BATTLEFIELDS, . . . . .	672
ROOM IN WHICH WASHINGTON DIED, . . . . .	90
TALLMADGE'S WASHINGTON, . . . . .	Frontispiece
TENCH TILGHMAN, . . . . .	583
RICHARD VARICK, . . . . .	154
MATTHEW VISSCHER, . . . . .	602
GEORGE AND MARTHA WASHINGTON, . . . . .	41
WASHINGTON'S HEADQUARTERS, NEW YORK, . . . . .	218
WASHINGTON'S TOMB, MOUNT VERNON, . . . . .	122
GEORGE WELLES, . . . . .	184





OFFICERS  
OF THE  
GENERAL SOCIETY.

---

*General President.*

HON. JOHN LEE CARROLL, Endicott City, Maryland,  
Of the Maryland Society.

*General Vice-President.*

GARRETT DORSET WALL VROOM, Trenton, New Jersey,  
Of the New Jersey Society.

*Second General Vice-President.*

HON. POPE BARROW, Savannah, Georgia,  
Of the Georgia Society.

*General Secretary.*

JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY, No. 102 Front Street, New York,  
Of the New York Society.

*Assistant General Secretary.*

WILLIAM HALL HARRIS, No. 216 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Maryland,  
Of the Maryland Society.

*General Treasurer.*

RICHARD McCALL CADWALADER, No. 133 S. 12th Street,  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,  
Of the Pennsylvania Society.

*Assistant General Treasurer.*

HENRY CADLE, Bethany, Missouri,  
Of the Missouri Society.

*General Chaplain.*

RIGHT REVEREND HENRY BENJAMIN WHIPPLE, D.D., LL.D.,  
Bishop of Minnesota, Faribault, Minnesota,  
Of the Minnesota Society.

*General Registrar.*

FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD ABBOT, PH. D., Cambridge, Massachusetts,  
Of the Massachusetts Society.

*General Historian.*

HENRY WALDRIDGE DUDLEY, Chicago, Illinois,  
Of the Illinois Society.

## NEW YORK SOCIETY.

---

INSTITUTED - - - - - FEBRUARY 22, 1876.

REORGANIZED - - - - - DECEMBER 4, 1883.

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF }  
THE STATE OF NEW YORK, } MAY 3, 1884.

---

### *INCORPORATORS.*

JOHN AUSTIN STEVENS,

\*JOHN COCHRANE,

\*AUSTIN HUNTINGTON,

\*GEORGE H. POTTS,

FREDERICK SAMUEL TALLMADGE,

\*GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT HOUGHTON,

ASA BIRD GARDINER,

THOMAS HENRY EDSALL,

\*JOSEPH W. DREXEL,

JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY,

JAMES DUANE LIVINGSTON,

JOHN BLEECKER MILLER,

ALEXANDER R. THOMPSON, JR.

SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
IN THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK.

INSTITUTED -	- - - - -	FEBRUARY 23, 1876.
REORGANIZED	- - - - -	DECEMBER 4, 1883.
INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK	-	MAY 3, 1884.

---

OFFICERS, 1898-1899.

*President.*

FREDERICK SAMUEL TALLMADGE, 97 Cedar Street, New York City.

*Vice-President.*

WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN, 111 Broadway, New York City.

*Secretary.*

MORRIS PATTERSON FERRIS, 146 Broadway (Room 409), New York City.

*Treasurer.*

ARTHUR MELVIN HATCH, 96 Broadway, New York City.

*Registrar.*

HENRY PHELPS JOHNSTON, 17 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

*Chaplain.*

REV. BROCKHOLST MORGAN.

---

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

FELLOWES DAVIS,	CHARLES R. HENDERSON,
HENRY DENISON BABCOCK,	PHILIP LIVINGSTON,
JOHN G. FLOYD,	CHARLES HORNBLLOWER WOODRUFF,
GEORGE C. HOLT,	ROBERT OLYPHANT,
AUGUSTINE BANKS,	JOHN HONE,
	JOHN M. BOWERS.

---

*Historian.*

TALBOT OLYPHANT.

---

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL SOCIETY, 1899.

WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,	ROBERT OLYPHANT,
TALBOT OLYPHANT,	PHILIP LIVINGSTON,
	ALEXANDER RAMSAY THOMPSON.

ALTERNATES.

COLONEL GEORGE BLISS SANFORD, ARTHUR MELVIN HATCH,  
FREDERICK PRIME GARRETTSON, FREDERICK SANFORD WOODRUFF,  
WILLIAM BUNKER.

AUXILIARY COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP.

MORRIS PATTERSON FERRIS, *Chairman*,  
71 Broadway, New York, and Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS GUILD,  
55 John Street, New York, and 37 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
WILLIAM HALL FORD,  
29 Liberty Street, New York, and 61 Second Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
GERALD BEEKMAN HOPPIN, 47 West Fifty-third Street, New York.  
HOWARD RANDOLPH BAYNE, 16 Exchange Place, New York.  
ALEXANDER FLEMING POPHAM,  
1 Madison Avenue, New York, and Scarsdale, N. Y.  
JOHN BARKER BROWN, 142 Front Street, New York.  
ALFRED ELY, 31 Nassau Street, New York.  
JEREMIAH RICHARDS, 130 West Eighty-sixth Street, New York.

---

COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS AND ENTERTAINMENTS.

TALBOT OLYPHANT, HISTORIAN, *Chairman*, 1899-1900.  
HENRY A. WILSON, " "  
HAROLD BINNEY, " "  
TOWNSEND WANDELL, " "  
J. VAN V. OLCOTT, " "  
MARCIVS D. RAYMOND, " "

---

STEWARDS.

BEVERLY CHEW, 1899-1900.  
PHILIP RHINELANDER, " "  
MORRIS PATTERSON FERRIS, " "  
HENRY E. COE, " "  
WILLIAM BUNKER, " "



# Officers

OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY FROM ITS REORGANIZATION,  
DECEMBER 4, 1883.



<i>Elected.</i>	<i>PRESIDENTS.</i>	<i>Retired.</i>
1883	JOHN AUSTIN STEVENS,	1884
1884	FREDERICK SAMUEL TALLMADGE,	—

## *VICE-PRESIDENTS.*

1883	*JOHN COCHRANE,	1884
1884	*THOMAS HENRY EDSALL,	1886
1886	ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	1888
1888	*FLOYD CLARKSON,	1894
1894	JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY,	1894
1894	WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON,	1895
1895	ROBERT OLYPHANT,	1896
1896	JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,	1897
1897	JOHN HONE,	1898
1898	WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,	—

## *SECRETARIES.*

1883	JOHN BLEECKER MILLER,	<i>pro tem.</i>
1883	*AUSTIN HUNTINGTON,	1884
1884	*GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT HOUGHTON,	1886
1886	JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY,	1893
1893	THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE SMITH,	1896
1896	CHARLES ISHAM,	1897
1897	ALEXANDER RAMSAY THOMPSON,	1899
1899	MORRIS PATTERSON FERRIS,	—

## *ASSISTANT SECRETARY.*

1891	EDWARD TRENCHARD,	1895
------	-------------------	------

## *TREASURERS.*

1883	*GEORGE H. POTTS,	1885
1885	F. J. HUNTINGTON,	1885
1885	*AUSTIN HUNTINGTON,	1886
1886	ASA COOLIDGE WARREN,	1887
1887	ARTHUR MELVIN HATCH,	—

## *REGISTRARS.*

1885	*THOMAS HENRY EDSALL,	1886
1887	ASA COOLIDGE WARREN,	1889
1889	*HENRY THAYER DROWNE,	1891
1891	CHARLES ISHAM,	1896
1896	HENRY PHELPS JOHNSTON,	—

# HISTORIANS.

<i>Elected.</i>		<i>Retired.</i>
1888	*AUSTIN HUNTINGTON,	1889
1889	JOHN CANFIELD TOMLINSON,	1891
1891	HENRY WYCKOFF LE ROY,	1893
1893	JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY,	1894
1894	TALBOT OLYPHANT,	1895
1895	*JOHN LAWRENCE,	1896
1896	TALBOT OLYPHANT,	—

# CHAPLAINS.

1886	REV. DANIEL CONY WESTON, D. D.,	1889
1889	REV. BROCKHOLST MORGAN,	—

## Board of Managers

OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY FROM ITS REORGANIZATION.



### 1883-4.

FREDERICK SAMUEL TALLMADGE,  
\*JOSEPH W. DREXEL,  
\*THOMAS HENRY EDSALL,  
\*GEORGE W. W. HOUGHTON,  
ASA BIRD GARDINER,  
JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY,  
JAMES DUANE LIVINGSTON,  
JOHN BLEECKER MILLER,  
ALEXANDER R. THOMPSON, JR.

### 1884-5.

ASA BIRD GARDINER,  
JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY,  
JAMES DUANE LIVINGSTON,  
JOHN BLEECKER MILLER,  
ALEXANDER R. THOMPSON, JR.,  
JOHN B. IRELAND,  
ETHAN ALLEN,  
INGERSOLL LOCKWOOD,  
ASA COOLIDGE WARREN.

### 1885-6.

JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY,  
ALEXANDER R. THOMPSON, JR.,  
JOHN B. IRELAND,

ETHAN ALLEN,  
ASA COOLIDGE WARREN,  
\*FLOYD CLARKSON,  
\*EDWARD L. HEDDEN,  
GEORGE CLINTON GENET,  
HENRY WYCKOFF LE ROY.

### 1886-7.

JOHN B. IRELAND,  
\*FLOYD CLARKSON,  
GEORGE CLINTON GENET,  
HENRY WYCKOFF LE ROY.  
\*HORACE BARNARD,  
\*GEORGE PARSONS LATHROP,  
EDWARD RATHBONE SATTERLEE,  
JOHN CLARKSON JAY, JR.,  
JAMES DUANE LIVINGSTON.

### 1887-8.

JOHN B. IRELAND,  
\*FLOYD CLARKSON,  
GEORGE CLINTON GENET,  
HENRY WYCKOFF LE ROY,  
JOHN CLARKSON JAY, JR.,  
REVEREND BROCKHOLST MORGAN,  
DANIEL B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.

1888-9.

JOHN B. IRELAND,  
GEORGE CLINTON GENET,  
HENRY WYCKOFF LE ROY,  
JAMES DUANE LIVINGSTON,  
\*GEORGE PARSONS LATHROP,  
JOHN CLARKSON JAY, JR.,  
REVEREND BROCKHOLST MORGAN,  
WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON,  
ROBERT F. BIXBY,  
JOHN JACKSON RIKER, *pro tem.*,  
ASA BIRD GARDINER, *pro tem.*,  
FRANCIS LATHROP, *pro tem.*

1889-90.

JOHN B. IRELAND,  
GEORGE CLINTON GENET,  
HENRY WYCKOFF LE ROY,  
JOHN CLARKSON JAY, JR.,  
REVEREND BROCKHOLST MORGAN,  
WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON,  
ASA BIRD GARDINER,  
JOHN JACKSON RIKER,  
FRANCIS LATHROP,  
WILLIAM GORDON VER PLANCK,  
BRADISH JOHNSON, JR.

1890-91.

JOHN B. IRELAND,  
GEORGE CLINTON GENET,  
HENRY WYCKOFF LE ROY,  
JOHN CLARKSON JAY, JR.,  
WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON,  
ASA BIRD GARDINER,  
BRADISH JOHNSON, JR.,  
CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF,  
WILLIAM CARPENDER,  
\*ROBERT LENOX BELKNAP,  
ROBERT OLYPHANT.

1891-2.

ASA BIRD GARDINER,  
BRADISH JOHNSON, JR.,  
CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF,  
WILLIAM CARPENDER,  
\*ROBERT LENOX BELKNAP,

ROBERT OLYPHANT,  
JOHN CANFIELD TOMLINSON,  
\*GOUVERNEUR MATHER SMITH,  
WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON.

1892-3.

WILLIAM CARPENDER,  
\*ROBERT LENOX BELKNAP,  
ROBERT OLYPHANT,  
JOHN CANFIELD TOMLINSON,  
\*GOUVERNEUR MATHER SMITH,  
WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON,  
\*JOHN LAWRENCE,  
BENJAMIN DOUGLAS SILLIMAN,  
CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN,  
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,  
CHARLES AUGUSTUS PEABODY, JR.

1893-4.

JOHN CANFIELD TOMLINSON,  
\*GOUVERNEUR MATHER SMITH,  
WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON,  
\*JOHN LAWRENCE,  
BENJAMIN DOUGLAS SILLIMAN,  
CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN,  
ASA BIRD GARDINER,  
CHARLES AUGUSTUS PEABODY, JR.,  
HENRY WYCKOFF LE ROY,  
JOHN HONE,  
CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF.

1894-5.

\*JOHN LAWRENCE,  
BENJAMIN DOUGLAS SILLIMAN,  
CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN,  
ASA BIRD GARDINER,  
CHARLES AUGUSTUS PEABODY, JR.,  
HENRY WYCKOFF LE ROY,  
JOHN HONE,  
CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF,  
\*WILLIAM GAYER DOMINICK,  
FREDERICK CLARKSON,  
JOHN TAYLOR TERRY, JR.,  
ROBERT OLYPHANT, *pro tem.*  
WILLIAM CARPENDER, *pro tem.*

1895-6.

ASA BIRD GARDINER,  
BRADISH JOHNSON,  
HENRY WYCKOFF LE ROY,  
JOHN HONE,  
CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF,  
CHESTER GRISWOLD,  
FREDERICK CLARKSON,  
JOHN TAYLOR TERRY, JR.,  
WILLIAM CARPENDER,  
\*JAMES BETTS METCALF,  
WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON.

1896-7.

JOHN HONE,  
CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF,  
CHESTER GRISWOLD,  
FREDERICK CLARKSON,  
JOHN TAYLOR TERRY, JR.,  
WILLIAM CARPENDER,  
WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON,  
THOMAS E. V. SMITH,  
ROBERT OLYPHANT,  
FELLOWES DAVIS,  
HENRY DENISON BABCOCK.

1897-8.

FREDERICK CLARKSON,  
WILLIAM CARPENDER,  
WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON,  
ROBERT OLYPHANT,  
FELLOWES DAVIS,  
HENRY DENISON BABCOCK,  
CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF,  
JOHN G. FLOYD,  
CHARLES BULKLEY HUBBELL,  
GEORGE C. HOLT,  
PHILIP LIVINGSTON.

1898-9.

FELLOWES DAVIS,  
HENRY DENISON BABCOCK,  
JOHN G. FLOYD,  
GEORGE C. HOLT,  
AUGUSTINE BANKS,  
CHARLES R. HENDERSON,  
PHILIP LIVINGSTON,  
CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF,  
ROBERT OLYPHANT,  
JOHN HONE,  
JOHN M. BOWERS.

## BUFFALO ASSOCIATION.

ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 22D, 1893.

---

### OFFICERS.

NATHANIEL ROCHESTER, *President*.  
JOSEPH T. COOK, M. D., *Vice-President*.  
GEORGE W. COMSTOCK, *Secretary*.  
CHARLES R. WILSON, *Chairman Entertainment Committee*.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Same as above.

---

## PHILIP LIVINGSTON CHAPTER,

ALBANY, N. Y.

ORGANIZED DECEMBER 30TH, 1895.

---

### OFFICERS.

GEORGE LAWYER, *Regent*.  
WILLIAM HERRICK GRIFFITH, *Vice-Regent*.  
CHARLES F. BRIDGE, *Recording and Corresponding Secretary*.  
FREDERICK E. WADHAMS, *Treasurer*.  
REV. WILLIAM F. WHITAKER, *Chaplain*.  
DR. CHARLES M. CULVER, *Historian*.  
PROF. EDWARD W. WETMORE, *Registrar*.  
CAPT. A. McD. SHOEMAKER, *Marshal*.

---

## TROY CHAPTER.

ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 12TH, 1896.

---

### OFFICERS.

WILLIAM A. THOMPSON, *Regent*.  
FRANK W. THOMAS, *Vice-Regent and Historian*.  
EDWARD P. LAWTON, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM A. THOMPSON.  
ARTHUR MACARTHUR.  
FRANK W. THOMAS.



## FORT SCHUYLER CHAPTER,

UTICA, N. Y.

ORGANIZED OCTOBER 6TH, 1896.

---

### OFFICERS.

DANIEL N. CROUSE, *Regent*.  
CHARLES W. DARLING, *Vice-Regent*.  
BEECHER M. CROUSE, *Treasurer*.  
DANIEL C. ADAMS, *Secretary*.  
GEORGE W. WOOD, *Historian*.  
WILLIAM STORRS, *Marshal*.  
THOMAS R. PROCTOR,  
CHARLES B. ROGERS, } *Trustees*.  
ROBERT BURCH,

---

## ORANGE COUNTY CHAPTER.

ORGANIZED MAY, 1897.

---

### OFFICERS.

J. AMHERST WISNER, *Regent*.  
JOHN B. ROGERS, *Secretary*.  
CLINTON W. WISNER, *Treasurer*.

CONSTITUTION

AND

BY-LAWS





THE

## Constitution of the General Society.

---

It being evident, from a steady decline of a proper celebration of the National holidays of the United States of America, that popular concern in the events and men of the war of the Revolution is gradually declining, and that such lack of interest is attributable, not so much to the lapse of time and the rapidly increasing flood of immigration from foreign countries, as to the neglect on the part of descendants of Revolutionary heroes to perform their duty in keeping before the public mind the memory of the services of their ancestors and of the times in which they lived ; therefore, the Society of the Sons of the Revolution has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of the men, who, in the military, naval and civil service of the Colonies and of the Continental Congress, by their acts or counsel, achieved the Independence of the country, and to further the proper celebration of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and of prominent events connected with the war of the Revolution ; to collect and secure for preservation the rolls, records and other documents relating to that period ; to inspire the members of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers ; and to promote the feeling of friendship among them.

The General Society shall be divided into State Societies, which shall

### *Constitution of the General Society.*

meet annually on the day appointed therefor in their respective by-laws, and oftener if found expedient ; and at such annual meeting the reasons for the institution of the Society shall be considered, and the best measures for carrying them into effect adopted.

The State Societies at every annual meeting shall choose a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, a Chaplain, and such other officers as may by them respectively be deemed necessary, and a board of managers, to consist of such officers, and other members, as may be provided by their respective Constitutions and By-laws, all of whom shall retain their respective positions until their successors are duly chosen.

Each State Society shall cause to be transmitted annually or oftener to the other State Societies, a circular letter calling attention to whatever may be thought worthy of observation respecting the welfare of the Society or of the general union of the States, and giving information of the officers chosen for the year ; and copies of these letters shall also be transmitted to the General Secretary to be preserved among the records of the General Society.

The State Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs, consistent with the general good of the Society ; judge of the qualification of their members or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this Constitution ; and expel any member, who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman or a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interests of the community in general or of the Society in particular, may render himself unworthy to continue in membership.

In order to form funds that may be respectable, each member shall contribute upon his admission to the Society and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective State Societies may require ; but any of such State Societies may provide for the endowment of memberships by the payment of proper sums in capitalization, which sums shall be properly invested as a permanent fund, the income only of which shall be expended.

The regular meeting of the General Society shall be held every three years, and special meetings may be held upon the order of the General President or upon the request of two of the State Societies, and such meetings shall consist of the General Officers and a representation not exceeding



## *Constitution of the General Society.*

five deputies from each State Society, and the necessary expenses of such meeting shall be borne by the State Societies.

[The following amendment to the Constitution was proposed at the meeting of the General Society held in Denver, Colorado, on April 19, 1899, and will be voted on at the next regular meeting : "Strike out from the seventh paragraph of the Constitution of the General Society the words 'Of the General Officers and a representation not exceeding five deputies from each State Society,' and insert the following : 'Of two delegates from each State Society and one additional delegate for every one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof ; and on all questions arising at meetings of the General Society each delegate there present shall be entitled to one vote, and no vote shall be taken by States.'"]

At the regular meeting a General President, General Vice-President, General Second Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Registrar, Historian and Chaplain shall be chosen by a majority of the votes present, to serve until the next regular general meeting, or until their successors are duly chosen.

At each general meeting the circular letters which have been transmitted by the several State Societies shall be considered, and all measures taken which shall conduce to the general welfare of the Society.

The General Society shall have power at any meeting to admit State Societies thereto, and to entertain and determine all questions affecting the qualifications for membership in or the welfare of any State Society as may by proper memorial be presented by such State Society for consideration.

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good character, and a descendant of one who, as a military, naval or marine officer, soldier, sailor or marine, in actual service, under the authority of any of the thirteen Colonies or States or of the Continental Congress, and remaining always loyal to such authority, or a descendant of one who signed the Declaration of Independence, or of one who, as a member of the Continental Congress or of the Congress of any of the Colonies or States, or as an official appointed by or under the authority of any such legislative bodies, actually assisted in the establishment of American Independence by services rendered during the war of the Revolution, becoming thereby liable to conviction of treason against the government of Great Britain, but remaining always loyal to the authority of the Colonies or States, shall be eligible to membership in the Society.

The Secretary of each State Society shall transmit to the General Secretary a list of the members thereof, together with the names and official

### *Constitution of the General Society.*

designations of those from whom such members derive claim to membership, and thereafter upon the admission of members in each State Society, the Secretary thereof shall transmit to the General Secretary information respecting such members similar to that herein required.

The Society shall have an insignia, which shall be a badge suspended from a ribbon by a ring of gold; the badge to be elliptical in form, with scalloped edges, one and one-quarter inches in length, and one and one-eighth inches in width; the whole surmounted by a gold eagle, with wings displayed, inverted; on the obverse side a medallion of gold in the centre, elliptical in form, bearing on its face the figure of a soldier in Continental uniform, with musket slung; beneath, the figures 1775; the medallion surrounded by thirteen raised gold stars of five points each upon a border of dark blue enamel. On the reverse side in the centre a medallion corresponding in form to that on the obverse, and also in gold, bearing on its face the Houdon portrait of Washington in bas-relief, encircled by the legend, "Sons of the Revolution;" beneath, the figures 1883; and upon the reverse of the eagle the number of the badge to be engraved; the medallion to be surrounded by a plain gold border, conforming in dimensions to the obverse; the ribbon shall be dark blue, ribbed and watered, edged with buff, one and one-half inches wide, and one and one-half inches in displayed length.

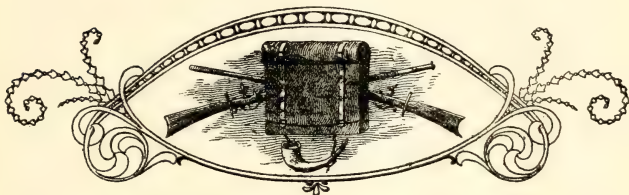
The insignia of the Society shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony; it shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or have been officers of the Society may wear the insignia suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

The custodian of the insignia shall be the General Secretary, who shall issue them to members of the Society under such proper rules as may be formulated by the General Society, and he shall keep a register of such issues wherein each insignia issued may be identified by the number thereof.

The seal of the Society shall be one and seven-eighths inches in diameter, and shall consist of the figure of a Minute-man in Continental uniform, standing on a ladder leading to a belfry; in his left hand he holds a musket and an olive branch, whilst his right grasps a bell-rope; above, the cracked

*Constitution of the General Society.*

Liberty Bell ; issuing therefrom a ribbon bearing the motto of the Society, *Exegi monumentum ære perennius* ; across the top of the ladder on a ribbon, the figures 1776 ; and on the left of the Minute-man, and also on a ribbon, the figures 1883, the year of the formation of the Society ; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of one inch wide ; thereon at the top thirteen stars of five points each ; at the bottom the name of the General Society, or of the State Society to which the seal belongs.



Society  
OF THE  
Sons of the Revolution  
In the State of New York.

---

INSTITUTED	-	-	-	FEBRUARY 22, 1876.
REORGANIZED	-	-	-	DECEMBER 3, 1883.
INCORPORATED	-	-	-	MAY 3, 1884.

---

Constitution.

Preamble.

WHEREAS, it has become evident from the decline of proper celebration of such National holidays as the Fourth of July, Washington's Birthday, and the like, that popular interest in the events and men of the War of the Revolution is less than in the earlier days of the Republic ;

AND WHEREAS, this lack of interest is to be attributed not so much to lapse of time as to the neglect on the part of descendants of Revolutionary heroes to perform their duty of keeping before the public mind the memory of the services of their ancestors, and of the times in which they lived, and of the principles for which they contended ;

THEREFORE, the Society of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION" has been instituted, to perpetuate the memory of the men who, in military, naval or civil service, by their acts or counsel, achieved American Independence ; to promote and assist in the proper celebration of the anniversaries of

## *Constitution of the New York Society.*

Washington's Birthday, the Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, the Fourth of July, the Capitulations of Saratoga and Yorktown, the *formal* Evacuation of New York by the British Army, on the 3d of December, 1783, as a relinquishment of territorial sovereignty, and other prominent events relating to or connected with the War of the Revolution ; to collect and secure for preservation the manuscript rolls, records and other documents and memorials relating to that War ; to inspire among the members and their descendants the patriotic spirit of their forefathers ; to inculcate in the community in general sentiments of Nationality and respect for the principles for which the patriots of the Revolution contended ; to assist in the commemorative celebration of other great historical events of National importance, and to promote social intercourse and the feeling of fellowship among its members.

### ARTICLE I.

#### **Name of Society.**

The Society shall be known by the name, style and title of "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION."

### ARTICLE II.

#### **Membership.**

Any male person, above the age of twenty-one years, shall be eligible to membership in the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION" who is descended from an ancestor, as the propositus, who, either as a military, naval or marine officer, soldier, sailor, or marine, or official in the service of any one of the thirteen original Colonies or States, or of the National Government representing or composed of those Colonies or States, assisted in establishing American Independence during the War of the Revolution, between the 19th day of April, 1775, when hostilities commenced, and the 19th day of April, 1783, when they were ordered to cease.

*Provided :* That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor in the "minute men" or "militia," it must be satisfactorily shown that such ancestor was actually called into the service of the State or United States, and performed garrison or field duty ; and

*Provided further :* That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as a "sailor" or "marine," it must in like manner be



### *Constitution of the New York Society.*

shown that such service was other than shore duty and regularly performed in the Continental Navy, or the Navy of one of the original thirteen States, or on an armed vessel, other than a merchant ship, which sailed under letters of marque and reprisal, and that such ancestor of the applicant was duly enrolled in the ship's company, either as an officer, seaman, or otherwise than as a passenger ; and

*Provided further:* That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as an "official," such service must have been performed in the civil service of the United States, or of one of the thirteen original States, and must have been sufficiently important in character to have rendered the official specially liable to arrest and imprisonment, the same as a combatant, if captured by the enemy, as well as liable to conviction of treason against the Government of Great Britain.

Service in the ordinary duties of a civil office, the performance of which did not *particularly* and *effectively* aid the American Cause, shall not constitute eligibility.

In the construction of this article, the Volunteer Aids de Camp of General Officers in Continental Service, who were duly announced as such and who actually served in the field during a campaign, shall be comprehended as having performed qualifying service.

The civil officials and military forces of the State of Vermont, during the War of the Revolution, shall also be comprehended in the same manner as if they had belonged to one of the thirteen original States.

No service of an ancestor shall be deemed as qualifying service for membership in the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION" where such ancestor, after assisting in the cause of American Independence, shall have subsequently either adhered to the enemy, or failed to maintain an honorable record throughout the War of the Revolution.

No person shall be admitted unless he be eligible under one of the provisions of this Article nor unless he be of good moral character and be judged worthy of becoming a member.

#### ARTICLE III.

##### **Officers.**

The officers of the Society of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION" shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and

## *Constitution of the New York Society.*

a Chaplain, who shall be chosen by ballot at every annual meeting from among the members thereof.

### ARTICLE IV.

#### **Board of Managers.**

The Board of Managers of the Society shall be seventeen, namely : the President, the Vice-President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Registrar, and the Chaplain, *ex-officio*, and eleven others who shall be chosen by ballot at every annual meeting from among the members of the Society.

### ARTICLE V.

#### **Admission of Members.**

Every application for membership shall be made in writing, subscribed by the applicant, and approved by two members over their signatures. Applications shall contain, or be accompanied by, proof of eligibility, and such applications and proofs shall be submitted to the Board of Managers, who shall have full power to determine the qualifications of the applicant.

Payment of the initiation fee and subscription to the declaration required by the Constitution of this Society shall be a pre-requisite of membership.

### ARTICLE VI.

#### **Declaration.**

Every member shall declare upon honor that he will endeavor to promote the purposes of this Institution and observe the "Constitution" and "By-Laws" of this Society, and, if he be a citizen of the United States, shall declare that he will support the Constitution of the United States. Such declaration shall be in writing, and subscribed by the member making it.

### ARTICLE VII.

#### **Institution Considered.**

At every meeting the purposes of the Institution will be fully considered and the best measures to promote them adopted. No question, however, involving the party politics of the day within the United States shall ever be discussed or considered in any meeting of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION."

*Constitution of the New York Society.*

ARTICLE VIII.

**Commemorations.**

It shall be a standing Regulation that the members shall, when practicable, hold a commemorative celebration and dine together at least once every year.

ARTICLE IX.

**Seal.**

The seal of the Society of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION" shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and shall consist of the figure of a "Minute-man" in Continental uniform, standing on a ladder leading to a belfry, and holding in his left hand a musket and an olive branch, and grasping in his right hand a bell-rope. Above, the cracked "Liberty bell"; issuing therefrom a ribbon, bearing the motto of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION": "*Exegi monumentum ære perennius.*" Across the top of the ladder, on a ribbon, the figures "1776," and at the left of the Minute-man, and also on a ribbon, the figures "1883," the year of the Centennial commemoration of the permanent evacuation by the British army of American territory; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide; thereon at the top thirteen stars of five points each, and at the bottom the legend, "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION;" the following being a fac-simile thereof:



## *Constitution of the New York Society.*

The Secretary shall be the custodian of the seal, which shall be identical in every particular with this description.

### ARTICLE X.

#### **Insignia.**

The insignia of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION" shall consist of a badge pendant from a ribbon by a ring of gold.

The badge shall be elliptical in form, with scalloped edges, one and one-quarter inches in length, and one and one-eighth inches in width; the whole surmounted by a gold eagle, with wings displayed, inverted. On the obverse side a medallion of gold in the centre, elliptical in form, bearing on its face the figure of a soldier in Continental uniform, with musket slung. Beneath, the figures "1775;" the medallion surrounded by thirteen raised gold stars of five points each upon a border of dark blue enamel.

On the reverse side, in the centre, a medallion, corresponding in form to that on the obverse, and also in gold, bearing on its face Houdon's portrait of Washington in bas-relief, encircled by the legend, "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION." Beneath the figures "1883," and upon the reverse of the eagle, the number of the particular badge engraved; the medallion surrounded by a plain gold border conforming in dimensions to the obverse, upon which members may have their names engraved in script.

The ribbon shall be dark blue, ribbed and watered, edged with buff, one and one-half inches wide and one and one-half inches in displayed length.

The insignia shall be worn by the members conspicuously and only on the left breast on all occasions when they shall assemble as such for any stated purpose or celebration. The badge shall never be worn as an article of jewelry.

The Treasurer of the Society shall procure and issue the insignia to the members and shall keep a record of all issued by him.

Such insignia shall be returned to the Treasurer of the Society by any member who may formally withdraw or resign or be expelled, but otherwise it shall be deemed an heirloom.

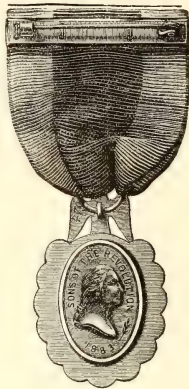
No member shall receive more than one badge, unless to replace one, the loss or destruction of which shall first be satisfactorily established.

*Constitution of the New York Society.*

The following being a fac-simile of such insignia :



" OVERSE. "



" REVERSE. "

On occasions other than the meetings for any stated purpose or celebration, members may wear a rosette of the prescribed ribbon and pattern in the upper button-hole of the left lapel of the coat.

The Treasurer shall procure and issue the rosettes to members.

The following being a fac-simile of the same, which shall not exceed fifteen millimetres in diameter :



ARTICLE XI.

**Alterations and Amendments.**

No alteration nor amendment of the Constitution of this Society shall be made unless notice thereof shall be duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a meeting of the Society, nor unless the same shall be adopted at a subsequent meeting, held at least thirty days after such notice, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present.

## By-Laws.

---

### SECTION I.

#### **Initiation Fee, Dues and Contributions.**

The initiation fee shall be ten dollars ; the annual dues five dollars for the calendar year, which shall be payable on or before the first day of January in every year. Neglect to pay the initiation fee or dues for three months after election shall make such election void.

Members admitted prior to July first shall pay dues for the year ; those admitted after that date shall not be required to pay dues for that year.

The payment at one time of seventy-five dollars shall thenceforth exempt the member so paying from the payment of annual dues.

Any member who may contribute two hundred and fifty dollars to the "Permanent Fund" of the Society shall be exempt from the payment of annual dues, and this exemption shall extend in perpetuity to his lineal successors in membership from the same propositus, one at a time, who may be selected for such exemption by the Society."

### SECTION II.

#### **Permanent Fund.**

There shall be a "Permanent Fund," to be derived from contributions, and to remain forever to the use of the Society, the income only of which shall be expended.

### SECTION III.

#### **President.**

The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or in his absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer, under general parliamentary rules, subject to an appeal to the Society, in proper cases under those rules. The President shall be, *ex officio*, a member of all committees other than the Committee on Nomina-



### *By-Laws of the New York Society.*

tions. He shall have power to convene the Board of Managers and appoint the place of such meeting when called by him.

He shall also perform such other representative duties on behalf of the Society, either personally or by correspondence, as it or the Board of Managers may find desirable or necessary, or as customarily appertain to his office, and he shall enforce a strict observance of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society.

In case of his decease, resignation, neglect to serve, or inability from any cause to act as President, the duties of the office shall devolve on the Vice-President, until the vacancy caused by such decease, resignation, or neglect to serve, shall be filled, or until the inability shall cease.

#### SECTION IV.

##### **Secretary.**

The Secretary shall conduct the *general* correspondence of the Society and keep a record thereof. He shall notify all qualified and accepted candidates of their admission, and perform such other duties as the Society, or Board of Managers, or his office, may require of him. He shall have charge of the seal, certificates of incorporation, by-laws, historical and other documents and records of the Society other than those required to be deposited with the Registrar, and shall affix the seal to all properly authenticated certificates of membership, and transmit the same without delay to the member for whom it shall be issued or to his proper representative. He shall also notify the Registrar of all admissions to membership, and transmit to him the applications and proofs of eligibility of all persons so admitted. He, together with the presiding officer, shall, when necessary, certify all acts of the Society, and, in proper cases, authenticate them under seal. He shall have charge of all printing and publications directed by the Society or by the Board of Managers. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society, and of the Board of Managers, and shall attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society, and of the Board of Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or of the Board of Managers, affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties; and, at the annual meeting, and oftener, if required, shall report to the Society the names of those candi-

### *By-Laws of the New York Society.*

dates who have been admitted to membership, and also the names of those members whose resignations or voluntary withdrawals have been consented to and accepted, and also the names of those members who have been expelled, or dropped for non-payment of dues, or for failure to substantiate claim of descent. In his absence from any meeting, a Secretary *pro tempore* may be designated therefor, unless the Assistant Secretary shall be present to act in such capacity.

#### SECTION V.

##### **Treasurer.**

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society ; and as often as those funds shall amount to one hundred dollars they shall be deposited in some bank in the City of New York, which shall be designated by the Board of Managers, to the credit of the Society of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION," and such funds shall be drawn thence on the check of the Treasurer for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society, or by the Board of Managers, and shall perform such other duties as the Society, or Board of Managers, or his office, may require of him. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and, at each annual meeting, render the same to the Society, with a full statement of the financial condition of the Society, when a committee shall be appointed to audit his accounts.

For the faithful performance of his duty, he shall give such security as the Society, or Board of Managers in lieu of its action thereon, may from time to time require.

#### SECTION VI.

##### **Registrar.**

The Registrar shall receive from the Secretary, file and keep of record all the proofs upon which memberships have been granted, declarations of members on admission of adherence to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, together with a list of all diplomas countersigned by him, and all documents, rolls, or other evidences of service in the War of the Revolution of which the Society may become possessed ; and he, under the

## *By-Laws of the New York Society.*

direction of the Board of Managers, shall make or cause to be made for file in his office, copies of such original or certified documents as the owners thereof may not be willing to leave permanently in the keeping of the Society.

### SECTION VII.

#### **Chaplain.**

The Chaplain shall be a regularly ordained minister of a Christian denomination, and it shall be his duty to open and close all meetings with customary chaplaincy services, and perform such other duties as ordinarily appertain to such office.

### SECTION VIII.

#### **Historian.**

The Board of Managers shall have power to appoint an Historian, who shall keep a detailed record, to be deposited with the Secretary, of all the historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society; and he shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, essays, papers and other documents of an historical character, other than a Register of Members, as the Secretary may be required to publish; and at every annual meeting, if there shall be a necrological list for the year then closing, he shall submit the same, with carefully prepared biographies of the deceased members.

### SECTION IX.

#### **Assistant Secretary.**

The Board of Managers shall have power to appoint an Assistant Secretary, who shall assist the Secretary in the performance of such duties of that office as the latter may, from time to time, devolve upon him, and may, in such cases, give required notices, and certify, and authenticate, when necessary, any acts, documents or records of the Society.

In case of the absence of the Secretary from any meeting of the Society or of the Board of Managers, or of his decease, resignation, neglect to serve, or inability from any cause to act in that capacity, the duties of the office shall devolve on the Assistant Secretary until the Secretary shall return, or until the vacancy caused by such decease, resignation, or neglect to serve, shall be filled, or until the inability shall cease.

*By-Laws of the New York Society.*

SECTION X.

**Board of Managers.**

The Board of Managers shall judge of the qualifications of every candidate who shall make proper application for admission to the Society, and shall have power to admit him to membership therein, if found eligible under the Constitution of this Society. Three negative votes shall be a rejection of the applicant.

They may, through the Secretary, call special meetings of the Society at such times as they may see fit ; and they may arrange for commemorative celebrations by the Society.

They shall recommend plans to the Society for promoting its purposes, and, when practicable, may digest and prepare business for its meetings, and shall supervise all publications issued in its name, and decide whether copies of records or other documents or papers may be furnished on request of any party, in cases not pertaining directly to the business of the Society, and the proper conduct of its affairs.

They shall generally superintend the interests, and shall have the control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society. They shall also perform such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and By-Laws, or required by any Standing Rule or Resolve of the Society ; *provided*, however, that they shall at no time be required to take any action nor contract any debt for which they shall be jointly or severally liable. They shall be competent to consent to and to accept the resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any enrolled member of the Society.

They may require the attendance of any member of the Society, or any official or Committee thereof, at any meeting, for consultation and advice.

The Board of Managers shall meet as often as they may desire, or at the call of the President, or upon the written request of any three members of the same, addressed to the Secretary.

A majority of the Board of Managers shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

At every annual meeting they shall submit to the Society a general report of their proceedings during the year then closing, and at such other time as may be required by the Society.

## *By-Laws of the New York Society.*

### SECTION XI.

#### **Expulsion and Suspension.**

The Board of Managers shall have power to expel any enrolled member of this Society who, by a conduct inconsistent with a gentleman and a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interests of the community in general or of this Society in particular, may render himself unworthy to continue a member, or who shall persistently transgress, or, without good excuse, willfully neglect or fail in the performance of any obligation enjoined by the Constitution or By-Laws or any standing Rule of this Society. *Provided*, that such member shall have received at least ten days' notice of the complaint preferred against him, and of the time and place for hearing the same, and have been thereby afforded an opportunity to be heard in person.

Whenever the cause of expulsion shall not have involved turpitude nor moral unworthiness, any member thus expelled may, upon the unanimous recommendation of the Board of Managers, but not otherwise, be restored to membership by the Society at any meeting.

The Board of Managers shall also have power to drop from the Roll the name of any enrolled member of the Society who shall be at least six months in arrears in the payment of dues, and who, on notice to pay the same, shall fail and neglect to do so within ten days thereafter, and upon being thus dropped, his membership shall cease and determine; but he may be restored to membership at any time by the Board of Managers, on his application therefor, and upon his payment of all such arrears and of the annual dues from the date when he was dropped to the date of his restoration. The Board of Managers may also suspend any officer from the performance of his duties, for cause; which proceeding must be reported to the Society and acted upon by it within thirty days, either by rescission of the suspension or removal of the suspended officer from office, or otherwise the suspension shall cease.

### SECTION XII.

#### **Vacancies and Terms of Office.**

Whenever an officer of this Society shall die, resign, or neglect to serve, or be suspended, or be unable to properly perform the duties of his office,

## *By-Laws of the New York Society.*

by reason of absence, sickness or other cause, and whenever an office shall be vacant, which the Society shall not have filled by an election, the Board of Managers shall have power to appoint a member to such office *pro tempore*, who shall act in such capacity until the Society shall elect a member to the vacant office, or until the inability due to "suspension, absence, sickness or other cause" shall cease. *Provided*, however, that the office of President or Secretary shall not thus be filled by the Board of Managers, when there shall be a Vice-President or Assistant Secretary to enter upon the duties of those offices respectively.

In like manner, the Board of Managers may supply vacancies among its members, under the same conditions and limitations; and in case any member thereof, other than an officer, shall be absent from three consecutive meetings of the same, his place therein may be declared vacant by the Board of Managers and filled by an appointment which shall continue in full effect until the Society shall elect a successor.

Subject to these provisions, all officers of the Society, and the members of the Board of Managers, shall, from the time of their election or appointment, continue in their respective offices until the next annual meeting, and until their respective successors shall be duly chosen.

### SECTION XIII.

1805010

#### **Resignation.**

No resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any member enrolled in this Society shall become effective as a release from the obligations thereof, unless consented to and accepted by the Board of Managers.

### SECTION XIV.

#### **Disqualification.**

No person who may be enrolled as a member in this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership where the proofs of claim of qualification by descent shall be found to be defective and insufficient to substantiate such claim, or not properly authenticated. The Society, or the Board of Managers, may, at any time after thirty days' notice to such person to properly substantiate or authenticate his claim, require the Secretary to erase his name from the list of members, and such person

### *By-Laws of the New York Society.*

shall thereupon cease to be a member: *Provided*, he shall have failed or neglected to comply satisfactorily with such notice.

Where the Board of Managers shall direct the erasure of a person's name for a cause comprehended under this section, such person shall have a right of appeal to the next annual meeting of the Society; but he shall not be restored to membership unless by a vote of three-fourths of the members present on that occasion, or at a subsequent meeting to which the consideration of the appeal may have been specifically postponed.

#### SECTION XV.

##### **Annual and Special Meetings.**

The Society shall hold an annual meeting in the city of New York on the third day of December in every year, at which a general election of officers and managers, by ballot, shall take place, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which case the meeting shall be held on the following day.

In such election the polls shall be open one and one-half hours, and a majority of the ballots given for any office or for a manager shall constitute a choice therefor; but, if on the first ballot no member shall receive such a majority, then a further balloting, in such case, shall forthwith take place, in which a plurality of votes given shall determine the choice therefor. During any election the regular Order of Business may be proceeded with.

Stated meetings shall be held in January, April and November in each year, at such time and place as the Board of Managers shall determine. At these meetings no business shall be considered or transacted, but historical papers shall be presented and social intercourse promoted.

Special meetings shall be held by direction of the Board of Managers, or upon the written request of thirty members of the Society, at such time and place as said Board may direct. At such special meeting no business shall be transacted except such as shall be specified in the notice therefor.

One week's notice of time and place of annual or special meetings shall be given by publication in two daily newspapers in the city of New York, and by mailing through the post-office in said city a written or printed notice to every member of the Society.



## *By-Laws of the New York Society.*

At all meetings of the Society thirty members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

The meetings of the Society for business shall be generally conducted according to Parliamentary Law, and the following Order of Business shall, as far as the same may be applicable, be followed :

### **Order of Business :**

1. Meeting called to order by Presiding Officer.
2. Prayer by the Chaplain.
3. Reading of minutes of prior meetings not previously acted upon.
4. Election of officers and managers, when necessary.
5. Communications from or Report of Board of Managers.
6. Reports of Officers.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Unfinished business.
9. Written communications requiring action of the Society.
10. Specially noticed business.
11. Notices of motion for subsequent meeting.
12. Miscellaneous business.
13. Reading of the Preamble to this Constitution.
14. Closing Prayer by the Chaplain.
15. All Resolutions shall be submitted in writing by the mover, all Reports of Committees shall be in writing.

### **SECTION XVI.**

#### **Service of Notices.**

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary, by written communication, of his place of residence and of any change thereof, and of his post-office address.

Service of any notice under this Constitution or By-Laws upon any member of the Society, addressed to him at his last recorded place of residence or post-office address, and forwarded by mail, shall be deemed sufficient service of such notice.

### **SECTION XVII.**

#### **Recommendation of Candidates.**

No member shall approve an application for membership in this Society unless he shall *know* the candidate to be worthy, and shall have satisfied

## *By-Laws of the New York Society.*

himself by due examination of proofs that such candidate is eligible, and will, if admitted, be a desirable member.

### SECTION XVIII.

#### **Nominating Committee.**

The Society may, at the annual meeting, choose a Nominating Committee, of nine members, to nominate officers and members of the Board of Managers, for election at the succeeding annual meeting.

In case the Society shall not choose such a Committee, the President shall, prior to every annual meeting, appoint such a Nominating Committee of nine members from among the members longest enrolled as such, who may consent to serve on such Committee, exclusive of officers or members of the Board of Managers.

The Nominating Committee shall select and nominate a ticket of the names proposed to fill the respective offices, to be elected by ballot, which ticket shall be printed and distributed as the "Regular Ticket." Should there be a dissenting minority, or upon the written request of twenty-five members of the Society, a separate ticket shall also be made, composed of the names proposed by them to fill the respective offices, in expression of their choice and views, which ticket shall be printed and distributed as the "Members' Ticket," and both tickets shall be mailed or sent to the members previous to the ensuing annual election.

In order to secure as far as may be in the Board of Managers stability in procedure and familiarity with precedents in the business affairs of the Society, every Nominating Committee shall, in making nominations for the suffrages of the Society of members of said Board other than those who are *ex-officio* members, so arrange their recommendations as to provide for the retirement annually of not less than three nor more than four of those who shall have served longest continuously on said Board, and for the continuance of a proportionate number.

### SECTION XIX.

#### **Decease of Members.**

Upon the decease of *any* member residing within the State of New York, notice thereof, and of the time and place of the funeral, shall be

*By-Laws of the New York Society.*

given by the Secretary by publication, and it shall thereupon become the duty of the members, when practicable, to attend the obsequies.

Any member, upon being informed of the decease of a member, shall make it his business to see that the Secretary is promptly notified of the fact, which fact shall also, in due time, be communicated to the Society.

SECTION XX.

**Certificate of Membership.**

Every member shall be entitled to receive a certificate of membership, which shall be authenticated by the President and Secretary, and countersigned by the Registrar of the Society, and to which the seal of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION" shall be affixed. The certificate shall be in form following :

**"SONS OF THE REVOLUTION."**

Be it known that.....has been duly admitted a member of this Institution in right of the services of.....in the cause of American Independence during the War of the Revolution.

Dated at the City of New York this.....day of....., in the year of our Lord.....thousand.....hundred and....., and of the Independence of the United States of America the.....



.....  
*President of the Society.*

.....  
*Secretary of the Society.*

.....  
*Registrar.*

SECTION XXI.

**Committee on Historical Documents and Entertainments.**

The President of the Society shall yearly appoint a Committee on Historical Documents and Entertainments, to consist of five members and the Historian *ex-officio*, whose duty shall be the preservation and collection

*By-Laws of the New York Society.*

of Historical Documents and the charge of and arranging for the meetings provided for in Section XV of the By-Laws.

SECTION XXII.

**Stewards and Marshals.**

The President of the Society may, from time to time, in his discretion, designate a member to act, under his direction, as Marshal for the Society in its commemorative celebrations, parades and other meetings, and to perform such duties as usually appertain to such a position.

The President of the Society shall also yearly appoint a Committee of five Stewards, who shall have charge of the banquets of the Society.

SECTION XXIII.

**Alterations or Amendments.**

No alteration nor amendment of the By-Laws of this Society shall be made unless notice thereof shall be duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at an annual or special meeting of the Society, nor unless the same shall be adopted at a subsequent meeting, held at least thirty days after such notice, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.





MARTHA WASHINGTON.



GEORGE WASHINGTON.

FROM THE ORIGINAL STUART PORTRAITS, ATHENEUM, BOSTON.

IN MEMORIAM

---

GEORGE WASHINGTON

BORN, WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA,

FEBRUARY 22, 1732

DIED, MOUNT VERNON, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA,

DECEMBER 14, 1799



---

At the annual meeting of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York held in December, 1898, it was resolved to observe the centennial anniversary of the death of George Washington, December 14, 1899, with special services. A committee of ten, to be appointed by the President, was authorized to carry the resolution into effect.

---

*“First in War, First in Peace, and  
First in the Hearts of His Countrymen.”*

---

OFFICIAL ACTION IN CONGRESS ON THE DEATH OF  
WASHINGTON.

---

PROCEEDINGS IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

Thursday, December 19, 1799.

The House of Representatives of the United States, having received intelligence of the death of their highly valued fellow citizen, **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, General of the Armies of the United States, and sharing the universal grief this distressing event must produce,

UNANIMOUSLY RESOLVE,

1. That this House will wait on the President of the United States, in condolence of this national calamity.
2. That the Speaker's chair be shrouded with black, and that the members and officers of the House wear mourning during the season.
3. That a joint committee of both Houses be appointed to report measures suitable to the occasion, and expressive of the profound sorrow with which Congress is penetrated on the loss of a citizen **FIRST IN WAR, FIRST IN PEACE, AND FIRST IN THE HEARTS OF HIS COUNTRYMEN.**

### *Death of Washington.*

[The foregoing resolution was prepared by General Harry Lee, member from Virginia, but in his temporary absence was presented by the Honorable John Marshall from the same State.\*]

A written message was received from the President of the United States by Mr. Shaw, his Secretary, which, together with the letter accompanying the same, was read, and referred to the committee last appointed, and is as follows :

#### LETTER FROM PRESIDENT ADAMS.

*Gentlemen of the Senate, and Gentlemen of the House of Representatives :*

The letter herewith transmitted will inform you that it has pleased Divine Providence to remove from this life our excellent fellow citizen GEORGE WASHINGTON, by the purity of his character, and a long series of services to his Country, rendered illustrious through the world. It remains for an affectionate and grateful People, in whose hearts he can never die, to pay suitable honors to his memory.

JOHN ADAMS.

United States, December 19, 1799.

#### LETTER FROM WASHINGTON'S SECRETARY.

MOUNT VERNON, December 15, 1799.

SIR :

It is with inexpressible grief that I have to announce to you the death of the great and good General Washington. He died last evening, between ten and eleven o'clock, after a short illness of about twenty hours. His disorder was an inflammatory sore throat, which proceeded from a cold, of which he made but little complaint on Friday. On Saturday morning, about three o'clock, he became ill. Doctor Craik attended him in the morning, and Doctor Dick, of Alexandria, and Doctor Brown, of Port Tobacco, were soon after called in. Every medical assistance was offered, but without the desired effect. His last scene corresponded with the whole tenor of his life ; not a groan, nor a complaint, escaped him in extreme distress. With

\* On the authority of Marshall in his " Life of Washington."

### *Death of Washington.*

perfect resignation, and in full possession of his reason, he closed his well-spent life.

I have the honor to be, with the highest respect, Sir, your most obedient and very humble servant,

TOBIAS LEAR.

*The President of the United States.*

MONDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1799.

It was resolved that the House do unanimously agree to the following resolutions, to wit :

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled:* That a Marble Monument be erected by the United States, in the Capitol, at the City of Washington ; and that the family of General Washington be requested to permit his body to be deposited under it ; and that the Monument be so designed as to commemorate the great events of his military and political life.

*And be it further Resolved:* That there be a funeral procession from Congress Hall to the German Lutheran Church, in honor of the memory of General GEORGE WASHINGTON, on Thursday, the twenty-sixth instant, and that an oration be prepared at the request of Congress, to be delivered before both Houses, on that day ; and that the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives be desired to request one of the Members of Congress to prepare and deliver the same.

*And be it further Resolved:* That it be recommended to the People of the United States to wear crape on the left arm, as mourning, for thirty days.

*And be it further Resolved:* That the President of the United States be requested to direct a copy of these resolutions to be transmitted to Mrs. Washington, assuring her of the profound respect Congress will ever bear to her person and character ; of their condolence on the late afflicting dispensation of Providence, and entreating her assent to the interment of the remains of General GEORGE WASHINGTON in the manner expressed in the first resolution.

*And be it further Resolved:* That the President of the United States be requested to issue a proclamation notifying to the people throughout the United States the recommendation contained in the third resolution.

### *Death of Washington.*

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 26, 1799

This being the day appointed by the resolution of Congress for the funeral procession in honor of the memory of GEORGE WASHINGTON, late General of the Armies of the United States, the House [in conjunction with the Senate and President and a great concourse of officials and citizens] proceeded to the German Lutheran Church, where they attended the funeral oration prepared and delivered on the occasion by Major-General Lee, one of the Members of this House for the State of Virginia; and, having returned, the House adjourned until to-morrow morning, eleven o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 8, 1800.

MRS. WASHINGTON TO PRESIDENT ADAMS.

MOUNT VERNON, December 31, 1799.

SIR :

While I feel with keenest anguish the late dispensation of Divine Providence, I cannot be insensible to the mournful tributes of respect and veneration which are paid to the memory of my dear deceased husband; and, as his best services and most anxious wishes were always devoted to the welfare and happiness of his Country, to know that they were truly appreciated and gratefully remembered affords no inconsiderable consolation.

Taught by that great example which I have so long had before me never to oppose my private wishes to the public will, I must consent to the request made by Congress, which you have had the goodness to transmit to me; and, in doing this, I need not, I cannot, say what a sacrifice of individual feeling I make to a sense of public duty.

With grateful acknowledgments, and unfeigned thanks for the personal respect and evidences of condolence expressed by Congress, and yourself, I remain, very respectfully, Sir, your most obedient humble servant,

MARTHA WASHINGTON.

Action being postponed, Washington's remains were undisturbed, and have since rested at Mount Vernon.



WASHINGTON'S HOME, MOUNT VERNON, VIRGINIA.





ROLL OF MEMBERS

AND THEIR

ANCESTORS



## ROLL OF MEMBERS.

---

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1891. ABBOT, EVERETT VERGNIES, Great-great-grandson of Major Abiel Abbot. Also, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Joseph Hale.	712
1894. ABEEL, ALFRED HAVENS, Great-great-grandson of Major Garret Abeel.	1656
1885. ABNEY, JOHN RUTLEDGE, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant William Abney.	
1887. *ABORN, ROBERT W. (died June 16, 1893), Grandson of Privateersman Daniel Aborn.	11
1897. ACKERMAN, BENJAMIN G., Great-great-grandson of Private Johannes Ackerman.	
1894. ADAMS, CHARLES, Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Amos Adams.	
1886. ADAMS, CHARLES H., Grandson of Assistant Commissary Anthony Egbertse.	91
1898. ADAMS, CHARLES SIEDLER, Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Adams.	
1894. ADAMS, CHARLES THORNTON, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Matthew Thornton.	
1896. ADAMS, DANIEL CROUSE, Great-great-grandson of Private George Crouse.	26

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Designia.  
1570

1894. ADAMS, HENRY HERSCHEL,

Grandson of Private Benoni Adams.

1895. ADAMS, HORATIO MORTIER,

Great-great-grandson of Gunner Jonathan Wells.

1895. ADAMS, JOHN DUNBAR,

1720 & 1955

Great-great-grandson of Gunner Jonathan Wells.

1893. ADAMS, JOSEPH HENRY,

1085

Great-great-grandson of Captain John Adams.

1896. ADAMS, RUFUS,

Great-grandson of Lieutenant Nathan Adams.

*Also*, Great-grandson of Private William Johnston.

*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Delamater.

1891. ADDOMS, SAMUEL KISSAM,

Grandson of 2d Lieutenant Jonas Addoms.

1894. ADRIANCE, ISAAC REYNOLDS,

1420

Great-great-grandson of Captain Israel Platt.

1894. ADRIANCE, JOHN SABIN,

Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Zebediah Sabin.

*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Nathan Benjamin.

*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Nathan Benjamin, Jr.

*Also*, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Charles Seymour.

1893. AGENS, FREDERICK GIRARD,

1316

Grandson of Private James Agens.

1896. AGNEW, CORNELIUS REA,

Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Elihu Sanford.

1894. AITKEN, WILLIAM BENFORD,

Great-great-great-grandson of Ruloff Van Dyke.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	ALDEN, HARRY MARSHALL, Great-grandson of Private Moses Stone. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private David Stone. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Ward, 3d. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Jason Whitney.	
1894.	ALDRIDGE, DARWIN RAYMOND, Great-grandson of Surgeon Titus Hull.	1731
1894.	ALDRIDGE, FREDERICK THURSTON, Great-grandson of Surgeon Titus Hull.	1729
1895.	ALEXANDER, LAWRENCE DADE, Great-grandson of Captain Francis Dade. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of John Mayo.	
1895.	ALEXANDER, WELCOME TAYLOR, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Francis Dade. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of John Mayo.	
1895.	ALLEN, FREDERICK HOBBS, Great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Allen.	
1898.	ALLEN, HERBERT ERWIN, Great-great-grandson of Private Ezra Crane. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal James Crane. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Powers.	
1892.	ALLEN, JAMES MONROE, Great-grandson of Private Adam Link.	
1897.	ALLEN, JOHN C., Grandson of Private John Allen.	
1891.	ALLEN, JOHN PLATT, Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Platt. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Aaron Hall. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Archelaus Allen.	649 & 2113
1892.	ALLEN, LOUIS JOSEPH, Captain U. S. N., Great-grandson of Ensign Jacob Strembeck.	392

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1890. ALLEN, THEODORE LATHROP, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Solomon Allen.	437
1895. ALLING, REVEREND STEPHEN HOWARD, Great-great-grandson of 3d Lieutenant John Alling, 2d.	
1897. AMBROSE, FRED. MARDEN, Great-grandson of Sergeant Simeon Towle.	
1894. AMES, ADELBERT, Brigadier-General and Brevet Major-General, U. S. A. Great-grandson of Captain John Perry.	1629
1894. AMES, BUTLER, Lieutenant U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Captain John Perry.	1634
1891. ANDERSON, JOHN SCHUYLER, Great-great-grandson of Josiah Hornblower.	579
1890. ANDERSON, LARZ, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Clough Anderson.	
1895. ANDERSON, THOMAS RYERSON, Great-grandson of Assistant Quartermaster Thomas Ander- son. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Joseph Linn. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Robert Ogden, 2d. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Robert Ogden, 3d.	
1892. ANDREWS, GEORGE CLINTON, Great-great-grandson of Brevet Major-General George Clinton.	958
1891. ANDREWS, JAMES MADISON, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant William Andrews. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal Miles Andras. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Abel Whitlock.	505
1895. ANDREWS, JAMES SHERLOCK, Great-grandson of Private John Whitney.	1808

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1888.	ANGELL, MALCOM HENRY, Great-grandson of Colonel Israel Angell.	214
1898.	ANNESLEY, RICHARD LORD, Grandson of Private Richard Lord Jones.	
1888.	ANTHONY, RICHARD AMERMAN, Great-grandson of Captain Nicholas N. Anthony.	159
1894.	ARCHER, DANIEL ODELL, Grandson of Private John Dean.	1448
1894.	ARCHER, WILLIAM ASCOUGH, Great-grandson of Private John Dean.	1605
1890.	ARMS, FRANK THORNTON, Paymaster U. S. N. Great-grandson of Ensign Daniel Billings. <i>Also</i> , Great-great grandson of Captain Peter Comstock. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Henry Mason. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Isaac Turner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Mathew Turner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Captain John Williams. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-great-grandson of Corporal Peter Williams. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-great-grandson of Private Elnathan Perkins.	409 & 954
1895.	ARNOLD, CHARLES HENRY, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant David Arnold.	1805
1891.	ARNOLD, FRANK, Great-great-grandson of Captain-Lieutenant James Arnold. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon Philip Padelford.	573
1890.	ARNOLD, JAMES OLIVER, Great-great-grandson of Caleb Arnold. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Arnold.	1140
1898.	ASHBY, JAY TAYLOR, Great-grandson of Captain John Ashby.	



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	<b>ATTERBURY, JOHN TURNER,</b> Great-great-grandson of William Peartree Smith. <i>Also,</i> Great-grandson of Commissary Elisha Boudinot.	
1894.	<b>ATTERBURY, REVEREND WILLIAM WALLACE, D. D.,</b> Great-grandson of William Peartree Smith. <i>Also,</i> Grandson of Elisha Boudinot.	
1895.	<b>AVERELL, WILLIAM HOLT,</b> Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Matthias Wil- liamson.	
1893.	<b>AVERY, FRANK MONTGOMERY,</b> Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Eben- ezer Avery. <i>Also,</i> Great great-grandson of Lieutenant Ebenezer Avery, Jr. <i>Also,</i> Great-great-grandson of Ensign Charles Eldridge, Jr.	1168
1894.	<b>AVERY, SAMUEL PUTNAM (Life Member),</b> Great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Park.	1484
1894.	<b>AVERY, SAMUEL PUTNAM, JR.,</b> Great-great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Park.	1483
1897.	<b>BABCOCK, AUGUSTUS FROPRIE,</b> Great-great-grandson of Surgeon's Mate Christopher A. Babcock. <i>Also,</i> Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Cooke.	2428
1896.	<b>BABCOCK, FRANK AUGUSTUS,</b> Great-great-grandson of Captain Augustus Stanton.	
1889.	<b>BABCOCK, HARRY SALTONSTALL,</b> Great-grandson of Colonel Harry Babcock. <i>Also,</i> Great-great-grandson of Major-General Joshua Babcock.	103

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1890.	BABCOCK, HENRY DENISON, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Harry Babcock. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Major-General Joshua Babcock.	411
1893.	BACKUS, REVEREND BRADY ELECTUS, <i>D. D.</i> , Grandson of Private Electus Mallory Backus. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Abner Mallory.	1116
1895.	BACON, DANIEL, Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Henshaw.	
1894.	BACON, GORHAM, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Henshaw.	1447
1895.	BACON, ROBERT OGDEN, Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Henshaw.	
1892.	BACON, WILLIAM POST HAWES, Great-grandson of Private Richard Bacon. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Elisha Skinner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Joseph Hawes.	
1888.	*BADGER, WILLIAM WHITTLESEY (died December 14, 1898), Great-grandson of Colonel Joseph Badger.	193
1895.	BAGG, EGBERT, Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Bagg.	1863
1893.	BAILEY, FRANK, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Knowlton.	
1894.	BAILEY, WILLIAM WHITMAN, Great-grandson of Lieutenant James Slaughter.	2286
1892.	BAIRD, WILLIAM TORREY, Great-great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Whittemore. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Torrey.	
1893.	BAKER, GEORGE COMSTOCK, Great-great-grandson of Private Reuben Baker.	318

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
2489

1891. BAKER, GEORGE LIVINGSTON,  
Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Baker.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Jesse Davidson.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Silas Whitney.
1892. BAKER, REVEREND GEORGE STUART, *D. D.*,  
Great-grandson of Reverend Joseph Wheeler. 778
1889. \*BAKER, PETER CARPENTER (died May 19, 1889),  
Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Increase Carpenter. 537
1898. BAKER, WILLIAM PHILIPS,  
Great-grandson of Corporal David Baker.
1891. BALCH, COLLINS LAWTON,  
Great-great-grandson of John Collins. 1009
1890. BALCH, LEWIS, *M. D.*,  
Great-grandson of Colonel John Jay. 457
1894. BALCH, THOMAS BENJAMIN,  
Great-grandson of Chaplain Benjamin Balch.
1897. BALDWIN, CHARLES BACON,  
Great-great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Crocker.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Isaac Bacon.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Goldthwait.
1890. BALDWIN, CHARLES MARVIN,  
Great-great-grandson of Roger Sherman.
1896. BALDWIN, JARED GROVER, JR.,  
Great-grandson of Sergeant John Van Osdoll.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private David Sherer.
1897. BALDWIN, JOSEPH THEODORE,  
Great-grandson of Colonel David Chambers. 2432
1891. BALDWIN, SIMEON,  
Great-grandson of Roger Sherman.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No of Insignia.
1896.	BALDWIN, TOWNSEND BURNET, Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Baldwin.	2374
1889.	*BALDWIN, WALTER SHERMAN (died October 18, 1897), Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Goldthwait. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Crocker. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Isaac Bacon.	203
1893.	BALDY, CHARLES WEYGANDT, Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph F. Brothwell.	1233
1893.	BALL, SAMUEL FRANCIS, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Ball.	
1894.	BANCROFT, AARON, Great-grandson of Private William Williams.	
1891.	BANGS, ANSON CUYLER, Great-grandson of Captain John N. Bleecker.	607
1896.	BANGS, BLEECKER, Great-grandson of Captain John N. Bleecker.	
1891.	BANKS, AUGUSTINE, Great-grandson of Private John Banks. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain David Olmsted. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Foster.	1299
1891.	BANKS, DAVID, Grandson of Captain and Quartermaster David Banks.	507
1892.	BANKS, DAVID, JR., Great-grandson of Captain and Quartermaster David Banks.	858
1896.	BANKS, ROBERT LENOX, Great-great-grandson of Private Jedediah Turner.	2133
1893.	BANKS, WARREN SANFORD, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Stephen Potter. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Ormsby.	2114

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	<b>BARBER, SIMEON MORGAN,</b> Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Moses Barber. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal William Morgan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Lee. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Dominick. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Foster Finch. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Isaac Merrick.	
1896.	<b>BARBOUR, WILLIAM DELAMATER,</b> Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Delamater. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Johnston.	2343
1891.	<b>BAROLAY, JAMES SEARLE,</b> Great-grandson of Ensign John Barelay.	498
1895.	<b>BARDWELL, ERNEST RICHARD,</b> Great-great-grandson of Private Elisha Nims. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Jonathan Wells.	
1895.	<b>BARDWELL, LAVERN,</b> Great-great-grandson of Private Elisha Nims. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Jonathan Wells.	
1889.	<b>*BARKER, FORDYCE DWIGHT</b> (died December 8, 1893), Great-great-grandson of Major Abiel Abbot.	33
1896.	<b>BARKER, JAMES FRANKLIN, M. D.,</b> Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Walter Swits.	2182
1893.	<b>*BARLOW, GEORGE</b> (died January 2, 1898), Great-grandson of Private Joseph B. Allison.	1125
1885.	<b>*BARNARD, HORACE</b> (died November 8, 1897), Great-grandson of Captain John Barnard. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private Dorus Barnard. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Timothy Dodd.	
1897.	<b>BARNARD, HORACE,</b> Great-great-grandson of Captain John Barnard.	2372

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1894. BARNARD, JOHN AUGUSTUS, Great-great-grandson of Captain John Barnard. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Dorus Barnard. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Timothy Dodd.	1441
1890. BARNES, ALFRED CUTLER, Great-grandson of Private Amos Morris. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Timothy Burr.	372
1896. BARNES, FRANK LORING, Great-grandson of Private Richard Barnes. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Parker.	2226
1890. BARNES, HENRY BURR, Great-grandson of Private Amos Morris.	361
1892. *BARNES, THEODORE MOORE (died December 18, 1898), Great-grandson of Private Thomas Barnes.	999
1897. BARNES, WINTHROP HOWARD, Great-grandson of Private Richard Barnes. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Parker.	2368
1891. BARROW, JAMES THOMAS, Great-grandson of Colonel John Brown.	514
1891. BARROWS, CHARLES CLIFFORD, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain David Nye.	
1891. BARROWS, ELLIOT THOMAS, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Nemiah Cobb.	
1893. BARROWS, HENRY FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Aaron Barrows.	1785
1887. BARROWS, HENRY H., Great-grandson of Lieutenant Aaron Barrows.	1154
1891. BARROWS, IRA, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Aaron Barrows.	1784

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1896. BARRY, CHARLES DUMMER, Great-grandson of Captain Tobias Lord.	
1892. BARRY, HERBERT, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General John Neilson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Nicholas Fish.	899
1895. BARSTOW, DONALD MCLEAN, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Barstow.	
1895. BARSTOW, JOSIAH WHITNEY, <i>M. D.</i> , Grandson of Private John Barstow.	
1891. BARTLETT, EZRA ALBERT, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Josiah Bartlett.	
1895. BARTLETT, FRANKLIN, Great-great-grandson of Captain Joseph Chapin.	2017
1895. BARTLETT, GEORGE FREDERIC HUNTER, <i>M. D.</i> Great-great-grandson of Reuben Delano.	1790
1895. BARTLETT, WILLARD, Great-great-grandson of Captain Joseph Chapin.	2270
1894. BARTON, GEORGE DE FOREST, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Whittemore.	1373
1894. BARTON, OLIVER GRANT, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Whittemore.	1412
1884. *BARTOW, MOREY HALE (died December 24, 1887), Great-grandson of Captain Nathaniel Scribner.	
1896. BARTOW, PIERREPONT, Great-grandson of Private William Constable.	
1889. *BARTOW, SAMUEL BLACKWELL, JR. (died February 16, 1894), Great-great-grandson of Colonel Jacob Blackwell.	

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1897. BATES, CHARLES FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Captain David Bates.	
1896. BATES, WATTS COMSTOCK, Great-grandson of Private Enoch Comstock.	
1894. BATES, WILLIAM GRAVES, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Ashbel Tucker.	1443
1895. BAUM, HENRY CLAY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Joshua Stanton.	1949
1892. BAYNE, HOWARD RANDOLPH, Great-grandson of Captain John Ashby.	1031
1893. BEACH, BENNETT SHELDON, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Burr Beecher.	1283
1896. BEATTY, ALFRED CHESTER, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Francis Barber.	
1894. BEATTY, ROBERT CHETWOOD, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Francis Barber.	
1894. BEATTY, WILLIAM GEDNEY, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Francis Barber.	1623
1893. BECKURTS, CHARLES LEWIS, Captain U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Private Hugh Barclay.	1199
1891. BEDELL, EDWIN, Great-great-grandson of Private Reuben Collard. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private David Canfield. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Jonathan Owens. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Gilbert Taylor.	508
1892. BEEBE, IRA LOVEJOY, Great-grandson of Sergeant Roderick Beebe.	
1893. BEEKMAN, JAMES WILLIAM, Great-grandson of James Beekman. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain John Steele.	1198



# • *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	BEEMER, JAMES GAGE, Great-grandson of Private James Gage.	1994
1899.	BEERS, LUCIUS HART, Great-grandson of Private Robert Newell.	
1897.	BELCHER, WILLIAM NATHAN, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon Elisha Belcher.	2449
1890.	BELDEN, CHARLES DENNISON, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Jacob Van Tassel.	460
1886.	BELDEN, WILLIAM, Grandson of Captain Ezekiel Porter Belden.	
1894.	BELDING, MILO MERRICK, Grandson of Private John Belding.	1439
1893.	BELDING, MILO MERRICK, JR., Great-grandson of Private John Belding. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Noadiah Leonard.	1252
1894.	BELKNAP, DAYTON CONDIT, Great-grandson of Private Abel Belknap.	1641
1895.	BELKNAP, EDWIN STARR, Great-grandson of Private Abel Belknap.	
1887.	*BELKNAP, ROBERT LENOX (Life Member) (died March 13, 1896), Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Belknap. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Abel Belknap.	47
1894.	BELKNAP, WALDRON PHENIX, Great-great-grandson of Private Abel Belknap. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Samuel Belknap. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Henry Remsen.	1383
1894.	BELKNAP, WILLIAM COOK, Great-grandson of Private Abel Belknap. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain David McCamly, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great grandson of Colonel Ellis Cook. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Sands.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1895.	BELL, GEORGE STEVENS, Grandson of Corporal Nathaniel Emmes.	
1896.	BELL, JARED WEED, Great-grandson of Captain Jesse Bell. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal Giles Wilcox. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Cowles.	2202
1895.	BELL, WILLIAM DUFFIELD, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Duffield.	
1891.	BELMONT, AUGUST, Great-grandson of Midshipman Christopher Raymond Perry.	503
1895.	BELT, HENRY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Koch.	1844
1894.	BEMUS, WILLIAM MARVIN, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Bemus. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Aaron Wright.	1531
1894.	BENEDICT, JAMES AUGUSTUS, Great-grandson of Captain Knowles Sears.	1415
1890.	BENET, LUDOVIC, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel William Scudder.	435
1886.	BENJAMIN, ARTHUR BEDELL, Grandson of Lieutenant Aaron Benjamin.	527
1885.	*BENJAMIN, FREDERICK A. (died October 3, 1891), Son of Lieutenant Aaron Benjamin.	527
1888.	BENJAMIN, GEORGE POWELL, Great-grandson of Private Nathan Benjamin. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private Nathan Benjamin, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Charles Seymour.	264
1888.	BENJAMIN, JOHN, Grandson of Lieutenant Aaron Benjamin.	536

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1890.	BENSEL, JOSEPH, Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Tapp.	
1894.	BENSON, FRANK SHERMAN, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Dummer Sewall.	1444
1889.	*BENSON, RICHARD HOFFMAN (died September 29, 1889), Grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Benson.	
1898.	BENSON, RUSSELL, F., JR., <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Henry Green.	
1889.	*BENTON, JOSIAH HENRY (died September 4, 1895), Great-grandson of Private Josiah Benton.	226
1893.	BERGEN, FRANCIS HENRY, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Asher Holmes.	
1893.	BERGEN, JOHN WATSON HOLMES, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Asher Holmes.	
1893.	BERRY, GERALD, Great-great-grandson of Captain Jacob Terhune. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Captain John Outwater.	
1893.	BERRY, WILTON GUERNSEY, Great-great-great-grandson of Major Jethro Hatch.	1193
1890.	BETTS, FREDERIC HENRY, Grandson of Private Uriah Betts. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal Samuel Comstock Betts.	319
1891.	BETTS, LOUIS FREDERICK HOLBROOK, Great-grandson of Private Uriah Betts. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Samuel Comstock Betts.	808
1892.	BETTS, SAMUEL ROSSITER (Life Member), Great-grandson of Private Uriah Betts. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Samuel Comstock Betts. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private David Porter.	2131

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1897.	BIBLE, HOWARD WISWALL, Great-great-grandson of Private Noah Wiswall.	2390
1890.	BICKLEY, LAWRENCE WHARTON, Great-great-grandson of Thomas Wharton, Jr.	433
1889.	BIGELOW, CLARENCE O., Great-grandson of Adjutant Joel Bigelow.	
1896.	BIGGS, HERMANN M., <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Peter Biggs.	
1890.	BILLINGS, DAVID LANE, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Billings. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Billings. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaac Farwell. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Samuel Wetherbee.	419
1890.	BILLINGS, ELMER MANDEVILLE, Grandson of Private Henry H. Mandeville.	1159
1890.	*BILLINGS, OLIVER PHELPS CHANDLER (died January 9, 1894), Great-grandson of Private Samuel Billings. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private John Billings. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Isaac Farwell. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Wetherbee.	407
1891.	BINNEY, HAROLD, Great-grandson of Private Josiah Talbot.	2595
1896.	BIRD, JAMES, Grandson of Sergeant-Major Edmund R. Bird.	
1889.	BISHOP, DAVID WOLFE, Grandson of Captain David Wolfe.	162
1894.	BISHOP, LOUIS FAUGÈRES, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Shotwell Bishop.	
1889.	BISSELL, EUGENE, Grandson of Sergeant Isaac Bissell. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Ensign John Norton. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of John Leavitt.	748

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
749

1889. BISSELL, EUGENE, JR.,

Great-grandson of Sergeant Isaac Bissell.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Ensign John Norton.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of John Leavitt.

1895. BISSELL, JAMES DOUGAL, *M. D.*,

Great-great-grandson of Captain Ebenezer Fitch Bissell.

1887. BISSELL, PELHAM ST. GEORGE,

Great-grandson of Sergeant Isaac Bissell.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Captain John Wemple.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of John Leavitt.

1888. BIXBY, ROBERT FORSYTH,

Great-great-grandson of Quartermaster David Poe.

1895. BLACKBURN, JOHN DRAVO,

Great-great-grandson of Colonel Alexander Lowry.

1896. BLACKWELL, BIRNEY,

Great-great-grandson of Colonel Jacob Blackwell.

1895. BLAIR, CLINTON LEDYARD,

Great-great-grandson of Captain Francis Lock.

1890. BLAKEMAN, CALDWELL ROBERTSON,

Great-grandson of Reverend James Caldwell.

1894. BLANDY, GRAHAM FURBER,

Great-great-grandson of Ensign Thomas Jones.

1890. \*BLAUVELT, ABRAM DEMAREST (died January 17, 1898),

Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Blauvelt.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Major Johannes James Blauvelt.

1889. \*BLAUVELT, DAVID JACOB (died March 26, 1896),

Grandson of Captain Thomas Blanch.

1889. BLAUVELT, JOHN DE WITT,

Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Blauvelt.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Major Johannes James Blauvelt.

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1892. BLEECKER, ANTHONY JAMES, Great-great-grandson of Major Anthony Lispernard Bleecker. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major David Van Ness. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Gerardus Clarkson.	
1897. BLISS, LEON, Great-great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Stephen Taft.	
1896. BLODGETT, FRANK JEFFERSON, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Samuel Blodgett.	
1884. BLOODGOOD, ROBERT FANSHAW, <span style="float: right;">276</span> Great-grandson of Brevet Brigadier-General Goose Van Schaick.	
1894. BOARDMAN, HENRY FOSTER, <span style="float: right;">1486</span> Great-grandson of Captain Derick Lane.	
1894. BOARDMAN, LANSDALE, <span style="float: right;">455</span> Grandson of Corporal John Boardman. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Thomas Lancaster Lansdale.	
1894. BOGUE, MORTON DAVID, <span style="float: right;">1633</span> Great-grandson of Private Samuel Cook Bogue. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Sylvanus Perry.	
1899. BOICE, WALTER BRITTIN, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant John Brittin.	
1887. *BOLTON, JAMES CLINTON (died March 28, 1891), Grandson of Brevet Major-General James Clinton.	
1892. BOSTWICK, HENRY ANTHON, <span style="float: right;">1104</span> Great-great-grandson of Captain Reuben Bostwick.	
1896. BOSWORTH, CHARLES, Great-great-grandson of Private Salmon Kenfield.	
1894. BOSWORTH, WILLIAM GEORGE, Great-grandson of Corporal John Bosworth. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joseph Corbin. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Isaac Nash.	

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

- |       |   |      |
|-------|---|------|
| 1891. | BOTT, JOSEPH WARNER,<br>Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Joseph Little.   |      |
| 1893. | BOURNE, WILLIAM DAVID,<br>Great-grandson of Private Lewis Ogier.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Abraham Ogier.  | 1271 |
| 1893. | BOUTELLE, FRANK WARREN,<br>Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Boutelle.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Hill.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Henry Gates.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Gates.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Nehemiah Maynard.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Nathan Maynard.     |      |
| 1893. | BOUTELLE, FREDERICK ALFRED,<br>Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Boutelle.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Hill.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Henry Gates.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Gates.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Nehemiah Maynard.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Nathan Maynard. |      |
| 1888. | BOWEN, CLARENCE WINTHROP,<br>Great-great-grandson of Captain Matthew Bowen.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaac Gardner.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Tappan.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon William Aspinwall.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon's Mate John Eliot Eaton.   | 266  |
| 1892. | BOWEN, FRANKLIN DAVIS,<br>Great-great-grandson of Captain Matthew Bowen.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaac Gardner.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Tappan.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon William Aspinwall.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon's Mate John Eliot Eaton.  |      |
| 1895. | BOWEN, HERBERT WOLCOTT,<br>Great-great-grandson of Captain Matthew Bowen.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaac Gardner.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Tappan.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon William Aspinwall.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon's Mate John Eliot Eaton.   | 1779 |

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	BOWER, IRVING HUMPHREY, Great-great-grandson of Captain John Belknap.	
1893.	BOWERS, HENRY, Great-grandson of Brevet Captain Silas Morton.	1145
1893.	BOWERS, JOHN MYER, Great-great-grandson of Commissary-General of Issues Charles Stewart.	1248
1884.	*BOWMAN, JOSEPH JOSLYN (died January 26, 1897), Great-grandson of Major Joseph Bowman.	476
1897.	BOYLAN, JOHN FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Corporal James Boylan.	2337
1898.	BRADFORD, GEORGE LUTHER, Great-grandson of Private Elisha Bradford.	
1889.	BRADISH, GEORGE JOHNSTON, Great-grandson of Captain John Williamson.	377
1894.	BRADLEY, CHARLES, Great-great-grandson of Surgeon-General William Burnet. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon William Burnet, Jr.	1421
1890.	BRADLEY, CYRUS SHERWOOD, Great-grandson of Private Levi Bradley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ensign Seth Bradley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Sherwood. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Dimon. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Simon Couch. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Gershom Bulkley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Wakeman. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Simon Couch, Jr.	
1892.	BRADLEY, FREDERICK LINES, Great-grandson of Sergeant Stephen Ford. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant William Hooker. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Hezekiah Stanley.	889



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	BRADLEY, JOHN JEWSEBURY, 2d Lieutenant U. S. A., Great-grandson of Private Timothy Bradley.	1861
1895.	BRADLEY, WILLIAM HOOKER, Great-grandson of Sergeant William Hooker.	1810
1896.	BRANDOW, FRANK HAMMOND, Great-grandson of Private Joel Tuttle.	
1893.	BREESE, FRANCIS MALBONE, Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Harrison, <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Daniel Lyman.	
1894.	BRERETON, DENNY, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Ebenezer Denny. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Denny. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain James O'Hara. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain John Wilkins.	
1893.	BREWER, JOHN, Great-great-grandson of Private Deliverance Brewer.	1162
1898.	BREWSTER, FREDERIC FERGUSON, Great-great-grandson of Private Andrew Wilson.	2539
1895.	BREWSTER, HERMANN CRANE, Great-grandson of Private Joel Doolittle.	
1891.	BRIDGE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Colonel Ebenezer Bridge.	
1893.	BRIDGHAM, JOSEPH, Great-grandson of Joseph Bridgham, M. D. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Stephen Paine. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Nathaniel Fales.	
1892.	BRIDGHAM, SAMUEL WILLARD (Life Member), Great-grandson of Joseph Bridgham, M. D. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Stephen Paine. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Nathaniel Fales.	777

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
793

1892. BRIDGHAM, WILLIAM HALIBURTON,  
Great-grandson of Joseph Bridgham, M. D.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Ensign Stephen Paine.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Captain Nathaniel Fales.
1893. BRIDGMAN, HERBERT LAWRENCE,  
Great-grandson of Private John Nutting.
1894. BRIGGS, GEORGE EDWIN,  
Great-grandson of Private Isaac Briggs.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Thomas Starr.
1897. BRIGGS, JAMES,  
Great-grandson of Private Isaac Briggs.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Thomas Starr.
1895. BRIGHT, HENRY,  
Great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Bartholomew.
1893. BRIGHT, LOUIS VICTOR,  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Jacob Bright.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Peter Long.
1888. BRIGHTMAN, HENRY JACKSON, 138  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Yeomans.
1891. BRINSMADE, WILLIAM BARRETT, *M. D.*,  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Abraham Brinsmade.
1892. BRISTOW, FRANK HENRY,  
Great-great-grandson of Ensign James Hunt.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Garrett Sickles.
1894. BRITTIN, WALTER JEROME,  
Great-grandson of Sergeant John Brittin.
1893. BRITTON, CHARLES PRICE, 1088  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Lewis Mills.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Timothy St. John.

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1897. BROCKWAY, REVEREND ALBERT ALONZO, Great-grandson of Private Ephraim Brockway. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Garrit. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Richard Hiscock. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Henry Spring.	2396
1891. BROCKWAY, ASAHEL NORTON, <i>M. D.</i> , Grandson of Brigade Chaplain Thomas Brockway. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Ichabod Norton.	804
1898. BROCKWAY, HORACE HOYT, Great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Brockway.	
1895. BRODHEAD, GARRET, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Garret Brodhead.	
1894. BROKAW, ISAAC IRVING, Great-great-grandson of Captain Timothy Tuttle.	1417
1889. *BROKAW, JOSEPH (died January 2, 1897), Grandson of Sergeant Bergum Brokaw.	
1894. BROOKFIELD, HENRY MORGAN, Great-great-great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Platt.	1566
1891. *BROOKS, REVEREND ARTHUR, <i>D. D.</i> , (died July 10, 1895), Great-grandson of Samuel Phillips.	
1895. BROOKS, EDWARD BRAMHALL, Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Edward Brooks.	
1896. BROOKS, EMERSON, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Asa Clapp.	
1891. BROOKS, FREDERICK HENRY, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Joel Hayes.	608
1895. BROOKS, GEORGE GORDON, Great-grandson of Chaplain Edward Brooks.	
1895. BROOKS, GORDON BAINBRIDGE, Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Edward Brooks.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1897.	BROOKS, JAMES HENRY, Great-great-grandson of Private John Brooks.	
1889.	BROOME, GEORGE COCHRANE, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Broome.	165
1895.	BROWN, ADDISON, Great-grandson of Sergeant-Major Moses Pillsbury.	1721
1895.	BROWN, ALFRED SHEPHERD, Great-grandson of Private Martin G. Van Alstine.	
1897.	BROWN, BENJAMIN WEST BONNEY, Great-great-grandson of Captain David Brown, <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Stephen Savage.	
1889.	BROWN, EDWARD FLINT, Great-grandson of Captain David Brown.	
1899.	BROWN, EDWARD MARSH, Great-grandson of Private Robert Brown.	2637
1893.	BROWN, ELON ROUSE, Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Brown. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Collins.	
1896.	BROWN, GOODWIN, Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hopkins.	
1895.	BROWN, JOHN BARKER, Great-grandson of Sergeant Barnabus Barker. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Barker. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Israel Hutchinson.	1799
1896.	BROWN, JOSEPH ROMAINE, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel James Hammond.	
1894.	BROWN, LAWRENCE EDWARD, Great-great-grandson of Captain David Brown.	2115
1898.	BROWN, LOUIS, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Seth Murray.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	BROWN, PAUL RICHARD, <i>M. D.</i> , Major U. S. A. (retired), Great-grandson of Captain John Minthorne.	1607
1895.	BROWN, RICHARD DE MILLE, Great-grandson of Ensign John Brown.	
1896.	BROWN, SAMUEL WALLEY, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant William Brown.	2316
1896.	BROWN, WALTER SCOTT, Great-grandson of Captain Josiah Brown.	
1893.	BRUGLER, REVEREND CHARLES EDWARD, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph F. Brothwell.	1091
1897.	BRUMLEY, HOWARD VIELE, Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel John Knickerbacker.	
1894.	BRYAN, FOSTER ABEL KIMBALL, Great-great-grandson of Captain Caleb Kimball. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Jonathan Foster.	1533
1893.	BUCK, JEROME, Great-great-grandson of Private Nicholas Buck.	1311
1895.	BUCKHOUT, EDWARD, Grandson of Corporal Jacob Buckhout. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Jonathan G. Tompkins.	
1895.	BUELL, GEORGE CLIFFORD, Great-grandson of Private Timothy Buell. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joseph Bloss.	1792
1896.	BULKELEY, ALPHEUS TOMPKINS, Great-grandson of Corporal Stephen N. Tompkins.	
1891.	BULL, CHARLES STEDMAN, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Caleb Bull.	593
1894.	*BULL, LOUIS ALEXANDER, <i>M. D.</i> (died November 30, 1894), Great-grandson of Private Daniel Bull. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaiah Vail.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1898. BULLOCK, CHARLES CARPENTER, JR., Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Christian Bender.	
1886. BULLUS, ALBERT, Great-grandson of Colonel Charles Rumsey.	63
1892. BUNKER, WILLIAM, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Samuel Southworth.	1151
1894. BUNNER, RUDOLPH FRANCIS, Great-great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler.	
1897. BURCH, ROBERT, Grandson of Private Robert Burch.	
1892. BURDEN, JAMES ABERCROMBIE, JR., Great-great-grandson of Colonel John Williams.	
1891. BURGESS, EDWARD GUYRE, Great-grandson of Ensign James Wands.	506
1897. BURKE, JAMES STRANAHAN (Life Member), Great-grandson of Private John Downer. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Obadiah Dunham, <i>M. D.</i>	2436
1890. BURLINGHAM, ALBERT STAER, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Aaron Hale.	431
1898. BURNETT, GEORGE RITTER, 1st Lieutenant U. S. A. Great-great-grandson of Private Squire Burnett.	2516
1898. BURR, JOSEPH ARTHUR, Great-grandson of Captain Thomas Nash.	
1898. BURR, JOSEPH BROWN, Great-grandson of Corporal Jonathan Burr.	2496
1883. BURRALL, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Charles Burrall. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Brevet-Captain Ralph Hart Bowles.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	BURRILL, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Burrill.	1418
1894.	BURRILL, MIDDLETON SHOOLERED, Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Burrill.	1422
1893.	BURT, STEPHEN SMITH, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Aaron Burt.	1571
1895.	BURTCH, YALE WHITNEY, Great-grandson of Private Uriah Yale. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Andrew Whitney.	
1898.	BURTON, JAMES ROSS, Great-grandson of Private Isaac Burton.	
1898.	BURTON, POMEROY, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Judah Burton.	
1898.	BUSSING, JOHN S., Great-grandson of Private John B. Field.	2543
1887.	*BUTLER, CHARLES (died December 13, 1897), Son of Private Medad Butler.	125
1890.	BUTLER, EDWARD DEMAREST, Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Demarest.	600
1890.	BUTLER, ELLIOT L., Great-grandson of Private Moses Butler.	
1889.	BUTLER, GEORGE H., <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Moses Butler.	
1890.	BUTLER, HENRY PERCIVAL, Great-grandson of Colonel Beriah Norton.	341
1889.	BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL, Grandson of Private Gamaliel Olmstead.	375

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1894.	BUTTOLPH, HARRY TRACY, Great-great-grandson of Private Hezekiah Tracy. Also, Great-grandson of Private Elam Gilbert.	
1887.	BYINGTON, AARON HOMER, Great-grandson of Private John Byington.	
1896.	BYINGTON, CHARLES SPERRY, Great-grandson of Private Justus Byington.	2179
1895.	*BYINGTON, WILLIAM WILBERFORCE (died November 16, 1898), Grandson of Private Justus Byington.	2026
1892.	*CABLE, MATTHEW VASSAR (died December 28, 1894), Grandson of Private John Dubois.	839
1892.	CABLE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Great-grandson of Private John Dubois.	850
1887.	CADWALADER, JOHN LAMBERT, Grandson of Colonel Lambert Cadwalader.	
1895.	CALKINS, HIRAM, JR., Great-great-grandson of Sergeant James Lockwood.	2593
1896.	CAMP, WALTER BICKER, Great-grandson of Elnathan Camp. Also, Great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Hale.	2119
1896.	CAMPBELL, BENJAMIN HOWELL, Great-grandson of Captain Joseph Howell.	
1895.	CANDLER, DUNCAN WILLSON, Great-grandson of Private Flamen Ball. Also, Great-great-grandson of Ensign John Devereux, Jr. Also, Great-great-great-grandson of Major Nicholson Broughton.	1718



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	CANDLER, FLAMEN BALL, Grandson of Private Flamen Ball. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign John Devereux, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Nicholson Broughton.	1717
1895.	CANDLER, ROBERT WELCH, Great-grandson of Private Flamen Ball. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ensign John Devereux, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Nicholson Broughton.	1719
1888.	CANNON, HENRY WHITE, Great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Enos Goodrich.	298
1896.	CAPB, HENRY, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant James Willis. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Baxter.	1206
1892.	CAPBELL, WILLIAM BENTON, Great-great-grandson of Private John Capell. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Abel Brown. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private William Tarbell.	
1899.	CAPRON, GEORGE TRUMAN, Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Comfort Capron.	
1891.	*CARLETON, CHARLES ARMS (died April 1, 1897), Great-grandson of Private Moses Carleton. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Noadiah Leonard. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Henry Hodge.	665
1891.	*CARNES, LEWIS MORTIMER (died January 12, 1893), Great-grandson of Reverend John Carnes.	760
1895.	CARNEY, SYDNEY HOWARD, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Seth Bullard. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Andrew Willett.	1840
1895.	CARNEY, SYDNEY HOWARD, JR., <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Seth Bullard. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Andrew Willett.	1841
1889.	CARPENDER, CHARLES J., Great-grandson of Brigadier-General John Neilson.	210

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1888.	CARPENTER, JOHN NEILSON, Great-grandson of Brigadier-General John Neilson.	27
1888.	CARPENTER, WILLIAM, Great-grandson of Brigadier-General John Neilson.	28
1889.	CARPENTER, CHARLES WHITNEY, Great-grandson of Private John (Jacobs) Mascraft.	278
1892.	CARPENTER, JAMES OLIVER, Great-grandson of Private Ezra Carpenter.	
1888.	CARPENTER, REESE, Great-grandson of Private Joseph Owen, Jr.	694
1886.	CARROLL, EDWARD, JR., Great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Lawton.	367
1895.	CARTER, COLIN SMITH, <i>D. D. S.</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant William Taylor.	1990
1895.	CARTER, HENRY CLINTON (Life Member), Great-grandson of Sergeant John Barker.	1781
1895.	CARTER, WALTER FREDERICK, Great-grandson of Sergeant William Taylor.	1958
1895.	CARTER, WALTER STEUBEN, Grandson of Sergeant William Taylor. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joseph Gaylord.	1957
1892.	CARVER, JACOB HENRY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Jonathan Buck.	
1897.	CARY, RALPH STUART, Great-grandson of Adjutant Ebenezer Cary.	
1894.	CARY, WILLIAM ELY, Great-grandson of Adjutant Ebenezer Cary. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Joshua Champlin.	

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1895. CASE, GEORGE WARREN, Great-great-grandson of Private Ozias Case. Also, Great-great-grandson of Private Elijah Herrick.	
1890. CASE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Great-grandson of Private Ozias Case.	496
1887. CASEY, EDWARD PEARCE, Great-grandson of Private Wanton Casey. Also, Great-great-grandson of Brevet Major Nathan Goodale.	
1893. *CASS, CHARLES WYLLYS (died August 11, 1897), Great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Cass.	1293
1890. CENTER, ROBERT ALLEN, Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Mansfield.	729
1893. CHAMBERS, DEXTER BALDWIN, Grandson of Corporal William Chambers.	1196
1891. CHAPIN, REVEREND HENRY BARTON, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel William Barton.	1674
1889. CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Barton.	
1897. CHAPIN, JOSIAH DEXTER, Great-grandson of Private Abel Chapin.	2495
1892. CHAPMAN, WILLIAM ALLEN, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Lebbeus Chapman.	1124
1898. CHAPMAN, WILLIAM FLEMING, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant John French.	
1888. CHEESMAN, TIMOTHY MATLACK, <i>M. D.</i> (Life Member), Representative and great-grandnephew of Captain Jacob Cheesman. Also, Great-great-grandson of Private White Matlack.	77

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1898. CHENERY, LEONARD, Lieutenant-Commander U. S. N., Great-grandson of Surgeon Isaac Chenery. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Richard Montague.	2517
1897. CHENEY, HALSEY HAINES, Great-great-grandson of Captain Timothy Cheney.	
1898. CHEW, BEVERLY, Great-great-grandson of Major-General William Alexander (Lord Stirling).	2565
1894. CHILDS, EDWARDS HERRICK, Great-grandson of Private Oliver Edwards.	
1893. CHILDS, JAMES EDMUND, Grandson of Private Timothy Child. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Grant.	1130
1894. CHILDS, WILLIAM WARD, Great-great-grandson of Fielding Lewis.	1640
1893. CHIPMAN, RICHARD HARRISON, Great-grandson of Armorer John Chipman. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private James Gray. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Robert Foster.	1319
1897. CHITTENDEN, RICHARD PERCY, Great-grandson of Private Cornelius Chittenden.	
1886. *CHRYSTIE, THOMAS WITTER (died January 18, 1888), Grandson of Brevet Major James Chrystie. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Commodore James Nicholson.	
1892. CHURCH, ALONZO, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Reuben Church. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Church. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joshua Porter. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Robbins.	
1891. CHURCH, FRANCIS PHARCELLUS, Great-grandson of Adjutant Ebenezer Conant.	

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
2039

- |       |  |      |
|-------|--|------|
| 1893. | CHURCH, RICHARD,<br><br>Great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler.<br><i>Also</i> , Grandson of Brevet Brigadier-General Walter Stewart.   | 1161 |
| 1891. | CHUTKOWSKI, THADDEUS KOSCIUSZKO DE,<br><br>Great-grandnephew and representative of Brevet Brigadier-General Thaddeus Kosciuszko.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Fitch. | 1161 |
| 1891. | CLARK, CYRUS,<br><br>Great-grandson of Private Lemuel Clark.   |      |
| 1897. | CLARK, DAVID CRAWFORD,<br><br>Great-grandson of Lieutenant Enoch White.  |      |
| 1897. | CLARK, GEORGE CRAWFORD,<br><br>Great-grandson of Lieutenant Enoch White.   |      |
| 1889. | *CLARK, HIRAM (died February 7, 1897),<br><br>Son of Private Charles Clark.<br><i>Also</i> , Grandson of Ensign Watrous Clark.   | 1302 |
| 1892. | CLARK, JAMES ALONZO,<br><br>Great-grandson of Captain Daniel Bailey.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel (Bailey) Baylis.  | 942  |
| 1897. | CLARK, LOUIS CRAWFORD,<br><br>Great-grandson of Lieutenant Enoch White.  |      |
| 1895. | CLARK, SETH HENRY,<br><br>Great-great-grandson of Private Abel Lines.  |      |
| 1897. | CLARKE, COURTLANDT C.,<br><br>Great-great-grandson of Drummer Josiah Draper.   |      |
| 1886. | CLARKSON, ASHTON CROSBY,<br><br>Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.   |      |

# Roll of Members.

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1889. CLARKSON, BANYER, Great-grandson of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Matthew Clarkson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel John Jay. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General William Liv- ingston.	187
1883. *CLARKSON, FLOYD (died January 2, 1894), Great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.	6
1890. CLARKSON, FREDERICK, Grandson of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Matthew Clarkson.	355
1885. CLARKSON, JOHN VAN BOSKERCK, Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.	69
1894. CLASS, GEORGE BRINTON McCLELLAN, Great-grandson of Private Frederick Class.	
1895. CLASS, HARRY AUGUSTUS, Great-grandson of Private Frederick Class.	
1899. CLAY, RALPH, 2d Lieutenant U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Clay.	
1896. CLAY, THOMAS SAVAGE, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Clay. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Archibald McAllister. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Richard McAllister.	2283
1887. CLEARWATER, ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR, Great-great-grandson of Private Abraham Klaarwater. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Thomas Klaarwater.	330
1896. CLEVELAND, JAMES WRAY, Great-grandson of Private William Cleveland.	2273
1897. CLIFFORD, CHANDLER ROBBINS, Great-great-grandson of Private James Wheeler.	
1890. CLINTON, ALEXANDER JAMES, Great-grandson of Brevet Major-General James Clinton.	311

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1892. CLINTON, GEORGE, Great-grandson of Brevet Major-General James Clinton.	1030
1891. CLINTON, SPENCER, Great-grandson of Brevet Major-General James Clinton.	499
1892. COCHRAN, GEORGE DEWAR, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Edward I. Green.	917
1883. *COCHRANE, JOHN (died February 7, 1898), Grandson of Surgeon-General John Cochran. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel James Livingston.	
1894. COCKEY, EDWARD CROMWELL, Great-grandson of Colonel Edward Cockey.	1370
1894. COCKEY, MARSTON ROGERS, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Edward Cockey.	
1895. CODD, ROBERT MATTHEW, Great-grandson of Private Solomon Young.	40
1886. COE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Great-great-grandson of Major Godfrey Rinehart. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Hait.	223
1894. COE, REVEREND EDWARD BENTON, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-grandson of 1st Corporal James Coe. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Daniel Phoenix. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Tappan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Zophar Platt.	1426
1895. COE, HENRY CLARK, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Coe.	2023
1894. COE, HENRY EUGENE, Great-great-grandson of Major Godfrey Rinehart. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Hait.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1891. COGSWELL, CULLEN VAN RENSSELAER, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Robert Van Rensselaer. Also, Great-great-grandson of Colonel John Bayard.	1142
1892. *COLBY, CHARLES LEWIS (died February 26, 1896), Great-grandson of Private Jesse Davidson.	1003
1890. COLE, WILLIAM MADISON, Great-grandson of Matross James Cole. Also, Great-grandson of Private James Secor.	444
1894. COLES, HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN (Life Member), Great-great-grandson of Colonel Henry Remsen. Also, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Howard Moulton. Also, Great-great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen Moulton. Also, Great-great-great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Josiah Converse.	1638
1896. COLFAX, ALBERT EBEN, Great-great-grandson of Private Joshua Hempstead.	
1892. COLLINS, CHARLES FARNHAM, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Simeon Keith, Jr.	
1889. COLLINS, CHARLES LEE, Captain U. S. A., Great-grandson of Private Mathew Coffin. Also, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Nathan Coffin.	123
1892. COLLINS, EDWIN PINCKNEY, Great-great-grandson of Private John Newton.	1114



## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
**664**

1891. COLLINS, HOLDRIDGE OZRO,

Great-grandson of Sergeant Walter Wooster.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Cuddeback.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of William Cuddeback.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Anthony Van Etten.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Captain Johannes Westbrook.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Private Harmanus  
                     Van Inwegen.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Ira Beebe.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Gideon Hickox.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Thomas Decker.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Jacob Van Etten.  
*Also*, Great-great grandson of Jan Van Vliet.

1892. COLLINS, HOWARD DENNIS, *M. D.*,

Great-great-grandson of Private Simeon Keith, Jr.

1896. COLLINS, LOUIS DELL,

2118

Grandson of Private Thaddeus Collins.

1897. COLLINS, WILLIAM HENRY,

Great-grandson of Sergeant Walter Wooster.

1898. COLTON, WILLIAM FAIRCHILD,

2477

Great-great-grandson of Captain Thomas Pitkin.

1896. COLWELL, FREDERICK LEWIS,

2535

Great-grandson of Colonel Henry Ludington.

1894. COMSTOCK, GEORGE WILLIAM,

891

Great-grandson of Sergeant Isaac Benedict.

1889. CONANT, GEORGE SEYMOUR, *M. D.*,

Great-great-grandson of Private George Conant.

1894. CONOVER, FRANK EDGAR,

1787

Great-grandson of Private John Dean.

1896. CONROW, JAMES WOOLEY,

Great-grandson of Sergeant Lewis Covenhoven.

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1896. CONROW, THEODORE, Great-grandson of Sergeant Lewis Covenhoven.	
1896. CONROW, WILLIAM EDWARD, Great-grandson of Sergeant Lewis Covenhoven.	
1887. CONSTANT, SAMUEL VICTOR, Great-grandson of Private Jedediah Tuttle.	23
1899. COOK, FERDINAND HUNTING, Great-great-grandson of Captain Stephen Howell.	
1899. COOK, HENRY FRANCIS, Great-great-grandson of Captain Stephen Howell.	
1894. COOK, JOSEPH TOTTENHAM, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal Ahijah Wood.	1778
1894. COOK, PHILOS GOODRICH, Great-grandson of Corporal Ahijah Wood.	1801
1897. COOKE, ROBERT GRIER, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Robert Smith.	
1891. COON, CHARLES EDWARD, Great-grandson of Major Gideon Brownson.	606
1897. COON, CHARLES HASTINGS, Great-grandson of Private Jeremiah Coon. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Stockwell.	315
1894. COOPER, CHARLES LAWRENCE, Captain U. S. A., Great-grandson of Adjutant James Cock.	
1898. COPP, WILLIAM M., 2d Lieutenant U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Colonel Edward Russell.	2541
1896. CORBIN, ERNEST ALBERT MORISON, Great-grandson of Sergeant Clement Corbin.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	COREY, EDWIN FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Corey.	
1897.	CORWIN, HAMILTON STEWART, Great-great-grandson of Private Joshua Corwin. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Vail. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Gilbert Townsend Vail.	
1890.	*COTHEAL, ALEXANDER ISAAC (died February 25, 1894), Grandson of Private Isaac Cotheal.	424
1889.	COTHREN, NATHANIEL, Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Cochran.	
1892.	COUGHTRY, WILLIAM BOYD, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Barent Staats.	964
1891.	COURTENAY, WILLIAM, Great-grandson of Captain Hercules Courtenay. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Samuel Purviance, Jr.	580
1894.	COUTANT, RICHARD BONNET, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Cornelius Jones.	1621
1892.	COUTTS, GEORGE HAMPTON (Life Member), Great-grandson of Captain John Hampton.	869
1894.	COWAN, WILLIAM LIGHTNER, Great-grandson of Private Lemuel Clark.	1568
1892.	COWEN, SIDNEY JOSEPH, Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Warren.	
1888.	COYKENDALL, SAMUEL DECKER, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Abram Shepherd.	144
1893.	COYNE, JOHN NICHOLAS, Great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Park.	1284
1896.	CRAFTS, JOHN WILLARD, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Joseph Crafts. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Samuel Crafts.	

## Roll of Members.

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1894. CRAIN, CHARLES FREDERICK, 1st Lieutenant U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Cuddeback. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of William Cuddeback. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Anthony Van Etten. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Jacob Van Etten. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Jan Van Vliet. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Decker. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-great-grandson of Captain Johannes Westbrook. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Private Hermanus Van Inwegen.	
1893. CRANE, ALBERT, Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Crane. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Daniel Lawrence.	
1892. CRANE, ALEXANDER BAXTER, Great-grandson of Colonel John Hathaway.	1782
1887. CRANE, CHARLES NICOLL, Great-grandson of Major William Crane. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Stephen Crane.	
1895. CRANE, CLARENCE AUSTIN, Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Crane. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Rufus Cleveland.	2563
1894. CRANE, HAROLD LESLIE, Great-grandson of Private Eleazer Crane.	1816
1894. CRANE, ROBERT DILLON, Great-great-grandson of Private Eleazer Crane.	
1892. CRANE, WARREN CADY, Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Crane.	1308
1898. CRANNELL, CLARKE WINSLOW, Great-grandson of Private William Winslow Crannell.	
1895. CROCKER, DAVID, Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Bacon.	1981

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

- |       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 1890. | CROMWELL, DAVID,<br><br>Great-grandson of John Cromwell.  | 439 |
| 1896. | CROPSEY, AMOS HENRY,<br><br>Great-grand-son of 2d Lieutenant Harmanus Barkaloo.   |     |
| 1892. | CROSBY, EDWARD NICOLL,<br><br>Great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer Crosby.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Philip Livingston.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.  |     |
| 1894. | CROSBY, ERNEST HOWARD (Life Member),<br><br>Great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer Crosby.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain-Lieutenant Baxter Howe.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Bedlow.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Jacob Evertson. |     |
| 1888. | CROSBY, HENRY ASHTON,<br><br>Great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer Crosby.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.   |     |
| 1889. | CROSBY, JOHN SCHUYLER, Colonel U. S. A.,<br><br>Great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer Crosby.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon Matthias Burnet Miller.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Stephen J. Schuyler.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.   | 297 |
| 1886. | CROSBY, LIVINGSTON,<br><br>Great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer Crosby.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Philip Livingston.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.   |     |
| 1895. | CROSBY, RALSTON MURRAY,<br><br>Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer Crosby.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Nathaniel Delavan.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.   |     |
| 1884. | CROSBY, WILLIAM BEDLOW,<br><br>Great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer Crosby.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.   | 218 |



Pharmacopoeia Imperialis (1624, N.Y.)

ROOM IN WHICH WASHINGTON DIED...MOUNT VERNON



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1896.	CROUSE, BEECHER MAYNARD, Great-great-grandson of Private George Crouse. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ensign Joseph Beach, Jr.	
1896.	CROUSE, CHARLES BEECHER, Great-grandson of Private George Crouse. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Joseph Beach, Jr.	
1894.	CROUSE, DANIEL NELLIS, Great-grandson of Private George Crouse. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Joseph Beach, Jr.	1445
1896.	CROUSE, JOHN MILES, Great-grandson of Private George Crouse. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Joseph Beach, Jr.	
1898.	CROWELL, CHARLES EDWARD, Great-great-grandson of James Ferris.	
1895.	CROWELL, JAMES HEDGES, Great-great-grandson of Captain John Dayton.	1734
1895.	CULVER, CHARLES MORTIMER, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private David Culver, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant David Culver. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Comfort Bullock.	1722
1894.	CULVER, GEORGE BRADLEY, Grandson of Private David Culver, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant David Culver.	1611
1890.	CUMMING, JAMES DUNCAN, Grandson of Quartermaster-Sergeant William Cumming.	
1890.	CUMMING, JAMES DUNCAN, JR., Great-grandson of Quartermaster-Sergeant William Cum- ming. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Paisley.	
1893.	CUMMINGS, CHARLES HENRY, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Jotham Cummings.	1317



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1890.	CURRIER, CHARLES GILMAN, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Currier.	
1898.	CURRIER, JOHN EDWARD, Grandson of Private Timothy Gerrish.	2456
1896.	CURRIER, WILLIAM LITTLE, Great-grandson of Private Timothy Gerrish. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Royal Lincoln.	2107
1895.	CURRY, TRUMAN MINOR, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Israel Minor.	
1892.	CURTIS, EDWARD, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Stephen Paine. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Joseph Bridgham, <i>M. D.</i>	852
1895.	CURTIS, FREDERIC COLTON, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Abel Curtis.	
1895.	CUSHMAN, NORMAN FALCONER, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Allerton Cushman.	1860
1892.	CUTTER, RALPH LADD, Great-grandson of Physician-General Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, <i>M. D.</i> <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Cross.	971
1894.	DAGGETT, BROWNIE BYRON, Great-great-grandson of Private John Daggett.	2143
1895.	DANA, CHARLES LOOMIS, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant George Dana. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain William Brigham	2205
1890.	DARLING, CHARLES WILLIAM, Great-grandson of Captain Robert Davis.	1020

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1899. DARLINGTON, CHARLES FRANCIS,  
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel  
Jacob Griffin.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Private Thomas Wyley.
1896. DARLINGTON, GUSTAVUS CORNELIUS,  
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel  
Jacob Griffin.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Private Thomas Wyley.
1885. DARLINGTON, JOHN LACEY,  
Great-grandson of Brigadier-General John Lacey.
1885. DARLINGTON, WILLIAM LACEY, *M. D.*,  
Great-grandson of Brigadier-General John Lacey.
1892. DARRACH, BRADFORD,  
Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel William Bradford.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Brad-  
ford.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Major Henry Schenck.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer White.
1892. \*DASH, BOWIE (died September 28, 1894),  
Great-grandson of Private Ananias Cooper. 1112
1895. DATER, JOHN GRANT,  
Great-grandson of Sergeant William Roberts.
1897. DAVENPORT, CHARLES EDWARD,  
Great-great-grandson of Private John Albertus Becker.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private William Vanderwerker.
1896. DAVENPORT, WILLIAM BATES (Life Member),  
Great-grandson of Sergeant Isaac Benedict. 2164
1891. DAVIDSON, SILVANUS MILLER,  
Great-grandson of Surgeon Matthias Burnet Miller. 2264

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1894. DAVIES, JULIEN TOWNSEND, Great-great-great-grandson of Paymaster Samuel Townsend. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Midshipman Solomon Townsend. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant John Foote. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Tappan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Henry Hull.	1528
1891. DAVIES, WILLIAM GILBERT, Great-grandson of Sergeant John Foote. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Tappan.	761
1889. *DAVIS, AUGUSTUS PLUMMER, Major U. S. A. (died May 21, 1899), Great-grandson of Major Jacob Davis.	259
1893. DAVIS, CHARLES, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Aaron Davis. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Moses Davis.	2
1889. DAVIS, FELLOWES, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Aaron Davis. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Moses Davis.	44
1893. DAVIS, JAMES VILA, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Aaron Davis.	1107
1891. DAVIS, JOSEPH, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Aaron Davis. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Moses Davis.	671
1896. DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, Great-great-grandson of Ensign James Wilson.	2028
1898. DAW, GEORGE WEIDMAN, Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Denison, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Daniel Denison, 3d.	2512
1896. DAY, JOHN FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Wilson Rust.	2220
1896. DAY, NATHANIEL BRIGGS, Great-great-grandson of Captain Jacob Bower.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1889.	DAYTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, Great-grandson of Private Brewster Dayton. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Andrew Adams. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major John Canfield.	49 & 1635
1890.	DAYTON, HAROLD CHILD, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Andrew Adams. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major John Canfield.	
1889.	DAYTON, WILLIAM ADAMS, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Andrew Adams. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major John Canfield.	242
1895.	DEAN, JAMES EDWARD, Grandson of Private Ephraim Dean.	2534
1889.	DECHERT, YELLOTT DASHIELL, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Robert Porter. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Porter.	
1898.	DE FOREST, HOWARD, Great-grandson of Private Gideon De Forest.	
1889.	DE GRAW, CLARENCE GILBERT, Great-great-grandson of Captain Abraham Waterhouse.	
1897.	DE GROFF, ARTHUR LEWIS, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Jacobus de Graff. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Best.	
1892.	DE KOVEN, HENRY LOUIS REGINALD, Great-great-grandson of Captain Shubal Downs.	1025
1889.	DELAFIELD, ALBERT, Great-grandson of Joseph Hallett.	50
1888.	DELAFIELD, FREDERICK PRIME, Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hallett.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
913

1892. DELAFIELD, JOSEPH LIVINGSTON,

Great-great-grandson of Robert R. Livingston.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Walter Livingston.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Colonel and Deputy Quartermas-  
ter-General Morgan Lewis.  
Also, Great-great-great-grandson of Francis Lewis.  
Also, Great-great-great-grandson of John Stevens.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hallett.  
Also, Great-great great-grandson of Colonel George Woods.  
Also, Great-great-great-great-grandson of Henry Beekman.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Robert Coleman.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Private James Ross.  
Also, Great-great-great-grandson of Captain James Old.

1891. DELAFIELD, MATURIN LIVINGSTON, JR.,

576

Great-great-grandson of Robert R. Livingston.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Walter Livingston.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Colonel and Deputy Quartermas-  
ter-General Morgan Lewis.  
Also, Great-great-great-grandson of Francis Lewis.  
Also, Great-great-great-grandson of John Stevens.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hallett  
Also, Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel George Woods.  
Also, Great-great-great-great-grandson of Henry Beekman.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Robert Coleman.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Private James Ross.  
Also, Great-great-great-grandson of Captain James Old.

1889. DELAFIELD, RICHARD,

68

Great-grandson of Joseph Hallett.

1884. \*DELAVAN, CHARLES H. (died April 9, 1892),

Son of Captain Daniel Delavan.

1884. \*DELAVAN, CHRISTIAN S. (died February 21, 1892),

Son of Captain Daniel Delavan.

1896. DE LUCE, PERCIVAL,

Great-grandson of Major John Hollingshead.

1896. DEMAREST, JAMES,

2031

Great-grandson of Captain James Christie.

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1897. DENMAN, ABRAM CROSS, JR., Great-great-grandson of Private Christopher Denman. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Paymaster Isaac Halsey.	2586
1897. DENNIS, HOLMES VAN MATER, JR., Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Arthur Dennis.	
1897. DENNIS, RODNEY STRONG, Great-grandson of Sergeant Arthur Dennis.	2441
1894. DENNY, THOMAS, JR., Great-great-grandson of Major Daniel Lyman.	1482
1896. DENYSE, CHARLES RITCHIE, Great-great-great-grandson of Major Denyse Denyse.	812
1890. DERBY, RICHARD HENRY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Richard Derby.	462
1896. DERING, SYLVESTER, Great-grandson of Thomas Dering. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Benjamin Huntington.	
1896. DE RUSSY, ISAAC DENNISTON (Colonel U. S. A.), Grandson of Lieutenant Thomas De Russy.	2186
1892. DESHLER, JAMES, Great-great-grandson of David Deshler. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Azariah Dunham. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Jacob Ford, Sr.	1108
1893. DEVEREUX, WALTER, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General William Livingston. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Brockholst Livingston.	1622
1897. DE WART, HARRY MEINELL, Great-grandson of Private Robert Blair.	
1899. DEWEY, GEORGE, Admiral U. S. N. (Life Member), Great-grandson of Corporal William Dewey.	

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1892. DEWEY, GEORGE EUGENE, Great-grandson of Fifer Jeremiah Dewey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Thomas Todd.	
1892. DEWEY, HIRAM STAPLEFORD, Great-grandson of Fifer Jeremiah Dewey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Thomas Todd.	1289
1892. DEWEY, HIRAM TODD, Grandson of Fifer Jeremiah Dewey. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private Thomas Todd.	950
1891. DEWINDT, JOHN PETER HEYLIGER, Lieutenant-Colonel William Stephen Smith. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of John Adams.	518
1893. DEXTER, STANLEY WALKER, Great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Breese.	
1892. DEY, ANTHONY, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Theunis Dey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Richard Dey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon Moses Scott. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Josiah Pierson.	
1892. DEY, JOSEPH WARREN SCOTT, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Theunis Dey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Richard Dey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon Moses Scott. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Josiah Pierson.	
1892. DEY, RICHARD VARICK, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Theunis Dey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Richard Dey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon Moses Scott. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Josiah Pierson.	
1886. *DICKERSON, EDWARD NICOLL (died December 12, 1889), Great-grandson of Captain Peter Dickerson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Deputy Quartermaster-General Hugh Hughes. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Captain John Stotesbury.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1886.	DICKERSON, EDWARD NICOLL, Great-great-grandson of Captain Peter Dickerson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Deputy Quartermaster-General Hugh Hughes. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain John Stotesbury.	1292
1896.	DICKINSON, ANDREW GLASSELL, JR., Great-great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Marshall.	2130
1894.	DICKINSON, DWIGHT, M. D., Medical Inspector U. S. N., Great-grandson of Private John Stow.	1626
1898.	DICKINSON, EDWARD BROWNE, Great-great-grandson of Private Gideon Dickinson.	
1894.	DICKINSON, EDWARD FLETCHER, Great-grandson of Private John Stow.	
1897.	DICKINSON, HORACE EDWARD, Great-great-grandson of Colonel John Dickinson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Lemuel Dickinson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Abijah Bigelow.	
1886.	DIEFENDORF, MENZO, Great-grandson of Captain Henry Diefendorf.	1010
1892.	*DIKE, CAMDEN CROSBY (died October 11, 1894), Great-grandson of Sergeant Thomas Dike.	833
1891.	DIKE, NORMAN STAUNTON, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Thomas Dike. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Elias Thomas.	885
1894.	DIMOCK, WILLIAM DE WOLF, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Joseph Dimock. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John De Wolf. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Ichabod Jewett.	1485
1896.	*DIMON, GEORGE DOLBEARE (died April 13, 1897), Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel David Dimon.	2282



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1899.	DINGEE, FRANK AMERMAN, Great-great-grandson of Captain Ephraim Barnum. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Phineas Taylor.	
1889.	DITMARS, EDWARD WILSON, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Samuel Riker.	
1891.	DIX, REVEREND MORGAN, <i>D. D.</i> , Grandson of 2d Lieutenant Timothy Dix.	705
1894.	DODGE, EDWARD LANE, Great-great-grandson of Major Samuel Clark.	
1893.	DODGE, WALTER PHELPS, Great-great-grandson of Captain David Phelps. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Phelps.	1249
1890.	*DOMINICK, ALEXANDER (died June 9, 1894), Great-grandson of Captain George Dominick. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Adjutant James Cock.	549
1890.	DOMINICK, BAYARD, Great-grandson of Captain George Dominick. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Adjutant James Cock.	533
1891.	DOMINICK, GEORGE FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Captain George Dominick. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Adjutant James Cock.	592
1890.	DOMINICK, HENRY BLANCHARD, Great-grandson of Captain George Dominick. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Adjutant James Cock.	550
1884.	DOMINICK, MARINUS WILLET, Grandson of Captain George Dominick. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Captain Daniel Delavan.	263
1889.	*DOMINICK, WILLIAM GAYER (Life Member) (died August 31, 1895), Great-grandson of Captain George Dominick. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Adjutant James Cock.	122

# Roll of Members.

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1895. DOTY, ARTHUR LE GRAND,  
Great-great-grandson of Private John Street.
1894. DOUBLEDAY, CHARLES DICKINSON, 1394  
Great-grandson of Corporal Ammi Doubleday.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Sergeant Abijah Bigelow.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Lemuel Dickinson.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Dick-  
inson.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Timothy Edwards.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of William Whiting, M. D.
1890. \*DOUBLEDAY, EDWIN THOMPSON, M. D. (died April 23, 1893), 410  
Great-grandson of Private Timothy Thompson.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Nehemiah Wyman.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private William Calder.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Edward Stearns.
1896. DOUBLEDAY, FRANK NELSON,  
Great-grandson of Corporal Ammi Doubleday.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Sergeant Abijah Bigelow.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Lemuel Dickinson.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Dick-  
inson.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Timothy Edwards.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of William Whiting, M. D.
1887. DOUDGE, JAMES R. (Life Member), 200  
Great-grandson of Lion Gardiner.
1895. DOUGLAS, AMOS STANLEY, 1982  
Great-great-grandson of Major Asa Douglas.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Captain William Douglas.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Stephen Hine.
1897. DOUGLAS, CHARLES HENRY, 2196  
Great-great-grandson of Major Oliver Root.
1896. DOUGLAS, EDWARD WILLIS, 2223  
Great-great-grandson of Captain William Douglas.
1889. DOUGLAS, HARRY, 15  
Great-grandson of Captain Richard Douglas.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	DOUGLAS, WILLIAM CONKLIN, Great-grandson of Sergeant Albert Wilson.	
1898.	DOUGLAS, WILLIAM HARRIS, Grandson of Captain Richard Douglas.	
1895.	DOUGLAS, WILLIAM EDWARD, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Asa Douglas. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain William Douglas. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Stephen Hine.	1983
1889.	DOUW, CHARLES GIBBONS, Grandson of Ensign John De Peyster Douw. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Volckert Pieter Douw. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Matthew Griswold.	
1889.	DOUW, JOHN DE PEYSTER, Son of Ensign John De Peyster Douw. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Volckert Pieter Douw.	
1897.	DOW, CHARLES MASON, Great-grandson of Captain Richard Dow. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Bartholomew Belding.	
1894.	DOWNE, HENRY WATSON, Grandson of Marine, Nathaniel Holmes Downe. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Jonathan Lowder. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Symmes. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Edmund Taylor.	1875
1887.	DOWNING, SILAS, Grandson of Lieutenant Benjamin Allen.	222
1892.	DOWNES, EMERY NEWELL, Great-grandson of Private Aaron Downs. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Moses Brackett.	1312
1893.	DRAPER, CHARLES ALBERT, Great-great-grandson of Private Josiah Draper.	1138

# Roll of Members.

Admitted,		No. of Insignia.
1891.	DRAPER, T. WALN-MORGAN, Grandson of Private Simeon Draper. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joshua Draper. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Benjamin Bemis.	695
1883.	*DREXEL, JOSEPH W. (died March 25, 1888), Grandson of Private Nicholas Hookey.	
1890.	DRIGGS, ELLIOTT FOOT, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Sylvanus Marshall. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon Isaac Smith.	404
1888.	DROWNE, HENRY RUSSELL (Life Member), Great-grandson of Surgeon Solomon Drowne, M. D. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Robert Rhodes. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of James Rhodes. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Captain-Lieutenant James Arnold.	538
1886.	*DROWNE, HENRY THAYER (died December 10, 1897), Grandson of Surgeon Solomon Drowne, M. D. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Robert Rhodes. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of James Rhodes.	72
1891.	*DROWNE, REVEREND THOMAS STAFFORD, D. D. (died November 10, 1897), Grandson of Surgeon Solomon Drowne, M. D. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Robert Rhodes. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of James Rhodes.	
1891.	DROWNE, THOMAS STAFFORD, Great-grandson of Surgeon Solomon Drowne, M. D. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Robert Rhodes. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of James Rhodes.	
1891.	DU BOIS, WILLIAM MAISON, Great-great-grandson of Captain Louis Jonathan Du Bois.	206
1890.	DUER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Great-grandson of William Duer. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Rufus King. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major-General William Alexander (Lord Stirling). <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of John Alsop. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Denning.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1893.	DU FAIS, JOHN, Great-great-grandson of Brigade Major Cyprian Sterry.	
1896.	DUFFIELD, REVEREND HOWARD, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Duffield. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain George Green. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Commissary-General of Issues, Charles Stewart.	2591
1895.	DUNCAN, ALLAN STACEY, Great-great-great-grandson of Private John Duncan.	1991
1895.	DUNCAN, DAVID BRIGHT, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant William Witman.	1739
1893.	DUNNELL, REVEREND WILLIAM NICHOLS, <i>S. T. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Henry Dwinel.	1139
1897.	DUNNING, CHARLES THOMPSON, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Jacob Dunning. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Eliud Tryon.	
1896.	DURANT, CLARK TERRY, Great-grandson of Private Allen Durant.	
1896.	DURELL, DAVID MARKS, Grandson of Private Levi Hutchinson.	2228
1893.	DURYEE, HARVEY HOAG, Great-great-great-grandson of Corporal Joseph Woodward.	1328
1895.	DUSENBERRY, WALTER LORTON, Great-great-grandson of Private William Dusenberry. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant William Dusenberry, Jr.	
1895.	DUTTON, WILLIAM DALLIBA, (by transfer from Pennsylvania Society), Great-grandson of Captain Amasa Dutton. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Huntington.	
1892.	DU VAL, HORACE CLARK, Great-grandson of Orderly Sergeant Thaddeus Nichols.	1021

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

- |       |  |      |
|-------|--|------|
| 1896. | DWIGHT, EDWARD FOOTE,<br>Great-grandson of Chaplain Timothy Dwight.  |      |
| 1895. | DYCKMAN, MYRON HORTON,<br>Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Hermanus Gardi-<br>near.   |      |
| 1895. | DYER, ALBION MORRIS,<br>Great-grandson of Private Jesse Whitney.   |      |
| 1896. | DYER, EDWARD TIFFANY,<br>Great-grandson of Lieutenant Asa Dyer.  | 2134 |
| 1893. | DYER, GEORGE RATHBONE,<br>Great-great-grandson of Captain William Jones.   | 1132 |
| 1896. | DYER, HENRY LYMAN,<br>Great-grandson of Lieutenant Asa Dyer.   | 2180 |
| 1898. | EAGER, JOSEPH PERCY,<br>Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Nahum Eager.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Bezaleel Eager. |      |
| 1896. | EAMES, FRANCIS LUTHER,<br>Great-grandson of Captain Daniel Eames.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Gideon Seabury.               |      |
| 1894. | EASTMAN, JOHN MERRICK,<br>Great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Eastman.   |      |
| 1895. | EDDY, WILLIAM PENN,<br>Grandson of Captain John Eddy.  | 1798 |
| 1894. | EDMONDS, JOHN WORTH,<br>Grandson of Ensign Samuel Edmonds.   | 1532 |

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1895. EDMONDS, JOSEPH LORD, Grandson of Ensing Samuel Edmonds.	1842
1883. *EDSALL, THOMAS HENRY (died October 26, 1897), Great-grandson of Captain Jacobus Edsall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Coe. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Thomas Jones. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant James Burt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Burt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Reuben Rockwood. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Dunning.	244
1898. EDWARDS, ARTHUR MORRIS, Lieutenant U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Captain John Hale.	
1898. EDWARDS, CHARLES JEROME, Great-grandson of Corporal Benjamin Edwards. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Fifer Dennie Chapman.	
1894. EGGLESTON, THOMAS, Grandson of Lieutenant Azariah Eggleston. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brevet Major-General John Paterson.	1658
1892. ELDERKIN, WILLIAM ANTHONY, Colonel U. S. A., Great-grandson of Lieutenant Bela Elderkin. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Jediah Elderkin. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Josiah Holden. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Moses Holden.	
1898. ELDREDGE, ROBERT LESTER, Great-great-grandson of Private John Burrough. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Randolph Clarkson.	2509
1892. ELDRIDGE, FRANK HAROLD, Chief Engineer U. S. N., Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant David Nelson.	951
1896. ELDRIDGE, FREDERICK LARNAC, Great-great-grandson of Colonel John Ely.	
1893. ELDRIDGE, HENRY FULLERTON, Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Thompson, Jr.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

- |       |  |      |
|-------|--|------|
| 1895. | ELLIOTT, FREDERIC BETTS,                                 |      |
|       | Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Whittemore.       |      |
| 1895. | ELLIOTT, RICHMOND BULLOCK, JR.,                          |      |
|       | Great-great-great-grandson of Captain Joseph Elliott.    |      |
| 1899. | ELLIS, GEORGE ALBERT,                                    |      |
|       | Great-grandson of Private Thomas Ellis.                  |      |
|       | Also, Great-grandson of Private Silas Pierce.            |      |
|       | Also, Great-grandson of Private Lettice Washburn.        |      |
| 1892. | ELLIS, WILLIAM DEWAR,                                    | 948  |
|       | Great-grandson of Private Edward I. Green.               |      |
| 1894. | ELMENDORF, DWIGHT LATHROP,                               |      |
|       | Great-great-grandson of Captain John Elmendorf.          |      |
|       | Also, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Johannes Snyder.   |      |
|       | Also, Great-great-grandson of Governor Richard Howley.   |      |
|       | Also, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Ephraim De Puy.   |      |
| 1894. | ELMENDORF, JOHN AUGUSTUS,                                |      |
|       | Great-grandson of Captain John Elmendorf.                |      |
|       | Also, Great-grandson of Colonel Johannes Snyder.         |      |
|       | Also, Grandson of 1st Lieutenant Ephraim De Puy.         |      |
| 1897. | ELMENDORF, WILLIAM BURGESS,                              | 485  |
|       | Great-grandson of Private Abraham Elmendorf.             |      |
| 1896. | ELSEFFER, JOHN HENRY,                                    | 2281 |
|       | Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant George Sharpe.     |      |
| 1888. | ELSWORTH, EDWARD,  | 104  |
|       | Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Westervelt.     |      |
|       | Also, Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Westervelt, Jr. |      |
| 1892. | ELSWORTH, EDWARD,  | 857  |
|       | Great-grandson of Private William Martin.                |      |
| 1896. | ELY, ALFRED,   | 2166 |
|       | Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Newell.     |      |



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1891.	ELY, SMITH, Grandson of Private Moses Ely. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Aaron Kitchell.	677
1887.	EMERSON, JOHN W., Great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Emerson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Samuel Bradstreet.	253
1893.	*EMERY, CHARLES EDWARD (died June 1, 1898), Great-grandson of Lieutenant Moses Little.	
1889.	EMERY, LIVINGSTON (Life Member), Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General William Livingston. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of William Livingston, Jr.	316
1894.	ENOS, ALANSON TRASK, Great-grandson of Ensign Joseph Enos. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Asa Goodell. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Trask. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Bradley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Abraham Sheppard.	1612
1891.	ENOS, FRANK, Great-grandson of Ensign Joseph Enos. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Trask. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Asa Goodell. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Bradley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Abraham Sheppard.	701
1889.	ERVING, JOHN LANGDON, Great-great-grandson of John Langdon. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Philip Livingston. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Paterson.	
1897.	ESTERBROOK, RICHARD, Great-great-grandson of Captain Eliphalet Hardy.	2370
1893.	ESTEY, JACOB GRAY, Great-great-grandson of Private Joshua Kendall.	1136
1896.	EVANS, DUDLEY, Great-grandson of Colonel John Evans.	2263

# Roll of Members.

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

- |       |  |            |
|-------|--|------------|
| 1885. | EVANS, THOMAS GRIER,   |            |
|       | Great-grandson of Major Thomas DeWitt.                                     |            |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Jacobus Swartwout. |            |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel John Seward.                 |            |
| 1895. | EVERETT, HENRY W.,   | 1737       |
|       | Great-grandson of Sergeant Samuel Kendrick.                                |            |
| 1899. | FAIRBANKS, ADOLPHE ST. ARMANT,   | 2606       |
|       | Great-great-grandson of Private Abel Fairbanks.                            |            |
| 1894. | FAIRBANKS, CHARLES MASON,  | 1636       |
|       | Great-grandson of Private Abel Fairbanks.                                  |            |
| 1887. | FAIRCHILD, BENJAMIN THOMAS,  | 202        |
|       | Great-grandson of Private John Curtis Fairchild.                           |            |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Elwood.                  |            |
| 1887. | FAIRCHILD, SAMUEL W.,  | 137 & 2027 |
|       | Great-grandson of Private John Curtis Fairchild.                           |            |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Elwood.                  |            |
| 1887. | *FAIRCHILD, THOMAS BENJAMIN (died February 7, 1897),                       | 1329       |
|       | Grandson of Private John Curtis Fairchild.                                 |            |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Elwood.                        |            |
| 1893. | FALLS, DE WITT CLINTON,  | 1106       |
|       | Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Edward Falls.                        |            |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Godfrey Rinehart.              |            |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Philip Freneau.             |            |
| 1894. | FARGO, JAMES FRANCIS,  |            |
|       | Great-grandson of Sergeant William Fargo.                                  |            |
| 1894. | FARGO, WILLIAM CONGDELL,   |            |
|       | Great-grandson of Sergeant William Fargo.                                  |            |

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	FARLEE, ROBERT DE PUY, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel William Scudder.	1119
1886.	*FARLEY, GUSTAVUS, JR. (died March 19, 1899), Great-grandson of Major-General Michael Farley. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private Robert Farley.	148
1891.	FARMAN, ELBERT ELI, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Charles Dix. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Foreman.	821
1897.	FARNAM, CHARLES HENRY (Life Member), Great-grandson of Captain Eliab Farnam.	2445
1888.	FARRAND, OLIVER MOOREHOUSE, Great-grandson of Private Bethuel Farrand.	
1893.	FARRAR, GEORGE DOW, Great-grandson of Private Humphrey Farrar.	1121
1892.	FEARING, CHARLES FREDERIC, Great-grandson of Major Israel Fearing.	900
1892.	FEATHERSTONAUGH, GEORGE WILLIAM, Great-grandson of James Duane.	
1886.	FEETER, JACOB WILLIAM, Grandson of Private William Feeter. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Henry Nicholas Failing. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Nicholas Failing.	
1895.	FERGUSON, FRANK CLARK, Great-great-grandson of Captain Peter Clark. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan Bass.	
1888.	FERRIS, MORRIS PATTERSON, Great-grandson of Private Cornelius Van Wyck. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Gregorius Storm.	255
1891.	*FERRY, JEDEDIAH BALDWIN (died July 28, 1891), Great-grandson of Corporal Solomon Ferry.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	FIELD, AUGUSTUS BRADHURST, Great-grandson of Brigade-Major Samuel Osgood.	
1893.	FIELD, THOMAS PEARSALL, Great-grandson of Brigade-Major Samuel Osgood.	
1892.	FIELD, WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD, Great-grandson of Brigade-Major Samuel Osgood.	1013
1888.	*FINCKE, CHARLES LOUIS (died November 11, 1890), Great-grandson of Captain Andrew Fincke.	
1892.	FINDLEY, WILLIAM EDGAR, Great-great-grandson of Captain William Findley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Deputy Mustermaster-General William Amberson.	1007
1892.	FINDLEY, WILLIAM LUTHER, Great-grandson of Captain William Findley. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Deputy Mustermaster-General William Amberson.	779
1890.	FINNEY, ROBERT SPENCER, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Lazarus Finney.	
1893.	FISH, HAMILTON WILLIS, Great-grandson of Private John Anderson.	
1897.	FISH, WILLIAM JAY, Great-great-grandson of Private Nathan Hand. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private William Johnson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Timothy Starr.	2592
1899.	FISHER, JOEL ELLIS, Grandson of Private Moses Fisher. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Fisher. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Eliphalet Thorp. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Seth Fuller, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Seth Fuller. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Morse.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
1301

1892.	FISK, WILLARD CLINTON, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Asa Fisk.	
1894.	FISKE, CHARLES JAMES, Great-grandson of Sergeant Silas James.	
1892.	FISKE, HARRISON GREY, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Asa Fisk.	2594
1892.	FISKE, LYMAN OTIS, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Asa Fisk.	1294
1893.	FITCH, ASHBEL PARMELEE, Great-grandson of Captain Jabez Fitch.	1255
1891.	FITCH, BENJAMIN, Great-grandson of Colonel Nathaniel Rochester.	578
1889.	FITCH, FRANCIS EMORY, Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Wordin. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brigade-Chaplain Thomas Brockway.	142
1885.	*FITCH, JOHN (died September 1, 1889), Great-grandson of Brevet Major Andrew Fitch.	
1894.	FLAGG, REVEREND EDWARD OCTAVUS, <i>D. D.</i> , Grandson of Apothecary-General Henry Collins Flagg.	1806
1895.	FLAGLER, BENJAMIN, Great-grandson of Private David Remington.	1726
1884.	FLOYD, AUGUSTUS, Great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.	
1886.	FLOYD, JOHN GELSTON, Great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.	551
1888.	FLOYD, NICOLL, JR., Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.	

# Roll of Members.

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1885.	FLOYD-JONES, GEORGE STANTON, Great-grandson of Private Theophilus Morgan.	149
1890.	FOOTE, GEORGE BENTON, Great-great-grandson of Captain Cornelius Van Wyck. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Aaron Hall.	
1890.	FOOTE, GILBERT FLAGLER, Great-great-grandson of Captain Cornelius Van Wyck. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Aaron Hall.	
1894.	FOOTE, HORACE ALLEN, Grandson of Private Ebenezer Cheney.	
1889.	FOOTE, MORRIS COOPER, Captain U. S. A., Great-grandson of Major Jacob Morris. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.	267
1896.	FORBES, REVEREND ELMER SEVERANCE, Great-grandson of Sergeant Martin Severance.	
1891.	*FORBES, FRANK HERBERT (died September 27, 1894), Great-grandson of Private James Hall.	523
1891.	FORBES, HENRY HALL, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private James Hall.	
1891.	*FORD, JAMES DUFF (died December 12, 1896), Grandson of Lieutenant Chilion Ford. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Sergeant John Burnham.	910
1892.	FORD, JAMES E., Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Jacob Ford.	
1890.	FORD, PAUL LEICESTER, Great-great-grandson of Captain Noah Webster.	
1889.	FORD, WILLIAM HALL, Great-grandson of Private Abijah Ford.	32
1898.	FORD, WILLIS ELLARD, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal Isaac Ford.	2513

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1891. FORD, WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY, Great-great-grandson of Captain Noah Webster.	
1899. FORSYTH, ROBERT ALLAN, JR. (by transfer from the Ohio Society), Great-grandson of Brevet Brigadier-General Samuel Blachley Webb.	
1896. FOSTER, EDWARD WEBSTER, Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Foster.	2181
1897. FOSTER, FREDERIC DE PEYSTER, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Stouten- burgh.	
1887. *FOSTER, JAMES A. (died March 10, 1888), Great-grandson of Brevet Major-General James Clinton.	
1897. FOSTER, MAXIMILIAN HELLAND, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Seth Murray.	
1895. FOSTER, PELL WILLIAM, Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Mansfield.	
1897. FOSTER, REGINALD LOVE, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Seth Murray. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Thomas Love.	2377
1894. FOULKE, BAYARD FISH, Great-grandson of Private John Foulks. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Bedlow. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Reverend Abraham Keteltas.	2319
1891. FOWLER, EDWARD SYDNEY, Great-grandson of Private Abel Belknap. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Caleb Merritt.	650
1888. FOWLER, THOMAS POWELL, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Isaac Fowler. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Charles Rumsey. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Caleb Merritt.	240

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1898.	FRANCE, MARSHALL MENZO, Great-grandson of Private Jacob France.	
1894.	FRANCIS, CHARLES SPENCER, Great-grandson of Private Joseph Stewart.	
1894.	*FRANCIS, JOHN MORGAN (died June 18, 1897), Grandson of Private Joseph Stewart.	
1895.	FREEBORN, JAMES LIVINGSTON, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Peter R. Livingston.	1901
1891.	FRELINGHUYSEN, JOSEPH SHERMAN, Great-grandson of Colonel Frederick Frelinghuysen.	
1896.	FRENCH, HARLAN PAGE, Grandson of Private Jonathan French.	
1889.	FREY, AUGUSTUS BEARDSLEE, Great-grandson of Brigade-Major John Frey. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Rudolph Shoemaker.	
1893.	FRISBIE, JOHN BLACKMAN, Great-grandson of Major Philip Frisbie.	1109
1892.	FRISSELL, ALGERNON SYDNEY, Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Frissell.	
1895.	*FROST, ALBERT PLUMB (died December 17, 1897), Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Richard Roberts.	1902
1893.	FROTHINGHAM, CHARLES FREDERICK, Great-grandson of Ensign Evans Humphrey.	
1890.	FROTHINGHAM, SAMUEL, Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Frothingham.	949
1887.	FRY, GEORGE GARDINER, Great-great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Fry. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Amos Atwell. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Fry. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Asa Clapp.	



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	FUERTES, JAMES HILLHOUSE, Great-great-grandson of Major William Hillhouse. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain John Cornelius Ten Broeck.	1648
1897.	FULLER, HOWARD NEWTON, Great-grandson of Private John Anderson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Josiah Wilson.	
1894.	FULLER, WALDO EUGENE, Great-grandson of Corporal Henry Gates.	1651
1896.	FUREY, CHARLES WHIPPLE, Great-great-grandson of Captain Matthew Whipple.	2203
1898.	FURMAN, HARRY ALONZO, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Furman.	
1897.	*GAGER, JOHN CHARLES (died January 20, 1899), Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant John Bull.	2339
1895.	GALE, GEORGE HOW, Great-grandson of Josiah Bartlett.	
1893.	GALLATIN, FREDERIC, Great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Ebenezer Stevens. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Commodore James Nicholson.	1141
1893.	GALLATIN, ROLAZ HORACE, Great-grandson of Elbridge Gerry. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brevet-Colonel Ebenezer Stevens. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Commodore James Nicholson.	1155
1883.	GALLUP, CHARLES VAN EVERS DYK, Great-great-grandson of Major-General William Heath.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1898. GALUSHA, HENRY,  
Grandson of Private Amos Galusha.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant David Galusha.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Major Jeremiah Clark.
1897. GAMAGE, FREDERICK LUTHER,  
Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Samuel Gamage.
1876. GARDINER, ASA BIRD, 83  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Othaniel Gardiner.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Reuben Willard.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Sergeant Jacob Van Rosenbergh.
1892. \*GARDINER, CHARLES CHAUNCEY (died January 29, 1895),  
Grandson of John Gardiner, M. D.
1889. GARDINER, GEORGE NORMAN, 273  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Othaniel Gardiner.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Reuben Willard.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Sergeant Jacob Van Rosenbergh.
1897. GARDINER, GEORGE NORMAN, JR.,  
Great-great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Othaniel Gardiner.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Reuben Willard.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Jacob Van Rosenbergh.
1893. GARDNER, ALFRED WILD, M. D., 1230  
Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Landon.
1899. GARRETTSON, FREDERICK PRIME,  
Great-great-grandson of Colonel John Jay.
1889. \*GARRISON, WILLIAM DOMINICK (died December 2, 1892), 532  
Great-grandson of Captain George Dominick.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Adjutant James Cock.
1895. GATES, HORATIO HAMILTON,  
Grandson of Sergeant Lemuel Gates.
1887. GAWTRY, HARRISON E., 1436  
Great-grandson of Wagonmaster Zadock Hedden.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	GAYLORD, IRVING CHAMPLIN, Great-grandson of Private Charles Champlin. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Austin.	1440
1887.	*GEDNEY, FREDERICK G. (died February 23, 1899), Great-grandson of Private Phineas Mapes.	67 & 1246
1885.	GENET, ALBERT RIVERS, Great-great-grandson of Brevet Major-General George Clinton.	1082
1883.	GENET, GEORGE CLINTON, Grandson of Brigade-Major Samuel Osgood.	95
1889.	GERRY, ALLSTON, Great-grandson of Sergeant Reuben Gary. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Humphrey H. Richards. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Commander Ephraim Lombard. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Jabez Brooks.	236
1885.	GERRY, ELBRIDGE T. (Life Member), Grandson of Elbridge Gerry.	
1896.	*GIBBONS, EUGENE CAMPBELL (died May 7, 1899), Great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Campbell. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ensign John Fonday, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain John Meeks. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Aaron Putnam. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brevet Major John Van Dyk. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Jacob Winne. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Matthew Cannon. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Ensign Isaac D. Fonda. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Captain William Hun.	2313
1897.	GIBSON, CHARLES LANGDON, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Abraham Gibson.	2453
1887.	GIBSON, GEORGE RUTLEDGE, Great-grandson of Edward Rutledge.	186
1894.	GIBSON, HENRY PIERSON, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Abraham Ten Broeck. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain George Möser.	1388

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1887. \*GIBSON, JAMES RENWICK, JR. (died March 5, 1890),  
Great-great-grandson of Ensign Mathew Van Keuren.
1895. GILBERT, CHARLES PIERREPONT H.,  
Great-great-grandson of Ensign Elijah Warner.
1895. GILBERT, HENRY WILBUR,  
Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Gilbert.
1895. GILBERT, HENRY WOLCOTT, 1777  
Great-grandson of Captain Abraham Waterhouse.
1897. GILES, MURRAY OGDEN, 1610  
Great-grandson of Major Aquila Giles.
1895. GILES, STEPHEN WEART, 2036  
Great-grandson of Private John Giles.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Gilbert Giles.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant John Chrystie.
1894. GILFILLAN, WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, M. D.,  
Great-great-grandson of Hezekiah Thompson.
1893. \*GILLIS, CHARLES JOSIAH (died September 30, 1898), 1392  
Great-grandson of Brevet Major-General John Stark.
1899. GILLIS, FREDERIC STARK, 2608  
Great-great-grandson of Brevet Major-General John Stark.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Henry Codman.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Caleb Page.
1894. GLENNEY, WILLIAM PIKE, 1572  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Glenney.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Pike.
1895. GOLDSBOROUGH, RICHARD FRANCIS (by transfer from District of Columbia Society),  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Tench Tilghman.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Matthew Tilghman.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
2490

1898. GOLDSBOROUGH, WASHINGTON LAIRD,  
Great-great-grandson of Robert Goldsborough.
1898. GOLDSMITH, ALDEN MOORE,  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Dunning.
1896. GOLDTHWAITE, GEORGE TARLETON,  
Great-great-grandson of Major Joseph Graham.
1895. GOODRICH, GEORGE SELDEN,  
Great-great-grandson of Private William Goodrich.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Samuel Ransom.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Judah Williams.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private David Thurston.
1890. GOODRICH, LE ROY LIVINGSTON,  
Great-grandson of Sergeant William Johnson.
1893. GOODRICH, WILLIAM WINTON,  
Great-grandson of Sergeant Charles Goodrich.
1896. GOODRIDGE, EDWIN ALONZO, *M. D.*,  
Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Goodridge.
1892. GOODWIN, EDWIN PRATT,  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant Josiah Brown.
1888. GOODWIN, JAMES JUNIUS,  
Great-grandson of Captain Lemuel Roberts.
1886. GOOLD, CLARENCE WINFIELD,  
Great-grandson of Ensign Josiah Moody.
1896. GORDON, GEORGE COGSWELL,  
Great-grandson of Private Robert Gordon.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Major William Cogswell.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private David Marvin.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1898.	GOTT, JOSEPH WADSWORTH, Grandson of Private Storey Gott. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Jonathan Bailey. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Gedney. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Christopher Van Duzer. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Fowler. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tusten.	2568
1895.	GOULD, EDWIN, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Abraham Gould.	1988
1898.	GOULD, FRANK JAY, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Abraham Gould.	2564
1895.	GOULD, GEORGE JAY, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Abraham Gould.	1987
1893.	GOULD, GEORGE TUTTLE, Great-grandson of Captain Timothy Tuttle.	1105
1895.	GOULD, HOWARD, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Abraham Gould.	2022
1894.	GRAFF, EDWIN DAVID, Great-great-grandson of Private Jonas Phillips.	1481
1891.	GRAHAM, MALCOLM, Great-grandson of Private Andrew Graham.	2016
1894.	GRANT, GEORGE MEREDITH, Great-grandson of Moses Grant.	
1898.	GRATWICK, FREDERICK COLEMAN, Great-great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Weare.	
1898.	GRATWICK, WILLIAM HENRY, JR., Great-great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Weare.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	GREEN, ASHBEL, JR., Great-grandson of Private Ashbel Green. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Jacob Green.	
1892.	GREEN, JAMES WASHINGTON, Grandson of Private James Green. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private John McKinley.	1004
1891.	GREEN, WILLIAM, Grandson of Private James Green. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private John McKinley.	632
1888.	*GREEN, WILLIAM WEBB (died December 20, 1894), Grandson of Captain James Green. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private William Webb. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ebenezer Webb.	
1891.	GREENE, CHARLES ARTHUR, Great-great-grandson of Ensign John Greene. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benoni Loomis, Jr.	638
1890.	GREENE, EDWARD, Great-grandson of Colonel Christopher Greene.	364
1890.	GREENE, JOHN WYNANTZ, <i>M. D.</i> (Life Member), Great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Winans.	519
1888.	GREENE, RICHARD HENRY, Great-grandson of Captain James Green. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Webb. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Webb.	92
1895.	GREENLEAF, JOHN TALCOTT, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel William Greenleaf.	
1890.	GREENWOOD, ISAAC JOHN, Grandson of Captain John Greenwood.	333
1890.	GREENWOOD, LANGDON, Grandson of Captain John Greenwood.	338
1890.	GREENWOOD, LANGDON, JR., Great-grandson of Captain John Greenwood.	356



Photochrome Engraving Co., N. Y.





# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1899.	GRIDLEY, EDWARD MEAD, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Isaac Goodrich.	
1896.	GRIDLEY, HORACE WARREN, Great-grandson of Private Judah Gridley.	
1888.	GRIFFIN, FRANCIS BUTLER, Great-grandson of Colonel Zebulon Butler.	217
1899.	GRIFFIN, HENRY ARTHUR, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Boynton.	2604
1892.	GRIFFITH, CHARLES GREENLEAF, Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Greenleaf.	966
1895.	GRIFFITH, WILLIAM HERRICK, Great-great-grandson of Private William Griffith. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joshua Griffith. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Daniel Knowlton. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Rufus Herrick. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Isaac Burton. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Israel Platt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Ensign William Peters. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Major Robert Freeman. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Manassah Farnham.	1899
1887.	GRISWOLD, CHESTER, Great-grandson of Private Simeon Griswold. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen Moulton.	1993
1895.	GRISWOLD, FRANK GRAY, Great-great-great-grandson of Matthew Griswold.	2015
1898.	GROO, WILLIAM JAY, Grandson of Private Samuel Groo.	
1888.	GUERNSEY, EGBERT, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Chauncey Guernsey.	
1892.	GUILD, CHARLES HUMPHREYS, Great-great-grandson of Captain Joseph Guild.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

- |       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 1884. | GUILD, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,<br>Great-grandson of Captain Joseph Guild.   | 105 |
| 1893. | GUION, CLEMENT, 2d,<br>Great-great-grandson of Ensign John Guion.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigade-Major Elihu Marshall.  |     |
| 1894. | GUTHRIE, EDWARD BUCKINGHAM,<br>Great-great-grandson of Captain Amos Chappell.   |     |
| 1895. | GWYER, FRED WALKER, <i>M. D.</i> ,<br>Great-grandson of Private Enoch Raymond.  |     |
| 1884. | *HACKLEY, CALEB BREWSTER (died July 24, 1894),<br>Grandson of Captain-Lieutenant Caleb Brewster.  | 21  |
| 1887. | HACKSTAFF, WILLIAM G.,<br>Grandson of William Hallock.  | 272 |
| 1893. | HADDEN, CROWELL, JR.,<br>Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Hadden.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Ganson.  |     |
| 1889. | HAIGHT, FREDERICK EVEREST,<br>Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Cook, Jr.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Aaron Betts.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Everest. | 531 |
| 1894. | HALBERT, JOHN SANDFORD, <i>M. D.</i> ,<br>Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant James Halbert.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Nash.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Elam Jewett.              |     |

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	HALE, EDWARD WARREN, Great-grandson of Private Moses Hale. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Asa Hale. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Nathan Felch. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Mead.	1396
1891.	*HALE, JOSEPH, Captain U. S. A. (died October 12, 1898), Great-grandson of Private Richard Downing.	714 & 1143
1887.	*HALE, MATTHEW (died March 25, 1897), Grandson of Colonel Nathan Hale. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Corporal Ephraim Eddy. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Joseph Safford.	
1896.	HALL, ALEXANDER MITCHELL, Great-grandson of Ebenezer Hall. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private George Seymour.	
1894.	HALL, BENJAMIN ELIHU, Great-great-great-grandson of Cyprian Collins. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Abraham Wadhams.	
1896.	HALL, DUDLEY, Great-grandson of Ebenezer Hall. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private George Seymour.	2285
1888.	HALL, FREDERICK JAMES, Great-great-grandson of Private James M. Hall.	
1888.	HALL, HENRY, Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Hall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Eliab Farnam. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant William Foster.	308
1895.	HALL, LEWIS, Grandson of Private William Hall. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private Ebenezer Cheney.	
1897.	HALL, LEWIS COLEMAN (by transfer from the Massachusetts Society), Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Moses Hall.	
1895.	HALL, WILLIAM HUNT, Great-great-grandson of Paymaster Richard Bradley.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1893. HALLAM, FREDERICK WELLES, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Uzal Knapp.	1167
1897. HALLOWELL, THOMAS JEWETT, Great-great-great-grandson of Captain Caleb Jewett.	
1889. HALSEY, GEORGE ALBERT, Great-grandson of Private Jonathan Osborn.	76
1892. *HALSEY, HARLAN PAGE (died December 15, 1898), Great-grandson of Lieutenant Alexander Carmichael. Also, Great-grandson of Ensign James Hunt. Also, Great-grandson of Sergeant Garret Sickles.	902
1895. HALSEY, HARVEY REYNOLDS, Great-great-grandson of Private Jonathan Osborn.	
1895. HALSEY, REVEREND LEWIS, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign John Marsh.	
1895. HALSTED, JOHN FLETCHER, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Ezekiel Halsted.	2443
1890. HAMERSLEY, ANDREW STELLE, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General William Livingston.	522
1896. HAMERSLEY, JAMES HOOKER, Great-great-grandson of Robert Gilbert Livingston.	2229
1890. HAMILTON, REVEREND ALEXANDER, Great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Alexander Hamilton. Also, Great-great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler. Also, Great-grandson of Brigade-Major Jonathan Lawrence. Also, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Nathaniel Woodhull.	
1893. *HAMILTON, EDWARD PARMELEE (died November 30, 1898), Great-grandson of Sergeant George Doolittle.	
1893. HAMILTON, FREDERICK HASTINGS, Great-grandson of Sergeant George Doolittle.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	HAMILTON, HENRY DE WITT, Great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Brown.	1628
1886.	*HAMILTON, ROBERT RAY (died August 23, 1890), Great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Alexander Hamilton. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler.	
1886.	HAMILTON, WILLIAM GASTON, Grandson of Brevet Colonel Alexander Hamilton. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler.	13
1892.	HAMILTON, WILLIAM PIERSON, Great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Alexander Hamilton. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler.	805
1898.	HAMLEN, ARTHUR BYRON, Great-great-grandson of Private Caleb Hamlen.	
1898.	HAMLEN, GEORGE DEMPSTER, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Caleb Hamlen.	
1892.	HAMMOND, ANDREW GOODRICH, Captain U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Barrett.	794
1892.	HAMMOND, GRAEME MONROE, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Rezin Hammond.	807
1896.	HANCHETT, HENRY GRANGER, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Oliver Hanchett. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Oliver Granger.	
1897.	HANDY, PARKER DOUGLAS, Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Sloane. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brevet Captain Samuel Cogswell.	
1894.	HANKS, HORACE TRACY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Cyrus Tracy.	1675
1897.	HARMON, BENJAMIN SMITH, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Noah Smith.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1887.	HARPER, FRANKLIN, Great-great-grandson of Peter Lyon.	299
1892.	*HARRIMAN, FRANCIS COTTENET (Life Member) (died August 3, 1894), Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Hornblower.	796
1892.	HARRIMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD (Life Member), Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Hornblower.	795
1849.	HARRIOT, SAMUEL CARMAN, Grandson of Private Samuel Harriot.	1673
1893.	HARRIOT, SAMUEL JOSEPH, Grandson of Private Samuel Harriot.	
1893.	HARRIOT, SAMUEL WARREN, Grandson of Private Samuel Harriot.	
1895.	HARRIS, HENRY SUTTON TARRING, Captain and Asst.-Surgeon U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Private Stephen Moore.	1868
1891.	*HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (died March 25, 1892), Great-grandson of Private John Woolsey, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Woolsey, Sr.	674
1895.	HART, HENRY GILBERT, Great-great-great-grandson of Major Elias Buel. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Asahel Gay.	342
1897.	HARTLEY, WILFRID, Great-great-grandson of Private Peter Wilse.	
1893.	HARTS, WILLIAM WRIGHT, Captain U. S. A., Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Bates.	86
1891.	HARVEY, LEON FERDINAND, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Orderly-Sergeant John <sup>5</sup> Sherwood.	747
1895.	HARWOOD, COLE LESLIE (by transfer from Texas Society), Great-great-grandson of Private Zachariah Harwood.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1897.	HASBROUCK, DUDLEY COOKE, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck.	
1892.	HASBROUCK, FRANK, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Hasbrouck. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Josiah Hasbrouck.	
1893.	HASBROUCK, MANNING, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck.	1288
1893.	HASKELL, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Grandson of Private Solomon Haskell. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Davis. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joseph Lovejoy.	1267
1893.	HASKIN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Private Enoch Haskins. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Sprague.	1385
1896.	HASTINGS, HUGH, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Joseph Jewell.	2184
1884.	HATCH, ARTHUR MELVIN, Great-grandson of Private Joseph Hatch. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of the Rev. Nathanael Taylor.	3
1889.	HATCH, HENRY PRESCOTT, Great-grandson of Private Joseph Hatch. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of the Rev. Nathanael Taylor.	250
1886.	*HATCH, NATHANIEL WILLIAM TAYLOR (died May 8, 1888), Great-grandson of Private Joseph Hatch. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of the Rev. Nathanael Taylor.	
1893.	HATCH, RUFUS, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Pierson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Asa Buell.	2032
1892.	*HATCH, WALTER TILDEN (died June 8, 1896), Grandson of Private Joseph Hatch.	1017



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	HATHEWAY, CURTIS ROSE, Great-grandson of Private Gad Rose.	1127
1894.	HAWES, CHARLES FELTER, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel James Ham- mond.	1606
1884.	HAWES, GILBERT RAY, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Joseph Hawes.	227
1891.	HAWKINS, RUSH CHRISTOPHER, Grandson of Private Dexter Hawkins.	
1895.	HAWLEY, BENJAMIN ATHERTON, Great-grandson of Private Liverus Hawley.	
1896.	HAWLEY, IRAD, Great-grandson of Private Elisha Hawley. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Thompson.	312
1890.	HAY, JAMES RICHARDS, Grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Hay.	1992
1895.	HAY, LOUIS CONDIT, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Hay.	
1890.	HAY, SILAS CONDIT, Grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Hay.	
1898.	HAYDEN, JAMES ALBERT, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Lemuel Harrison.	2475
1894.	HAYES, REVEREND CHARLES WELLS, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Hayes. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Joseph Jewett.	1813
1886.	HAYES, RICHARD SOMERS, Great-grandnephew and representative of Captain John Barry.	135

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1894. HAYES, ROBERT PLINY, Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Hayes. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Joseph Jewett.	1730
1894. HAYS, DANIEL, Grandson of Private Alexander Hay.	
1895. HEALEY, JACOB FRENCH, Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Healey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private James Thayer. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joseph Mansfield.	2117
1885. HEALEY, WARREN MANSFIELD, Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Healey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private James Thayer. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joseph Mansfield.	15
1894. HEATH, GEORGE GERRIT BURT, Great-grandson of Private William Heath. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Fife-Major Michael Bowen.	
1894. HEATH, WILLIAM RANDAL, Great-great-grandson of Major-General William Heath. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon George Eager.	
1896. HEATON, CHARLES ALBERT, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Theophilus Goodyear.	2221
1893. HEBERT, HENRY BRIDGES, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Jeremiah Eells.	
1888. *HECKER, GEORGE F. (died December 12, 1894), Great-grandson of Private Jonah Winslow Wentworth.	
1885. *HEDDEN, EDWARD LONG (died February 6, 1893), Grandson of Wagonmaster Zadock Hedden.	
1887. HEDDEN, JOSIAH, Great-grandson of Wagonmaster Zadock Hedden.	194
1897. HEGEMAN, ADRIAN GARDNER, Great-great-grandson of Captain John Bancker.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1897.	HEGEMAN, JOHN AYCRIGG, Great-great-grandson of Captain John Bancker.	
1895.	HEGEMAN, JOHN ROGERS, JR., Great-great-great-grandson of Major James Chapman, Jr.	1724
1889.	HEILNER, GEORGE CORSON, Great-grandson of Colonel Zebulon Butler.	156
1894.	HENDERSON, CHARLES RAPALLO, Great-grandson of Sergeant Benjamin Gould. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of John Gould.	
1899.	HENRY, CHARLES SETON (by transfer from the Pennsylvania Society), Great-great-grandson of Brevet Major Leonard Bleecker.	
1897.	HENRY, PHILIP WALTER, Great-great-grandson of William Henry.	
1894.	HERBERT, GILBERT ISAAC, Great-grandson of Private James Herbert.	
1895.	HERRICK, CHARLES WILLIAM, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Nathaniel Herrick. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Simeon Leete.	
1896.	HERRICK, FRANK CASTLE, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Rufus Herrick.	2199
1889.	*HERRICK, JOHN VAN BOSKERCK (died February 22, 1896), Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Rufus Herrick.	
1896.	HERZOG, ADRIEN BLANCHARD, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Gad Hunt.	2267
1894.	HERZOG, EDWARD HUNT, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Gad Hunt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Rose.	1657
1898.	HEWITT, FRED WILLIAM, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Increase Hewitt.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1897.	HEWLETT, GEORGE,	2439
	Great-great-grandson of Major William Sanderson.	
1889.	HIGGINS, EUGENE,	190
	Great-grandson of Captain Daniel Baldwin.	
1885.	HILL, JOHN L.,	
	Son of Sergeant Nicholas Hill.	
1895.	HILL, ROBERT CARMER (by transfer from Pennsylvania Society),	
	Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Gerardus Clarkson.	
1893.	HILL, WILLIAM BURR,	1137
	Great-great-grandson of Major Jabez Hill.	
1891.	HILL, WILLIAM SQUIER,	1149
	Great-grandson of Captain Squier Hill.	
	Also, Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Whipple.	
	Also, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant John Hall.	
	Also, Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Walker.	
1894.	HILLS, WILLIAM ELLERY,	353
	Great-great-grandson of Private Jonas Coolidge.	
1889.	HINE, FRANCIS L.,	260
	Great-grandson of Private Stephen Hine.	
1890.	HINMAN, EDWARD,	313
	Great-great-grandson of Colonel Benjamin Hinman.	
1890.	HINMAN, MATTHEW,	
	Great-great-grandson of Colonel Benjamin Hinman.	
1893.	HITCHCOCK, BRADFORD WASHBURNE (Life Member),	1035
	Great-grandson of Lieutenant Nathan Longfellow.	
	Also, Great-grandson of Private Samuel Hitchcock.	
1889.	HOADLEY, JAMES HENRY,	20
	Grandson of Captain Andrew Hillyer.	
1893.	HOBSON, HENRY DEXTER,	
	Great-great-grandson of Private William Hobson.	
	Also, Great-grandson of Captain David Brewer, Jr.	

# Roll of Members.

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1889.	HODGES, ALFRED, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Hodges. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel John Hathorn.	134
1895.	HOE, GEORGE EDGAR (Life Member), Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant John Miller.	
1893.	HOE, JAMES CLARKE, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant John Miller	
1895.	HOE, WILLIAM ALFRED, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant John Miller.	
1895.	*HOE, WILLIAM ALFRED, JR. (died February 19, 1897), Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant John Miller.	
1889.	HOES, REVEREND ROSWELL RANDALL, <i>U. S. N.</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Peter Swart.	
1893.	HOFF, JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, Lieut.-Col. and Chief Surgeon U. S. A., Great-grandson of Private Isaac Hoff. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer.	1315
1892.	HOFFMAN, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, Great-grandson of Private Elisha Fitch.	914
1892.	HOFFMAN, SAMUEL VERPLANCK, Great-grandson of Captain Herman Hoffman.	969
1893.	HOLBROOK, LEVI, Grandson of Private David Holbrook. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Asa Bullard. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Phineas Haskell.	1986
1896.	HOLDEN, DANIEL JUDSON, Grandson of 1st Lieutenant Levi Holden.	
1895.	HOLDEN, FREDERICK CLARK, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Davis Wasgatt.	2266
1891.	HOLLAND, JOHN BUTTERFEILD, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Ivory Holland.	698

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

- |       |  |      |
|-------|--|------|
| 1891. | HOLLISTER, HENRY HUTCHINSON,   | 738  |
|       | Grandson of Captain John Hutchinson Buell.                                   |      |
| 1899. | HOLMAN, FRANK,   |      |
|       | Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant David Holman.                               |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Edward Holman.                 |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant William Bolcom.             |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Elisha Capron.                 |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Jonathan Capron.               |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Surgeon William Thomas.                |      |
| 1898. | HOLMES, ARTEMAS HENRY,   |      |
|       | Great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Holmes.                                  |      |
| 1895. | HOLMES, EDWIN THOMAS,  | 1814 |
|       | Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Elijah Stearns.                           |      |
| 1885. | HOLT, GEORGE CHANDLER,   | 88   |
|       | Grandson of Sergeant Nehemiah Holt.  |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain James Stedman.                       |      |
| 1895. | HOLT, HENRY,   |      |
|       | Great-grandson of Private Dan Holt.  |      |
| 1890. | HONE, JOHN,  | 363  |
|       | Great-grandson of Christopher Raymond Perry.                                 |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Stoutenburgh. |      |
| 1891. | HONE, JOHN, JR.,   | 1295 |
|       | Great-great-grandson of Christopher Raymond Perry.                           |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Stoutenburgh. |      |
| 1891. | HOPKINS, HENRY REED, M. D.,  | 1090 |
|       | Grandson of Sergeant James Hopkins.  |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain James Aikin.                         |      |
| 1892. | HOPPIN, FRANCIS LAURENS VINTON,  | 1424 |
|       | Great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Hoppin.                                   |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain William Jones.                       |      |

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1892.	HOPPIN, GERARD BEEKMAN, Great-great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Hoppin. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of James Beekman.	
1890.	HOPPIN, WILLIAM WARNER, Great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Hoppin.	360
1889.	HOPSON, FRANCIS JOHNSTONE, Great-grandson of Captain John Williamson.	
1890.	HORNBLOWER, WILLIAM BUTLER, Great-grandson of Josiah Hornblower. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Augustine Pease. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Surgeon-General William Burnet. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon William Burnet, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Joseph Alling.	416
1898.	HOTALING, GEORGE PRESTON, Great-grandson of Captain Thomas Houghtaling.	
1895.	HOTCHKIN, WALTER BRYANT, Great-great-grandson of Private James Pratt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Joseph Cooke.	1817
1889.	HOTCHKISS, HENRY D., Great-great-grandson of Private Caleb Hotchkiss.	
1895.	HOTCHKISS, LUCIUS WALES, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Walter Wooster.	
1891.	HOTCHKISS, THOMAS WOODWARD, JR., Great-great-grandson of Private Caleb Hotchkiss.	
1891.	HOUGH, ALFRED LACEY, Colonel U. S. A. (retired), Grandson of Brigadier-General John Lacey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Reynolds.	727
1876.	*HOUGHTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT (died April 1, 1891), Great-grandson of Lieutenant Jonathan Houghton.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1892. HOUGHTON, OWEN EDWARD, *D. D. S.*,  
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Owen Roberts.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Major Richard Brooke Roberts.
1899. HOWE, JOHN ALONZO, JR.,  
Great-grandson of Corporal John Howe.
1897. HOWE, JOHN IRELAND, JR.,  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Lemuel Clift.
1895. HOWE, JOHN MORGAN, *M. D.*, 2110  
Grandson of Lieutenant Bezaleel Howe.
1899. HOWE, MARSHALL MEHAFFEY,  
Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Robert McPherson.
1887. HOWELL, FRANCIS BABCOCK,  
Great-grandson of Captain Joseph Howell.
1895. HOWELL, GILBERT, 2019  
Grandson of Captain Stephen Howell.
1887. HOWELL, HENRY WASHINGTON,  
Grandson of Captain Joseph Howell.
1887. HOWELL, HENRY WILSON,  
Great-grandson of Captain Joseph Howell.
1891. HOWELL, RICHARD LEWIS,  
Great-grandson of Major Richard Howell.
1885. \*HOWELL, RICHARD STOCKTON (died October 11, 1893), 556  
Grandson of Major Richard Howell.
1891. \*HOWLAND, ELIJAH ALVORD (died December 30, 1895), 820  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant Jonathan Fisher.
1891. HOWLAND, HENRY RAYMOND, 1882  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant Jonathan Fisher.
1893. HOXIE, NATHANIEL BLOSSOM, JR., 1120  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant Peleg Hoxie.



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1896. HOYT, ALBERT ELLIS,  
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Chandler, Jr.
1893. HOYT, GERALD LIVINGSTON, 1487  
Great-grandson of Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster-  
General Morgan Lewis.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Francis Lewis.
1885. HUBBARD, GROSVENOR SILLIMAN,  
Great-grandson of Brigadier-General Gold Selleck Silliman.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Governor Jonathan Trumbull.
1894. HUBBARD, RALPH KIRBY,  
Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Jeremiah Hubbard.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Manoah Camp.
1896. HUBBELL, ALVIN ALLACE, *M. D.*,  
Great-grandson of Sergeant Ezbon Hubbell.
1890. HUBBELL, CHARLES BULKLEY, 528  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel David Rossiter.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Samuel Kellogg.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Absalom Blair.
1892. HUGHES, CHARLES WOOD (Life Member),  
Great-great-great-grandson of Deputy Quartermaster-Gen-  
eral Hugh Hughes.
1892. HUGHES, GEORGE SILAS,  
Great-grandson of Captain James Dana.
1891. HULL, GEORGE HUNTINGTON, 628  
Great-grandson of Private Solomon Lord.  
*Also*, Grandson of Surgeon Titus Hull.
1895. HULL, JOSEPH TALCOTT, 1999  
Grandson of Sergeant Joseph Hull.
1898. HUMPHREYS, EDWARD WALSH,  
Great-great-grandson of Fifer George Humphreys,  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Humphreys.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1888.	HUMPHREYS, REVEREND FRANK LANDON, Great-grandson of Private Asher Humphreys.	62
1895.	HUMSTONE, WALTER COUTANT, Great-grandson of Private Stephen Roe.	1837
1890.	*HUNGERFORD, WILLIAM ALLYN (died April 15, 1897), Great-grandson of Corporal Christopher Merriam.	415 & 1386
1883.	*HUNTINGTON, AUSTIN (died November 23, 1893), Great-great-grandson of Major-General Jabez Huntington.	8
1894.	*HUNTINGTON, CHANNING MOORE (died November 24, 1894), Great-grandson of Brigadier-General Jedediah Huntington. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Benjamin Huntington.	
1895.	HUNTINGTON, CHARLES RICHARDS, Great-grandson of Brigadier-General Jedediah Huntington. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Benjamin Huntington. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major-General Jabez Huntington. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Deputy Quartermaster Guy Richards.	2483
1883.	HUNTINGTON, FREDERICK JABEZ, Great-grandson of Brigadier-General Jedediah Huntington. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major-General Jabez Huntington. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Governor Jonathan Trumbull.	1637
1892.	HUNTINGTON, HENRY, Great-grandson of Benjamin Huntington.	1395
1896.	HUNTINGTON, REVEREND WILLIAM REED, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Barnabas Huntington. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Elisha Lord, M. D.	
1894.	HURD, FRANK BUTLER, Great-grandson of Private John Hurd.	1446
1892.	HURD, RUKARD, Great-great-grandson of Captain Nathan Hurd. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Osborn. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Ethan Osborn.	970

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1885.	HURLBURT, PERCY DAKIN, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Farrer. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Quartermaster Frederick Manson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Shays.	189
1895.	HUSTED, ALBERT NATHANIEL, Grandson of Cornet Thaddeus Husted.	2144
1898.	HUTCHINS, WALTER LUCE, Great-great-grandson of Captain William Hutchins.	
1894.	HUTCHINSON, CARY TALCOTT, Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Archibald Cary. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant William Talcott.	
1891.	*HYATT, A. JACKSON (died April 3, 1893), Grandson of Lieutenant Abraham Hyatt.	520
1891.	HYATT, ABRAM MARSHALL, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Abram Hyatt.	
1892.	HYATT, FRANK STANLEY, Great-grandson of Fifer Timothy Whitney. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private David Whitney.	998
1896.	HYATT, HERBERT RICHARDSON, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Hyatt. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon's Mate Elias Cornelius.	
1894.	HYDE, BENJAMIN TALBOT BABBITT, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant James Hyde.	1438
1892.	HYDE, CLARENCE MELVILLE, Great-grandson of Lieutenant James Hyde.	1225
1892.	HYDE, EDWIN FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Lieutenant James Hyde.	912
1896.	HYDE, ELMER WILLIS, Great-great-grandson of Captain Jedediah Hyde.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	HYDE, FRANCIS HAZARD STILLMAN, Great-grandson of Surgeon's Mate Phineas Hyde, M. D.	
1892.	HYDE, FREDERICK ERASTUS, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant James Hyde.	868
1892.	HYDE, HERBERT MORTIMER, Great-grandson of Lieutenant James Hyde.	
1893.	HYDE, JAMES CLARENCE, Great-great-grandson of Private Elisha Hyde. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Thaddeus Hyde. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Norman Clark. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Norman Clark, Jr.	
1893.	HYDE, RAYMOND NEWTON, Great-great-grandson of Private Elisha Hyde. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Thaddeus Hyde. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Norman Clark. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Norman Clark, Jr.	1809
1896.	HYDE, WILLIAM HERBERT, Great-grandson of Private Jared Hinckley.	
1886.	IMLAY, WESSEL TEN BROECK STOUT, Great-grandson of Brevet Captain Wessel Ten Broeck Stout.	870
1899.	INGERSOLL, CHANDLER GRIGGS, Great-grandson of Private Peter Vincent Tilyou.	
1895.	INNIS, HASBROUCK, Great-great-grandson of Major Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Josiah Hasbrouck. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Philip Du Bois Bevier. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Anning Smith.	1803

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1899. IRELAND, AUGUSTUS FLOYD,

Great-great-grandson of Brigade-Major Jonathan Lawrence.

*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.

*Also*, Great-great-grandson of James Duane.

*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Troup.

1884. IRELAND, JOHN BUSTEED,

9

Great-grandson of Brigade-Major Jonathan Lawrence.

*Also*, Great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.

1888. IRELAND, JOHN DE COURCY,

Great-great-grandson of Brigade-Major Jonathan Lawrence.

*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.

*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Troup.

1890. ISHAM, CHARLES,

403

Great-grandson of Commissary Samuel Isham.

*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Cornelius Burhans.

1888. JACKSON, ERNEST HENRY,

205

Great-grandson of Captain Stephen Jackson.

*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Enoch Beach.

1895. JACKSON, EZRA TUTHILL,

Grandson of Captain John Jackson.

*Also*, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Nathaniel Howell, Jr.

1890. JACKSON, FRANK WATSON, *M. D.*,

2424

Great-grandson of Reverend Joseph Wheeler.

1890. JACKSON, FREDERIC WENDELL,

818

Great-grandson of Reverend Joseph Wheeler.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1890. JACKSON, JOHN DAY,

Great-great-grandson of Major-General Oliver Wolcott.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joshua Hunt-  
ington.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Major-General Jabez Hunt-  
ington.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Charles Seymour.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Quartermaster Adrian Martense  
Brinckerhoff.

1888. JACKSON, JOSEPH COOKE,

Great-grandson of Major-General Oliver Wolcott.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joshua Huntington.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Major-General Jabez Huntington.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Quartermaster Adrian Martense Brinck-  
erhoff.

1889. JACKSON, JOSEPH COOKE, JR.,

42

Great-great-grandson of Major-General Oliver Wolcott.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joshua Hunt-  
ington.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Major-General Jabez Hunt-  
ington.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Charles Seymour.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Quartermaster Adrian Martense  
Brinckerhoff.

1891. JACKSON, OSWALD,

750

Great-great-grandson of Charles Carroll of Carrollton.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Major Thomas Lloyd Moore.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of William Moore.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Thomas Willing.

1886. JACKSON, WILLIAM HENRY,

362

Great-grandson of Sergeant Lewis Covenhoven.

1890. JACKSON, WILLIAM HENRY,

414

Great-grandson of Reverend Joseph Wheeler.

1895. JACOBS, ANDREW,

1894

Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Jacobs.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1896.	JACOBS, WARREN, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Jacobs. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Endicott.	2279
1891.	JAFFRAY, ROBERT, JR., Great-great-grandson of Captain and Surgeon Samuel Mather. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Dr. Eleazar Mather, of Lyme.	692
1897.	JAMES, EDWARD CHRISTOPHER, Great-grandson of Quartermaster Amos James. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Roswell Caulkins. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Cornet Ralph Ripley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Hezekiah Hine. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Hezekiah Huntington.	2373
1897.	JAMES, EDWARD FREDERICK, Great-great-grandson of Captain Ezekiel Worthen.	
1886.	JAY, JOHN CLARKSON, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel John Jay.	10
1887.	JAY, WILLIAM, Great-grandson of Colonel John Jay.	
1891.	JENKINS, EDMUND FELLOWS, Great-grandson of Brigadier-General John Fellows.	739
1894.	JENKINS, JAMES HENRY, Grandson of Ensign John Jenkins.	
1895.	JENKINS, SILVANUS FOLGER, JR., Great-grandson of Private Moses Foster.	
1896.	JENKS, ROBERT IRVING, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Stickney.	
1892.	JENNINGS, ALBERT GOULD, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Abraham Gould.	791
1885.	*JEWETT, REVEREND AUGUSTINE DAVID LAWRENCE, <i>D. D.</i> (died April 28, 1898), Grandson of Surgeon David Hibbert Jewett.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1889.	*JOHNSON, ALEXANDER BRYAN (died March 17, 1899), Great-grandson of Volckert P. Douw.	
1889.	JOHNSON, BRADISH, Great-great-grandson of Brigade-Major Jonathan Lawrence.	300
1889.	JOHNSON, FRANCIS LEWIS, Great-grandson of Francis Lewis.	
1894.	JOHNSON, FREDERICK MORGAN, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Obadiah Johnson.	
1891.	JOHNSON, JAMES LEWIS, Great-grandson of Colonel James Johnson.	691
1891.	JOHNSON, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, Great-great-grandson of John Adams.	886
1895.	JOHNSON, STEPHEN SEGUINE, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Samuel Wright.	
1895.	JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL, Great-great-grandson of Private Pierpont Edwards.	
1895.	JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS, Great-grandson of Private Ephraim Howe.	2038
1898.	JONES, CHARLES EDMUND, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Phelps.	
1890.	JONES, MEREDITH LEWIS, Great-grandson of Ensign John Benedict.	
1897.	JONES, PAUL EUGENE, Great-great-grandson of Captain Israel Jones.	
1888.	JORDAN, JOHN POWERS, Great-great-grandson of Private William Jordan.	



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
1387

1894. JOY, HENRY DE WITT, *M. D.*,

Great-great-grandson of Colonel Charles De Witt.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Major Christopher Tappan.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Peter Tappan.

1895. JUDSON, ALBERT LEWIS,

Great-grandson of Adjutant Nathaniel Judson.

1893. JUDSON, WILLIAM DAVID,

Great-great-grandson of Private Lewis Ogier.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Private Abraham Ogier.

1893. JUDSON, WILLIAM PIERSON,

Great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Pierson.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Asa Buell.

1899. JUDSON, WILLIAM VOORHEES, (by transfer from the Massachusetts Society),

Great-great-great-grandson of Private Elijah Judson.

1895. KASSON, HENRY RUTGERS,

Great-grandson of Brigade-Major John Stagg, Jr.

1898. KASSON, LIVINGSTON STAGG,

Great-grandson of Brigade Major John Stagg, Jr.

1895. KATTE, EDWIN BRITTON,

2479

Great-grandson of Captain James Markham.

1898. KEEGAN, DERMOT WARBURTON,

2556

Grandson of Private Israel Parsons.

1897. KEEP, HENRY VIRTNER,

Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Jonathan Keep.

1889. KELLEY, FRANK MUMFORD,

305

Great-grandson of Captain George Dominick.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Adjutant James Cock.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1889.	*KELLOGG, CHARLES (died October 24, 1892), Great-grandson of Captain Roger Welles.	201
1894.	KELLOGG, DANIEL FISKE, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Ezekiel Kellogg. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Samuel Kellogg. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Ephraim Woodworth.	
1894.	KELLOGG, DAVID SHERWOOD, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Adiel Sherwood.	1997
1895.	KELLOGG, JOHN MARSHALL, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Kellogg.	2021
1896.	KEMP, EDWARD, JR., Great-great-grandson of Wagonmaster John Goddard.	2183
1897.	KEMP, GEORGE WILLIAM, Great-great-grandson of Wagonmaster John Goddard.	2455
1896.	KENNEDY, ELIJAH ROBINSON, Great-grandson of Captain Elijah Robinson.	2258
1892.	KENNEDY, MCPHERSON, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Robert McPherson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant John McPherson.	
1887.	KENT, EDWARD HENRY, Great-grandson of Private Augustus Kent.	220
1897.	KENT, GEORGE HENRY, Great-great-grandson of Captain Stephen Kent.	
1892.	*KILBRETH, JAMES TRUESDELL (died June 23, 1897), Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant John Guthrie.	
1898.	KIMBALL, REVEREND CHARLES MARCUS, Grandson of Sergeant Moses Kimball.	2518

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1896.	KIMBALL, HAROLD CHANDLER, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Philip Burr Bradley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Jonathan Johnson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Obadiah Hall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of John Chandler.	2268
1888.	KING, JOHN ALSOP, Grandson of Major Rufus King. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of John Alsop.	120
1891.	KING, LANDRETH HEZEKIAH, Great-grandson of Private Lemuel King.	
1891.	KING, RUFUS, Great-grandson of John King, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Lieutenant Abraham Odell.	
1894.	KING, WARREN PHELPS, Great-grandson of Corporal Francis King.	
1894.	KINGMAN, WILLIAM LIVERMORE, Great-grandson of Corporal Nathaniel Loring. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private David Livermore.	2388
1895.	KINGSBURY, HOWARD THAYER, Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Kingsbury. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Levi Holden.	
1898.	KINGSBURY, JEROME, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Lamprey.	2484
1894.	KINGSLAND, WILBUR CARROLL, Great-great-grandson of Captain William Brittin.	
1892.	KINKAID, THOMAS HENRY CLAY, Great-grandson of Corporal David Dickinson.	918
1894.	KITCHEN, CYRUS BAKER, Great-great-great-grandson of Cornet Anthony Dyer.	1679

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1891. KNAPP, HARRY KEARSARGE,  
Great-grandson of Ensign Jonathan Knapp.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Chaplain Samuel Spring.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Hanover Barney.
1889. KNAPP, SHEPHERD (Life Member), 243  
Great-grandson of Ensign Jonathan Knapp.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Chaplain Samuel Spring.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Hanover Barney.
1899. KNAPP, WILLIAM WHITE,  
Great-great-grandson of Private Andrew Knox.
1886. \*KNICKERBACKER, HENRY (died June 10, 1897), 79  
Grandson of Colonel John Knickerbacker.
1887. KNIGHT, CHARLES HUNTOON, *M. D.*, 158  
Great-grandson of Private Josiah Huntoon.
1897. KNOWLTON, MINER ROCKWELL, 2429  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant Daniel Knowlton.
1896. KNOX, JOHN MASON,  
Great-great-grandson of Chaplain John Mason.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel William Smith  
Livingston.
1898. KOBBE, FERDINAND WALTER, Lieutenant U. S. A.,  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Way.
1894. KOBBE, GEORGE CHRISTIAN,  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Way.
1898. KRANS, HORATIO SHEAFE (by transfer from the New Hampshire Society),  
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Sheafe.
1898. KUHS, HENRY CLARENCE,  
Great-grandson of Private George Kuntz.
1897. KUNKEL, JOHN ATLEY, 2397  
Grandson of Private Michael Long.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1896.	KUNKEL, ROBERT SHARP, Great-grandson of Private William Sharp. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Michael Long. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Alexander McClintock. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of George Eichelberger.	2395
1896.	LADD, WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, JR., Great-great-grandson of Hezekiah Thompson.	2171
1889.	LAIMBEER, FRANCIS EFFINGHAM, Grandson of Private William Pinto.	2562
1889.	LAIMBEER, JOHN, JR., Grandson of Private William Pinto.	2480
1897.	LAMBERT, EDWARD WILBERFORCE, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain William Perley.	2451
1890.	LAMBERTON, CHARLES LYTLE, Grandson of Ensign William Harkness.	595
1899.	LA MONT, HERBERT MURRAY, Great-great-grandson of Captain John Hall.	
1899.	LANDON, HENRY HUTTON, Great-grandson of Captain David Landon.	
1889.	LANE, EDWARD VAN ZANDT, Great-grandson of Private Jonathan Lane.	
1889.	LANE, FRANCIS TITUS LUQUEER, Great-grandson of Private Jonathan Lane.	
1889.	*LANE, PETER VAN ZANDT (died September 4, 1894), Grandson of Private Jonathan Lane.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted,		No. of Insignia.
1892.	LANE, SMITH EDWARD, Grandson of Sergeant Nathaniel Lane. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Solomon Lane.	908
1890.	LARNED, EDWIN CHANNING, Great-great-grandson of Governor William Greene. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major William Larned.	443
1886.	LATHROP, FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Major-General Samuel Holden Parsons.	140
1889.	*LATHROP, FRANCIS H. (died November 15, 1891), Great-grandson of Governor Richard Howley.	
1886.	*LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS (died April 19, 1898), Great-grandson of Major-General Samuel Holden Parsons.	328
1891.	LATTING, CHARLES PERCY, Great-grandson of Reverend Daniel Hopkins, D. D.	512
1893.	LATTING, WALTER STUTEVILLE, Great-grandson of Reverend Daniel Hopkins, D. D.	
1890.	*LAWRANCE, JOHN FISHER (died January 31, 1895), Great-great-grandson of Brigade-Major Jonathan Lawrence. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Theophilus Morgan.	1019
1890.	*LAWRENCE, JOHN (died September 6, 1896), Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant John Lawrence.	336
1896.	LAWTON, EDWARD PARKER, Great-grandson of Private William Lawton.	
1897.	LAWTON, WILLIAM MARSH, Great-grandson of Private William Lawton.	
1896.	LAWTON, WILLIAM MATHEWS, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Joseph Maybank.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	LAWYER, GEORGE, Great-great-grandson of Ensign Jacob Lawyer. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Johannes H. Lawyer. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Lawrence Lawyer.	2167
1896.	LEAMING, EDWARD, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Chaplain John Rosebrugh.	615
1891.	*LEAMING, JAMES ROSEBRUGH, <i>M. D.</i> (died December 5, 1892), Great-grandson of Reverend John Rosebrugh.	
1893.	LEAVITT, SHELDON, Great-great-grandson of Private David Leavitt, 2d.	1384
1889.	LEE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Great-grandson of Captain William Lawrence. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Riker.	
1891.	*LEE, CHARLES CARROLL, <i>M. D.</i> (died May 10, 1893), Grandson of Governor Thomas Sim Lee. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Charles Carroll of Carrollton.	
1894.	LEE, JOSEPH JENKINS, Great-great-grandson of Governor Thomas Sim Lee.	
1899.	LELAND, CHARLES H., Great-great-grandson of Private Jonas Lokar.	
1891.	LEONARD, CLARENCE ETTIENNE, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Philip Leonard. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brigadier-General George Godfrey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Godfrey. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Abijah Hodges. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Abner Pratt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Wood. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of John Phipps. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Josiah Henshaw.	673
1894.	LEONARD, EDGAR COTRELL, Great-great-grandson of Private Jacob Fenn. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Gardner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Stephen Savage.	2025

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1896.	LE ROY, FREDERICK GEBHARD, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Henry Remsen.	2137
1885.	LE ROY, HENRY WYCKOFF, Great-great-grandson of Captain John Nicoll.	5
1891.	LE ROY, JACOB RUTGERS, Great-grandson of Captain Abraham George Claypoole.	
1892.	*LEWIS, ARNOLD ANGELL (died April 5, 1899), Grandson of Colonel Israel Angell.	919
1896.	LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Great-grandson of Ensign Seth Miner.	
1896.	LINCOLN, FREDERIC WALKER, JR., Great-grandson of Captain Amos Lincoln.	
1893.	LINDSAY, JOHN DOUGLAS, Great-grandson of Private James Nourse.	
1895.	LITTLE, ARTHUR WEST, Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Robinson.	1815
1891.	*LIVINGSTON, LEWIS HOWARD (died February 27, 1893), Great-great-grandson of Francis Lewis.	500
1899.	LIVINGSTON, MONCRIEF, Great-grandson of Colonel Peter R. Livingston.	
1887.	LIVINGSTON, PHILIP, Great-great-grandson of Philip Livingston.	553 & 772
1889.	LIVINGSTONE, DUNCAN McRAE, Great-great-grandson of Walter Livingston. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Admiral Count de Grasse.	808
1896.	LLOYD, FRANCIS GUERIN, Great-grandson of Private James Herbert.	2204
1894.	LLOYD, HERBERT DE NYSE, Great-great-grandson of Private James Herbert.	



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
2450

1897. LLOYD, ISAAC FERRIS,  
Great-great-grandson of Rynier Mynderse.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Volkert Veeder.
1888. LOCKE, JESSE ALBERT,  
Great-grandson of Private Simon Locke.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Coolidge.
1898. LOCKETT, BENJAMIN CARTER, 2590  
Great-grandson of Private Edmund Lazell.
1898. LOCKWOOD, ADOLPHUS NEWMAN,  
Great-grandson of Private Enoch Raymond.
1899. LOCKWOOD, HENRY BENEDICT, 2607  
Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Lockwood.
1883. \*LOCKWOOD, HOWARD (died November 4, 1892), 188  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant Simon Ingersoll.
1888. LOCKWOOD, ISAAC FERRIS, 1118  
Great-grandson of Brigade Chaplain William Lockwood.
1884. LOCKWOOD, JAMES BETTS, 128  
Great-grandson of Major Ebenezer Lockwood.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Nathaniel Reynolds.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Joseph Lockwood.
1891. LOCKWOOD, WILLIAM TOMPKINS,  
Great-grandson of Captain Joseph Lockwood.
1893. LOCKWOOD, WILLISTON BENEDICT, 1113  
Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Lockwood.
1898. LONG, ISAAC SWIGERT, 1361  
Grandson of Private Michael Long.
1893. LOOMIS, WILLIAM HENRY. 1325  
Great-grandson of Private Uriah Loomis.
1892. \*LORD, DANIEL (died April 5, 1899), 780  
Great-great-grandson of Ensign Daniel Lord.



Rich<sup>d</sup> Varick

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Varick, Esq. Secy. of the Board of Education, New York.*



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	LORD, FRANK HOWARD, Great-great-grandson of Private Levi Austin.	2369
1892.	LORD, FRANKLIN BUTLER, Great-great-grandson of Ensign Daniel Lord.	
1897.	LORTON, HETH (by transfer from the Virginia Society), Great-grandson of Colonel William Heth.	
1894.	LOTT, ERSKINE HOWARD, Great-great-grandson of Captain Bateman Lloyd.	1442
1897.	LOUNSBERY, HENRY HAIGHT FOWLER, Great-grandson of Private Stephen Lounsbery.	
1889.	LOVE, HENRY MORRIS, Great-great-grandson of Private Robert Love.	239
1892.	LOVELAND, FRANK CLARENCE, Great-grandson of Private Elisha Loveland.	965
1896.	LOW, ABBOT AUGUSTUS, Great-great-grandson of Captain David Low. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant David Low, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Enoch Coffin. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Richard Dow. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Samuel Phippen. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Thomas Porter.	2108
1897.	LOW, WILLIAM GILMAN, JR., Great-great-great-grandson of Captain David Low. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant David Low, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Porter.	2317
1885.	LUCKEY, CHARLES CLARENCE, Great-grandson of Private Jacob Hartshorn.	
1888.	LUMMIS, CHARLES A., Great-grandson of Captain John Maxwell.	97
1889.	LUMMIS, WILLIAM, Great-grandson of Captain John Maxwell.	354

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	LYMAN, ROBERT MANLEY, Great-great-grandson of Captain Abel Holden.	1150
1893.	LYNCH, CHARLES PATRICK, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Philip Frisbie.	
1890.	*LYNCH, EUGENE TILLOTSON, JR. (died February 19, 1892), Great-grandson of Surgeon Thomas Tillotson.	
1893.	LYON, AMOS MAYNARD, Grandson of Private Jabez Lyon. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Lyon.	1276
1896.	LYON, ELDORUS DE MOTTE, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Squire Dann.	
1889.	LYON, WILLIAM SCOTT, Great-grandson of Private Daniel Hand.	157
1889.	LYONS, CROSSMAN, Grandson of Corporal Jedediah Lyons.	38
1892.	MABIE, HIRAM, Grandson of Captain Ezekiel Hyatt.	
1894.	MABIE, WILLIAM, Great-grandson of Captain Ezekiel Hyatt.	
1898.	McCANDLESS, GARDINER FELCH, Great-grandson of Private Nathan Felch. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Asa Hale. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Mead.	2492
1890.	McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel McClellan.	488

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
2640

1899. MCCLINTOCK, EMORY,  
Great-grandson of Sergeant Jabez Wakeman.
1890. MCCLURE, WILLIAM,  
Great-grandson of Colonel George Gibson.
1899. MCCONNELL, REVEREND SAMUEL D., *D. D.* (by transfer from the Penn-  
sylvania Society),  
Great-grandson of Captain John McConnell.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Captain Thomas Whiteside.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Joseph Brownlee.
1894. MCCULLOUGH, FRANK ALFRED,  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Benjamin McCullough.
1892. McDONALD, JOHN,  
Grandson of Sergeant James McDonald.
1893. MCGOWAN, JOHN, Captain U. S. N.,  
Great-grandson of Private William Butler.
1895. MCILVAINE, REVEREND JAMES HALL, *D. D.*,  
Great-grandson of Captain Amasa Dutton.
1892. MCJIMSEY, EUGENE,  
Grandson of Captain John Keese.
1891. \*MCKEAN, WILLIAM CHAMBERS (died September 22, 1897),  
Great-grandson of Colonel David Chambers. 1437
1889. MCKESSON, GEORGE CLINTON,  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel William Hull. 25
1891. McLANAHAN, GEORGE WILLIAM,  
Great-great-grandson of Major-General James Potter. 689
1894. McLANAHAN, GEORGE XAVIER,  
Great-great-great-grandson of Major-General James Potter. 1449
1894. McLAUGHLIN, EDWARD TUNIS,  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Jacob Heller.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	McLAUGHLIN, GEORGE EYERMAN, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Jacob Heller.	
1898.	McMURRAY, ALFRED WARNER, Great-grandson of Private John Warner.	
1898.	McMURRAY, CHARLES BACKMAN, Great-great-grandson of Private John Warner.	
1898.	McMURRAY, CLARENCE FAKE, Great-great-grandson of Private John Warner.	
1897.	McWILLIAMS, HOWARD, Great-great-grandson of Private John McWilliams.	
1897.	MACARTHUR, ARTHUR, Great-grandson of Private John Colegrove.	867
1889.	MACDONALD, PIERRE FLEMING, Great-grandson of Major William Popham.	252
1891.	MACDONOUGH, GEORGE HACKSTAFF, Great-grandson of Major Thomas Macdonough. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant William Denning.	746
1898.	MAC HARG, MARTIN, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Abraham Veeder.	867
1897.	MACLAY, AUGUSTUS WALKER, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Moses Foster.	2338
1893.	MACLAY, ISAAC WALKER, Great-grandson of Private Moses Foster.	
1886.	MALCOLM, PHILIP SCHUYLER, Great-grandson of Colonel William Malcolm. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler.	
1896.	MALCOLM, RICHARD LAWRENCE, Great-grandson of Colonel William Malcolm. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	MANN, MATTHEW DERBYSHIRE, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Jacob Ford.	
1889.	MANN, SAMUEL VERNON, Great-great-grandson of William Vernon.	832
1897.	MANN, SAMUEL VERNON, JR., Great-great-great-grandson of William Vernon.	
1891.	MANSON, THOMAS LINCOLN, JR., Great-grandson of Private Nehemiah Manson.	
1895.	MAPES, JESSE SANFORD, Great-grandson of Private James Mapes.	1883
1895.	MAPES, WILLIAM SANFORD, Great-great-grandson of Private James Mapes.	
1893.	MARCH, ALDEN, Great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Price.	2540
1897.	MARSHALL, HERMAN L., Great-grandson of Captain Sylvanus Marshall.	160
1891.	MARSHALL, HOWARD, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Sylvanus Marshall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Isaac Smith. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Jacob Terhune. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Captain John Outwater.	1102
1890.	*MARSHALL, JOHN GILBERT (died July 19, 1895), Great-grandson of Lieutenant Sylvanus Marshall. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon Isaac Smith.	329
1889.	*MARTIN, CHARLES BOMÁN (died December 22, 1892), Great-great-grandson of Private Gilbert T. Vail.	
1897.	MARTIN, GEORGE FRAZEE, Great-grandson of Private Mulford Martin.	2342
1889.	MARTIN, WILLIAM IRWIN, Great-grandson of Private William Martin.	89



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1888.	MARTIN, WILLIAM VAIL, Great-great-grandson of Private Gilbert T. Vail. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Peter Haines.	155
1895.	MARVIN, ROBERT NEWLAND, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Jabez Stow.	
1892.	MASON, ARTHUR LIVINGSTON, Grandson of Private Pardon Mason. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Jacob Hartshorn. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Fifer William Larcher.	968
1891.	MATHEWSON, ARTHUR, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel William Williams. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Samuel McClellan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Governor Jonathan Trumbull.	539
1893.	MATTES, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Platt.	
1899.	MAYHEW, ZEB, Great-grandson of Corporal Charles Willis.	
1890.	MAYNARD, GEORGE, WILLOUGHBY, Great-grandson of Corporal Lemuel Maynard. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Fifer Moses Doty.	423
1892.	MEAD, CHARLES LESLIE, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Matthew Mead.	
1894.	MEAD, ROBERT GILLESPIE, Great-grandson of Captain Gabriel Requa.	1427
1895.	MEAD, SPENCER PERCIVAL, (Life Member), Great-great-grandson of Captain Sylvanus Mead. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaac Howe.	1733
1893.	MEAD, THEODORE HOE, Great-grandson of Private Enoch Mead.	1232
1890.	MEAD, WALTER H. (Life Member), Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Matthew Mead.	484

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1896. MEADE, REVEREND PHILIP NELSON,  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Kidder Meade.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Governor Thomas Nelson.
1896. MEEKS, ROBERT TERTIUS,  
Great-grandson of Captain John Meeks.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Brevet Major John Van Dyk.
1888. MEIGS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS,  
Grandson of Lieutenant John Meigs.
1892. MEIGS, HENRY,  
Great-grandson of Major William Popham.
1891. MELVILLE, HENRY, 1309  
Great-grandson of Private Josiah (Melville) Melvin, Jr.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Josiah Melvin, Sr.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Jonas Minot.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private James Nesmith, Jr.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Sergeant Adam Dickey.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Reuben Gregg.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Josiah Whitney, Jr.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Josiah Whitney, Sr.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel James Barrett.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Hugh Gregg.
1883. \*MERCHANT, JOHN (died July 7, 1886),  
Great-grandson of Private John Hicks.  
*Also*, Grandson of Private Abel Merchant.
1890. MEREDITH, WILLIAM TUCKEY,  
Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General John Morin Scott.
1894. MERRALL, FRANK RICHARD, 1490  
Great-great-grandson of Private Seth Howell.
1896. MERRIAM, EDWIN DWIGHT,  
Great-grandson of Private Samuel Bardwell.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
2394

1897. MERRILL, FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON,  
Great-great-grandson of Captain David Phelps.
1895. MERRIMAN, HARRY MORTON,  
Grandson of Drum Major Charles Merriman.
1892. MERRITT, CHARLES, *D. D. S.*,  
Grandson of Private Ebenezer Merritt. 800
1891. MERRITT, DOUGLAS,  
Great-great-grandson of Major Asa Douglas.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Colonel David Sutherland.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Ezra Thompson. 571
1894. MERRITT, GARDINER,  
Great-grandson of Private Abraham Orser.
1888. \*MERWIN, AUGUSTUS WHITE (died December 13, 1894),  
Great-grandson of Captain Timothy Taylor. 129
1891. MERWIN, BERKLEY R.,  
Great-grandson of Private Thomas Painter. 743
1888. \*MERWIN, REVEREND SAMUEL J. M. (died September 12, 1888),  
Grandson of Captain Timothy Taylor.
1896. METCALF, BRYCE,  
Great-great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel James Metcalf. 728  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant James Metcalf, Jr.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Uriah Betts.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Selah Benton.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Corporal Samuel Comstock Betts.
1891. \*METCALF, JAMES BETTS (died February 1, 1896),  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel James Metcalf.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Sergeant James Metcalf, Jr.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Uriah Betts.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Captain Selah Benton.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1892.	MIDDLETON, GEORGE WALWORTH, Great-grandson of Private William Middleton.	
1897.	MILES, WILLIAM BURTIS, Great-great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Cary. Also, Great-great-great-grandson of Captain Timothy Underwood.	
1888.	MILLER, CHARLES BENJAMIN, Great-grandson of Fifer James Miller. Also, Great-grandson of Private Asa Todd. Also, Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Thomas Weeks.	1265
1890.	MILLER, EDWARD CLARENCE, Great-grandson of Fifer James Miller. Also, Great-grandson of Private Asa Todd. Also, Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Thomas Weeks.	1266
1891.	*MILLER, GEORGE PERKINS (Life Member) (died February 20, 1892), Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Matthias Burnet Miller. Also, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan For- man. Also, Great-great-grandson of Captain Moses Seymour.	651
1895.	MILLER, GEORGE WALBRIDGE, Great-grandson of Captain Anthony Miller.	1802
1883.	MILLER, JOHN BLEECKER, Great-great-grandson of James Duane.	241
1890.	*MILLER, THOMAS PORTER (died April 22, 1893), Grandson of Fifer James Miller. Also, Grandson of Private Asa Todd. Also, Great-grandson of Adjutant Thomas Weeks.	
1893.	MILLER, WARNER, Great-grandson of Adjutant Elijah Miller.	1649
1892.	MILLET, FRANCIS DAVIS, Great-grandson of Private Thomas Millet.	1015
1891.	MILLS, CHARLES HOOD, Great-grandson of Private George Mills.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	MILLS, EZRA PALMER, Great-great-grandson of Captain John Mills.	
1891.	MILLS, ISAAC NEWTON, Great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Mills.	834
1898.	MILLS, JOHN FRAZER, Great-grandson of Private Christopher Denman. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Isaac Hendricks.	2537
1894.	MINER, FRANK DENISON, Great-grandson of Sergeant Manasseh Miner.	1642
1892.	MINOR, CHARLES WILLIAM, Great-grandson of Private Simeon Minor. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Eliphalet Lockwood.	
1893.	MITCHELL, CLARENCE BLAIR, Great-great-grandson of Captain Francis Lock.	
1889.	MITCHELL, WILLIAM ANDERSON, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Josiah Sherman.	269
1893.	*MIZNER, JOHN KEMP, Brigadier-General U. S. A. (died September 8, 1898), Great-grandson of Captain Anthony Rutgers.	1285
1891.	MONTAGUE, FRANK LEWIS, Great-great-grandson of Captain Caleb Montague.	702
1890.	MONTGOMERY, HENRY EGLINTON, Great-grandson of Surgeon Thomas Tillotson.	
1890.	MONTGOMERY, JAMES LYNCH, Great-grandson of Surgeon Thomas Tillotson.	
1883.	MONTGOMERY, JAMES MORTIMER, Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Malcolm. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel William Henry. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Commissary George Henry.	2

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1886.	MONTGOMERY, RICHARD MALCOLM, Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Malcolm. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel William Henry. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Commissary George Henry.	75
1889.	MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Sergeant Paul Moody.	130
1896.	MOORE, CHARLES ARTHUR, Great-grandson of Private Jerome Van Nest.	2222
1898.	MOORE, DWIGHT (by transfer from the Massachusetts Society), Great-grandson of Private Ezekiel Moore.	
1892.	MOORE, FRANK LEDLIE, Great-grandson of Captain George Dominick.	859
1894.	MOORE, WILLIAM CLIFFORD (Life Member), Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Isaac Lewis.	1791
1891.	MOORHEAD, JOHN, JR., Great-grandson of Captain Fergus Moorhead.	675
1886.	MORFIT, CLARENCE, Grandson of Lieutenant Henry Morfit.	196
1890.	MORGAN, APPLETON, Grandson of Brigade-Major Abner Morgan. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private David Morgan.	401
1886.	MORGAN, REVEREND BROCKHOLST, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Jacob Morgan, Sr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Jacob Morgan, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General William Livingston.	12
1891.	MORGAN, EDWIN DENISON, Great-great-grandson of Corporal William Avery Morgan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Christopher Avery.	504

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1889.	MORGAN, JAMES HENRY, Great-grandson of Corporal William Avery Morgan. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Jonathan Gardner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Christopher Avery. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Joseph Churchill.	90
1891.	MORGAN, JUNIUS SPENCER, Great-great-grandson of Corporal William Avery Morgan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Sergeant Christopher Avery.	599
1899.	MORGAN, WILLIAM ROGERS, JR., Great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Selden.	296
1888.	*MORRIS, DWIGHT (died September 26, 1894), Son of Brevet Major James Morris.	
1884.	*MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR (died May 3, 1893), Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.	
1890.	*MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR WILLIAM (died February 2, 1896), Grandson of Lieutenant William Walton Morris. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.	406
1892.	MORRIS, LEWIS NELSON, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.	2481
1890.	MORRIS, LEWIS RUTHERFURD, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Major Jacob Morris. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.	195
1889.	MORRIS, NEWBOLD, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.	811
1891.	MORRIS, ROBERT CLARK, Grandson of Brevet-Major James Morris.	1029
1898.	MORRIS, ROBERT SYLVESTER, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Assistant Commissary William Dodge.	
1891.	MORRIS, ROBERT TUTTLE, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Lucius Tuttle.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1890.	MORRIS, SAMUEL FISHER, Great-grandson of Robert Morris.	1390
1892.	*MORRIS, WILLIAM HENRY (died February 11, 1896), Grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.	838
1894.	MORRISON, CHARLES KING, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel King.	1678
1894.	MORRISON, GEORGE AUSTIN, JR., Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel King.	1414
1892.	MORRISON, THOMAS HAMBLÉN, Great-grandson of Private Thomas Runnels.	916
1889.	MORSE, WALDO GRANT, Great-grandson of Corporal Jacob Morse. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joshua Cheever. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Christopher Grant, 2d. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Christopher Grant, 3d. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Elisha Hale. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Abraham Watson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Abraham Watson, 2d.	81
1889.	MORTON, HENRY HOLDICK, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Shepard Kollock. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Charles Rumsey.	275
1896.	MOSES, FREDERICK JOHN, Great-great-great-grandson of Wagonmaster Thomas Gardner.	
1896.	MUNN, HENRY NORCROSS, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Reuben Munn.	2116
1896.	MUNN, ORSON DESAIX, Grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Reuben Munn.	2120
1890.	*MUNSON, HENRY THEODORE (died April 27, 1897), Grandson of Private Joseph Kirk Munson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Marshall Alling. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Harthan Ramsdell.	306



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1896.	MUNSON, SAMUEL LYMAN, Great-grandson of Private Stephen Munson.	2493
1895.	MURPHEY, ELIJAH WARRINER, Great-grandson of Corporal Daniel Murphey. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Jonas Coolidge.	1723
1885.	MURRAY, CHARLES H., Great-grandson of Captain Elihu Murray. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Daniel Billings. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ensign Charles Eldridge, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Hezekiah Seymour.	207
1888.	MURRAY, RUSSELL, Great-grandson of Ensign Gabriel Wisner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Henry Wisner.	
1867.	MYER, ALBERT JAMES, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Simon J. Myer. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Walden. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Jesse Munson.	967
1891.	MYER, ISAAC, Grandson of Private Benjamin Myer. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Joseph Riggs.	534
1895.	MYERS, JARED KIRTLAND, Grandson of Private Joseph Myers.	1812
1898.	MYERS, JOHN GILLESPIE, Great-grandson of Major John Gillespie.	
1895.	*MYERS, JOHN HENRY (died June 15, 1896), Grandson of Private Joseph Myers.	1800
1895.	MYERS, MICHAEL PETER, Grandson of Private Joseph Myers.	1998
1888.	MYGATT, JOHN TRACY, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Eli Mygatt.	

# *Roll of Members.*

admitted.		No of Insignia.
1889.	MYGATT, LEMUEL CARRINGTON, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Eli Mygatt.	265
1894.	MYGATT, OTIS ANGELO, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Eli Mygatt.	1431
1892.	MYGATT, WILLIAM ROWLAND, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Eli Mygatt.	952
1892.	NANNY, HARRISON WHEELER, Great-grandson of Private David Nanny.	824
1890.	NEILSON, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Great-grandson of Brigadier-General John Neilson.	1322
1891.	NELLIS, WILLIAM JACOB, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Peter Nellis.	513
1893.	NELSON, DEAN, Great-great-great-grandson of Captain Gilbert Dean.	1251
1897.	NESMITH, HOWARD MACOMBER, Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Nesmith.	2344
1896.	NEVIUS, THEODORE MELLICK, Great-grandson of Sergeant David Nevius.	
1889.	NEWKIRK, WARREN B., Great-great-grandson of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Sebastian Bauman.	145
1893.	NEWMAN, CHARLES, Great-grandson of Lieutenant James Lyman.	1291
1891.	NEWMAN, JOHN LUDLOW, Great-grandson of Lieutenant James Lyman.	1676

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1894. NICHOLS, ACOSTA, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Isaac Nichols.	1372
1891. NICHOLS, GEORGE LIVINGSTON, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Isaac Nichols.	497
1896. NICHOLS, JAMES ALLEN, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Solomon Walbridge.	2515
1887. NICHOLSON, CHRYSTIE FEW, Great-great-grandson of Commodore James Nicholson.	256
1892. NICOLL, GILBERT OGDEN FOWLER, Great-grandson of Captain Leonard D. Nicoll.	2318
1888. NICOLL, HENRY DENTON, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain John Nicoll.	413
1892. NILES, ARTHUR LUCIEN, Great-great-grandson of Private Gideon Bradford.	
1892. *NILES, PHILIP BRADFORD (died April 12, 1898), Great-great-grandson of Private Gideon Bradford.	
1893. NOBLE, HENRY HARMON, Great-great-grandson of Asahel Noble.	1297
1894. NORTON, GEORGE BENJAMIN, Grandson of Private Samuel Norton.	
1891. NORVELL, DUNCAN ROBERTSON, Grandson of Lieutenant Lipscomb Norvell.	622
1891. NORWOOD, LEWIS MORRIS, Great-grandson of Major William Willcocks.	679
1895. NOURSE, CHARLES JOSEPH, JR., Great-grandson of Joseph Nourse.	2288

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1890.	*NOYES, CHARLES HARDING (died March 24, 1898), Great-grandson of Captain Seth Harding. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major-General Samuel Holden Parsons. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Titus Hosmer.	483
1889.	NOYES, JAMES ATKINS (Life Member), Great-grandson of Sergeant Moses Noyes. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Roger Adams. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Josiah Barker <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Ebenezer Barker. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Quartermaster Thomas Edes.	45
1894.	OAKLEY, ROBERT HENRY, Great-grandson of Cornelius Oakley. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Abraham Leggett.	1950
1896.	O'CONNOR, JAMES, Great-great-grandson of Captain David Phillips.	
1896.	O'CONNOR, ROBERT KING, Great-great-grandson of Captain David Phillips.	
1891.	O'CONNOR, WILLIAM SCOTT, Great-great-grandson of Captain David Phillips.	737
1894.	OGDEN, LOUIS MANSFIELD, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Caleb Goodrich.	
1889.	OLCOTT, J. VAN VECHTEN, Great-great-grandson of Chaplain John Mason.	
1893.	OLDS, FRANK WILLIAMS, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Olds.	1135
1892.	OLMSTED, JERAULD AUBREY, Captain U. S. A., Great-grandson of Private Ithamar Smith.	1026

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	*OLMSTED, WILLIAM (died April 29, 1895), Great-grandson of Captain David Olmsted.	
1889.	OLNEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Grandson of Captain Stephen Olney. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Obadiah Bartlett. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Forbes. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Olds. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal Joseph Olds. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Abner Bartlett.	248
1890.	OLYPHANT, FRANK MURRAY, Great-grandson of Surgeon David Olyphant.	
1888.	OLYPHANT, JOHN KENSETT, Great-grandson of Surgeon David Olyphant. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Vernon.	24
1888.	OLYPHANT, ROBERT (Life Member), Great-grandson of Surgeon David Olyphant. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Vernon.	22
1890.	OLYPHANT, ROBERT MORRISON, Grandson of Surgeon David Olyphant.	
1889.	OLYPHANT, TALEOT, Great-grandson of Surgeon David Olyphant.	161
1890.	*OLYPHANT, REVEREND VERNON MURRAY (died December 14, 1893), Great-grandson of Surgeon David Olyphant. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Vernon.	
1899.	OSTRANDER, GEORGE NELSON, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Stephen Southard.	
1895.	OTIS, A. WALKER, Great-grandson of Captain Timothy Clark.	
1898.	OWEN, WILLIAM HENRY, JR., Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Livingston.	2494
1893.	OWENS, WILLIAM WINTERTON, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Jonathan Owens.	1247

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1897. PADDOCK, WILLIAM HENRY,  
Great-grandson of Private Job Paddock.
1896. PADEFORD, EDWARD MACOMBER,  
Great-grandson of Surgeon Philip Padelford.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Elijah Macomber.
1890. \*PAGE, RICHARD CHANNING MOORE, *M. D.* (died June 19, 1898), 310  
Grandson of Major Carter Page.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Colonel Archibald Cary.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Nelson.
1898. PAIGE, EDWARD WINSLOW,  
Great-grandson of Adjutant-General John Keyes.
1899. PALEN, GEORGE, 2605  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Jacob Ford.
1896. PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE,  
Great-grandson of Ensign John Palmer.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Jonathan Lynde.
1897. PALMER, ERNEST, *M. D.*, 2438  
Grandson of Roswell Saltonstall Palmer.
1894. PALMER, FRANCIS STERNE,  
Great-grandson of Ensign John Palmer.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Jonathan Lynde.
1892. PARK, ROSWELL, *M. D.*,  
Great-grandson of Colonel Loami Baldwin.
1893. PARK, WILLIAM GRAY,  
Great-grandson of Sergeant William Anderson.
1891. \*PARKE, HUDSON HOVEY (died January 20, 1894),  
Great-grandson of Private Elisha Parke.
1891. PARKER, DAINGERFIELD, Colonel U. S. A., 633  
Grandson of Lieutenant William Harwar Parker.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1898.	PARKER, FREDERICK SHELDON, Great-great-grandson of Private John Newton.	2561
1897.	PARKER, SAMUEL EUGENE, Great-great-grandson of Major Samuel Franklin Parker.	2588
1887.	*PARKIN, HENRY GRENVILLE (died April 15, 1896), Great-great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Ethan Allen.	
1898.	PARMELEE, HENRY DOUGLAS (by transfer from the Connecticut Society), Great-grandson of Private Samuel Parmelee.	
1893.	PARRIS, EDWARD LOWDEN, Grandson of Sergeant Josiah Parris. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Benjamin Parris. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon James Freeland.	
1888.	PARSONS, ALBERT ROSS, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Aaron Parsons, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Aaron Parsons, 3d. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Samuel Averill.	74
1897.	PARSONS, HOSMER BUCKINGHAM, Great-great-grandson of Captain Richard Abbe.	2315
1891.	PARSONS, JACOB COX, Great-grandson of Captain Hezekiah Parsons. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Jacob Hiltzheimer. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private Jacob Cox.	610
1894.	PARSONS, JAMES RUSSELL, JR., Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Jonas Fay.	1567
1890.	PARSONS, JOHN D., JR., Great-grandson of Corporal Henry Bowne.	445
1894.	PARSONS, JOSEPH H., Grandson of Sergeant Joseph Parsons.	
1894.	PARSONS, SAMUEL, Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Parsons.	1677

# Roll of Members.

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1895. PARSONS, WILLIAM DECATUR, Great-grandson of Captain Joseph Parsons. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Stephen Decatur, Sr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Thomas Ten Eyck. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Garland.	1839
1898. PARTRIDGE, FRANK HARVEY, Great-grandson of Private Amos Partridge. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Francis Cragin. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Abijah Wheeler.	2567
1891. PATTERSON, EDWARD LIDDON, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Christopher Stuart.	871
1887. *PATTERSON, JACOB M. (died May 31, 1899), Great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Patterson.	197
1890. PATTERSON, JOHN H., Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A., Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Christopher Stuart.	334
1895. PATTESON, HERBERT LOGAN, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Harris. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign John Harris, Jr.	
1892. *PATTESON, WILLIAM MCCAW (died February 3, 1894), Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Harris. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign John Harris, Jr.	
1893. *PAXTON, HARMAR DENNY (died February 27, 1896), Great-great-grandson of Captain John Paxton, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Denny. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Dunlop. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain John Wilkins. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Ebenezer Denny. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain William Miller. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain James O'Hara.	



## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1892.	PAXTON, WILLIAM MILLER, JR., Great-great-grandson of Captain Joan Paxton, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Paxton. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Denny. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Dunlop. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Quartermaster Thomas Craig. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain John Wilkins. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Ebenezer Denny. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain William Miller. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain James O'Hara.	
1896.	PAYNE, STEPHEN HENRY, Great-grandson of Sergeant Benjamin Pain.	
1888.	PEABODY, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, JR., Great-grandson of Captain Richard Peabody.	
1892.	PEASE, WILLIAM BARRETT, Captain U. S. A., Great-grandson of Drummer Calvin Pease.	961
1894.	PECK, GUY DAYTON, Great-great-grandson of Major Andrew Billings. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private James Baldwin.	332
1888.	PEET, JOHN NORTHROP, Great-grandson of Captain John Webb,	
1891.	*PELL, ARTHUR (died May 13, 1894), Great-great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler.	
1897.	PELL, FREDERICK AYCRIGG, Great-grandson of Captain John Bancker.	2371
1891.	*PELL, WILLIAM CRUGER (died November 3, 1898), Great-great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler.	626
1898.	PELLETREAU, ROBERT SINEY, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Josiah Smith. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Jesse Woodhull.	2560
1890.	PELTZ, JOHN DEWITT, Great-great-grandson of Captain John L. DeWitt.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	PENDLETON, EDMUND, Grandson of Major Nathaniel Pendleton.	1158
1892.	PENTZ, ARCHIBALD M., Great-grandson of Private Daniel Carter.	
1892.	PENTZ, WILLIAM EDWARDS, Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Carter.	1115
1895.	PERKINS, A. ERICKSON, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Vanderbilt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Michael Erickson.	1794
1888.	PERKINS, CHARLES ELWELL, Great-grandson of Private Joseph Perkins. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brevet Brigadier-General David Cobb. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Noah Hall.	191
1887.	PERKINS, EDWARD C., Great-grandson of Commissary James Davenport.	
1895.	PERKINS, GILMAN NICHOLS, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Vanderbilt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Michael Erickson.	1793
1893.	PERKINS, JOSEPH FLEMING, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon Elisha Perkins.	
1894.	PERLEY, HARRY OTIS, Major, Medical Department U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Sergeant John Fowler.	1620
1895.	PERRINE, WILLIAM WOODWARD, Great-grandson of Private William Perrine. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Duncan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Matthias Mount.	1952
1890.	PERRY, ALEXANDER JAMES, Brevet Brigadier-General U. S. A., Grandson of Christopher Raymond Perry. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain John Thatcher.	481
1895.	PERRY, SAMUEL ISAAC, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Perry.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1888. PERRY, WILLIAM SUMNER,  
Great-grandson of Christopher Raymond Perry.
1892. PETERS, ANDREW,  
Great-grandson of Private Meletiah Jordan.
1893. PHELPS, LUIS JAMES,  
Great-great-grandson of Private Thaddeus Phelps.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Rufus Root.
1894. PHILLIPS, EDGAR JOHNSTON,  
Great-grandson of Sergeant John Phillips.
1889. PHILLIPS, WENDELL C., *M. D.*, 221  
Great-great-grandson of Brevet-Colonel Ethan Allen.
1890. PHISTERER, KARL JOSEPH, 477  
Great-great-grandson of Private Caleb Tuttle.
1895. \*PICKFORD, GEORGE TAYLOR (died October 27, 1896),  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Jotham Wright.
1894. PICKFORD, HENRY EDWARD,  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Jotham Wright.
1892. PICKFORD, ISAAC WASHINGTON,  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant Jotham Wright.
1899. PICKFORD, SAMUEL,  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant Jotham Wright.
1895. PIERCE, CHARLES HENRY, 1877  
Great-grandson of Private Daniel Woodward.
1894. PIERCE, GEORGE WILLIAMS, 1489  
Great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Johnson.  
*Also*, Grandson of Private Joshua Johnson.
1896. PIERCE, HENRY BLISS, 2280  
Great-grandson of Private Jonathan Peirce.

# Roll of Members.

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1891. PIERREPONT, HENRY EVELYN, Great-grandson of Colonel John Jay. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Matthew Clarkson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General William Liv- ingston.	1435
1885. PIERREPONT, JOHN JAY, Great-grandson of Colonel John Jay. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Matthew Clarkson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General William Liv- ingston.	274
1890. PIERREPONT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel John Jay. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Matthew Clarkson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General William Liv- ingston.	402
1891. PIERSON, JOHN SHAW, Grandson of Lieutenant Daniel Pierson.	
1891. PILLSBURY, BURKE, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joshua Pillsbury.	557
1893. PINCKNEY, SAMUEL GREY COURTNEY, <i>M. D.</i> , Grandson of Private Jonathan Pinckney.	1314
1893. PINCKNEY, WILLIAM JOHNSON, Grandson of Private Jonathan Pinckney.	1313
1896. PINKERTON, CHARLES (by transfer from the Pennsylvania Society), Great-great-grandson of Private John Pinkerton.	
1888. PINTO, FRANCIS EFFINGHAM, Son of Private William Pinto.	107
1889. PINTO, WILLIAM A., Grandson of Private William Pinto.	41

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	PLATT, ISAAC HULL, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Joseph Hull.	1254
1895.	PLUM, DAVID BANKS, Great-great-grandson of Private William Whitaker.	1866
1895.	PLUM, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Great-grandson of Private William Whitaker.	1843
1898.	PLUMB, JAMES IVES, Great-great-great-grandson of Private Street Yale. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Yale.	
1896.	PLYER, CHARLES HERBERT, Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Whiting. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Joseph Whiting.	
1895.	*PLYER, CHARLES WHITING (died December 2, 1897), Great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Whiting. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Adjutant Joseph Whiting.	1807
1896.	PLYER, GEORGE GIRLING, Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Whiting. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Joseph Whiting.	
1896.	PLYMPTON, GILBERT MOTIER, Great-grandson of Private Thomas Plympton. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Peter R. Livingston.	1296
1891.	POLK, WILLIAM M., <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Polk.	823
1889.	POMEROY, GEORGE ELTWEED, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Seth Pomeroy.	166
1888.	POND, CHARLES HOBBY, Great-great-grandson of Captain Charles Pond. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Hercules Mooney. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John William Gillette. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Ephraim Strong.	96

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1891.	POOR, JAMES HARPER, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Joseph Poor.	
1891.	POPE, JAMES WORDEN, Major U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Colonel Charles Mynn Thruston. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Cornet John Thruston.	711
1894.	POPHAM, ALEXANDER FLEMING, Great-grandson of Major William Popham.	
1885.	POPHAM, GEORGE MORRIS, Great-grandson of Major William Popham.	192
1894.	POPHAM, LEWIS C., Grandson of Major William Popham.	
1896.	PORTER, THOMAS WYMAN, Great-great-grandson of Captain Peter Comstock. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Isaac Turner.	2259
1894.	POST, DANIEL HAZELTINE, Great-grandson of Private William Bemus. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Abraham Jones, Jr.	1530
1894.	POST, EDWIN MAIN, Great-great-grandson of Surgeon-General William Burnet.	
1894.	*POST, WILLIAM AUGUSTINE (died January 21, 1896), Great-grandson of Private Oliver Post. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Fobes. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Edward Fobes.	1416
1898.	POSTLEY, STERLING, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Agur Judson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private William Jordan.	2542
1888.	*POTTER, ORLANDO B. (died January 2, 1894), Grandson of Corporal Samuel Rice.	199
1888.	*POTTS, FREDERICK A. (died November 9, 1888), Great-grandson of Thomas Potts. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant and Brigade Quartermaster John Hughes.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1883. \*POTTS, GEORGE H. (died April 28, 1888),  
Grandson of Thomas Potts.  
*Also*, Grandson of 1st Lieutenant and Brigade Quartermaster  
John Hughes.
1892. POTTS, WILLIAM ROCKHILL, 1014  
Great-grandson of Thomas Potts.  
*Also*, Grandson of 1st Lieutenant and Brigade Quarter-  
master John Hughes.
1893. POUCHER, JOHN WILSON, *M. D.*, 1363  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Israel Smith.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Cummings.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck.
1895. POWERS, JOHN CRAIG,  
Great-great-grandson of Private Silas Walbridge.
1895. POWERS, WALTER WEBSTER,  
Great-great-grandson of Private Silas Walbridge.
1889. PRALL, JOHN HOWARD, 71  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Prall, Jr.
1889. \*PRALL, JOHN PARKER (died March 5, 1891),  
Grandson of Lieutenant John Prall, Jr.
1896. PRATT, DALLAS BACHE, 2201  
Great-grandson of Captain Simeon Martin.
1889. \*PRATT, HENRY (died September 22, 1892), 34  
Grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Pratt.
1897. PRATT, THOMAS HUGER,  
Great-grandson of Captain Simeon Martin.
1888. PRENTICE, ROBERT KELLY, 802  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Nathaniel Sartell Prentice.
1889. PRENTICE, WILLIAM SATTERLEE PACKER, 80  
Great-grandson of Captain Nathaniel Sartell Prentice.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

- |       |   |      |
|-------|---|------|
| 1893. | PRENTISS, EVARTS LINCOLN,<br>Great-grandson of Private Thomas Prentice.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain James Parker.                |      |
| 1894. | PRENTISS, NATHANIEL APPLETON,<br>Great-grandson of Reverend Phillips Payson.  |      |
| 1892. | PRESSINGER, ARNOTT MILTON,<br>Great-grandson of Private Joseph Green.   |      |
| 1892. | PRESSINGER, AUSTIN EDMUND,<br>Great-grandson of Private Joseph Green.   |      |
| 1893. | PRESSINGER, WHITFIELD PRICE,<br>Great-grandson of Private Joseph Green.   |      |
| 1891. | PRICE, ALFRED BRYANT,<br>Grandson of Private Joseph Green.  | 524  |
| 1892. | PRICE, HENRY REESE, <i>M. D.</i> ,<br>Great-grandson of Corporal Joel Webb.   |      |
| 1889. | PRIME, EDWARD,<br>Great-grandson of Paymaster Comfort Sands.  | 277  |
| 1895. | PRINCE, BENJAMIN,<br>Great-grandson of Surgeon John Duffield.   |      |
| 1896. | PROCTOR, FREDERICK TOWN (Life Member),<br>Great-grandson of Lieutenant Leonard Proctor.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joshua Atwood.     | 2139 |
| 1894. | PROCTOR, THOMAS REDFIELD (Life Member),<br>Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Leonard Proctor.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Isaac Parker. | 1625 |
| 1890. | PROVOST, DAVID,<br>Grandson of Private John Provost.  | 307  |
| 1890. | PRUYN, AUGUSTUS,<br>Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Casparus Pruyn.   |      |



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1898.	PRUYN, FOSTER, Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Casparus Pruyn. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaac Bogart.	
1888.	PRUYN, JOHN VAN SCHAICK LANSING (Life Member), Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Casparus Pruyn. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Quartermaster Christopher Lansing.	216
1893.	PRUYN, ROBERT CLARENCE, Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Casparus Pruyn. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Abraham Yates, Jr.	1197
1890.	PUMPELLE, JOHN HOLLENBACK, Great-grandson of Colonel Elizur Talcott.	421
1890.	PUMPELLE, RAPHAEL, Great-grandson of Colonel Elizur Talcott.	798
1898.	PURDY, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Great-great-grandson of Fifer Joshua Bouton.	2587
1898.	PURDY, LEANDER CRAWFORD, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Alvan Purdy. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Crawford. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Dickerson.	
1895.	PURDY, RICHARD LOUNSBERY, Grandson of Private Stephen Lounsbery.	
1889.	*PUTNAM, ALBERT EDWARD (died July 9, 1895), Great-grandson of Captain Jeremiah Putnam.	16
1891.	PUTNAM, HARVEY WORTHINGTON, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Benjamin Simonds.	
1892.	QUICK, ABRAHAM, Great-great-grandson of John Hart.	956
1892.	QUINLAN, CHARLES SHEPARD, Great-great-grandson of Major Benjamin Ledyard.	1001



GEORGE WELLES

CAPTAIN OF STUDENTS' COMPANY, YALE COLLEGE, AT TRYON'S INVASION  
OF NEW HAVEN, 1779

FROM ORIGINAL DRAWING BY ST. JOHN HONEYWOOD, IN POSSESSION OF  
RAPHAEL PUMPELLE, GRANDSON OF CAPTAIN WELLES



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1891. RAMSEY, FRANK DEWITT, Captain U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Corporal Abner Smith.	501
1894. RAND, GEORGE CURTIS, Great-grandson of Private Waffe Rand.	1535
1890. RANKIN, EGBERT GUERNSEY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Major Henry Schenck. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Jacob Blackwell.	
1895. RASER, WILLIAM HEYL, Great-great-grandson of Ensign Phillip Heyl. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Augustus Stoughton.	26
1895. RASINES, ANTONIO, Great-grandson of James Ferris.	1980
1888. *RAY, JAMES (died October 28, 1893), Grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Marinus Willet.	809
1897. RAYMOND, EDWARD LANE (by transfer from the Colorado Society), Great-grandson of Ensign Uriah Raymond.	
1889. RAYMOND, MARCIUS DENISON, Grandson of Private Newcomb Raymond. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Gardiner. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Gray. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Percival.	
1892. RAYMOND, WILLIAM LEWIS, Great-grandson of Private William Raymond. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Thomas Du Vall. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal John Eells. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General John Mead.	
1894. RAYNOR, RUSSELL, Great-great-great-grandson of Brevet Captain Samuel Dodge. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain-Lieutenant Henry Dodge.	
1895. REA, THOMAS BLAIR (by transfer from Pennsylvania Society), Grandson of Captain John Rea. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Culbertson.	2024

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1889. READ, HARMON PUMPELLEY, Great-great-grandson of George Read. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Samuel Meredith. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Isaac Marshall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Cadwalader, M. D.	270
1892. *READ, JOHN MEREDITH (Life Member) (died December 27, 1896), Great-grandson of George Read. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brigadier-General Samuel Meredith. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Isaac Marshall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Thomas Cadwalader, M. D.	1011
1892. READ, JOHN MEREDITH, 3D, Great-great-grandson of George Read. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Samuel Meredith. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Isaac Marshall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Cadwalader, M. D.	959
1884. REDDING, CHARLES HAROLD EDGAR, Great-great-grandson of Captain Kent Wright. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Hubbell.	147
1890. REDINGTON, LYMAN WILLIAMS, Grandson of Private Jacob Redington. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Amasa Sheldon. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Obadia Bass.	525
1895. REED, DAYTON FREEDUS, Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Stimpson.	
1892. REED, HENRY BIDLACK, M. D., Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Jacob Reed. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain James Bidlack. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Bidlack. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Prince Alden. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ensign Francis Joseph Smith, of France. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Sergeant Garret Brodhead.	972
1894. *REED, JAMES C. (died April 23, 1897), Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Jacob Reed. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain James McClure.	1608

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	REED, LEWIS BENEDICT, Grandson of Private Jacob Reed. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private Abram I. Brower.	2423
1885.	REED, THEO. FRELINGHUYSEN, Great-grandson of Private Elnathan Reed. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private Joshua Reed. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Sergeant David Haynes Foster.	133
1891.	*REMINGTON, CYRUS KINGSBURY (died June 5, 1899), Great-grandson of Captain Abner Granger.	704
1894.	REMSSEN, PHOENIX, Great-grandson of Colonel Henry Remsen.	1423
1895.	REQUA, ISAAC, Great-grandson of Captain Gload Requa. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Thomas Dean.	
1895.	REQUA, JAMES MILTON, Great-grandson of Captain Gload Requa. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Thomas Dean.	
1894.	REQUA, SAMUEL, Great-grandson of Captain Gload Requa. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Thomas Dean.	
1887.	REVERE, AUG. LE FEBVRE, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Paul Revere. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Lamb.	
1896.	REYNOLDS, ALVAH LEWIS, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant James Reynolds.	2111
1893.	REYNOLDS, FRANK, Great-great-grandson of Joseph Reynolds.	1229
1898.	REYNOLDS, REVEREND JOSEPH, JR., Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Harrison.	
1892.	REYNOLDS, WILLIAM BUTLER, Captain U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant John Reynolds. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private James Reynolds.	997

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1890.	RHINELANDER, PHILIP, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Jesse Oakley.	374
1890.	RHINELANDER, T. J. OAKLEY, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Jesse Oakley.	487 & 1227
1892.	RHOADES, LYMAN, Great-grandson of Private Samuel Rhoades.	813
1892.	RICE, EDWARD RUSSELL, Great-grandson of Sergeant James Rice. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Peter Beebe.	
1898.	RICE, FREDERICK HODGKINS, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Shirts.	
1893.	RICE, WILLIAM GORHAM, Great-grandson of Private Joseph Rice.	
1899.	RICH, WILLIAM TABER, Great-great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Richard Rich.	2611
1897.	RICHARDS, CHARLES SPIELMANN (Life Member), Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Ebenezer Richards. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Stephen Barrett. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Jacob Bennet. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Joshua Carman. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private James Peck. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Sergeant Amariah Crane. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Aaron Pratt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Noah Wiswall. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Peter Monfort.	2321
1897.	RICHARDS, EDWARD OSGOOD, Great-grandson of Private Solomon Richards. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Chaplain Isaac Lewis.	2345
1896.	RICHARDS, HAMILTON CHASE, Great-grandson of Captain William Richards.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1892.	RICHARDS, JEREMIAH, Great-grandson of Sergeant Ebenezer Richards. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Stephen Barrett. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private James Peck. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Amariah Crane. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Aaron Pratt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Noah Wiswall.	1032
1894.	RICHARDSON, DWIGHT SUMNER, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Elijah Stearns.	1652
1896.	RICHARDSON, REVEREND LEONARD WOODS, Great-great-grandson of Reverend Joseph Wheeler. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Cotton Mather Smith.	
1895.	RICHARDSON, SAMUEL WILLIAM, Grandson of Private Lemuel Richardson.	1738
1896.	RICHMOND, ADELBERT GILLET, T, Great-grandson of Private Thomas Hart.	2265
1890.	RIKER, EDWARD WOOD, Great-great-great-grandson of Private James Wallace. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Ananias Weed.	370
1889.	RIKER, HENRY LAURENS, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Riker.	
1887.	RIKER, JOHN JACKSON, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Riker.	14
1890.	RIKER, JOHN LAWRENCE, Grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Riker.	
1889.	*RIKER, RICHARD (Life Member) (died August 2, 1896), Great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Riker.	304
1890.	RIKER, SAMUEL, JR., Great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Riker.	
1893.	RILEY, ROBERT HUDSON, Great-grandson of Captain John Riley.	1201



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1893.	ROBBINS, HOWARD SUMNER,	1671
	Great-grandson of Private Josiah Robbins, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Josiah Robbins. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Asa Taft. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Stephen Ames. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Ebenezer Bolton. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Greene. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Linn. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private David Damon.	
1891.	ROBBINS, ROWLAND AMES,	577
	Great-grandson of Sergeant Frederick Robbins.	
1895.	ROBBINS, WILLIAM ALFRED,	1780
	Great-grandson of Private Timothy Jordan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Jonas Stevens.	
1890.	ROBERTS, CHARLES,	430
	Great-great-grandson of Private John Roberts. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Christopher Roberts.	
1893.	ROBERTS, ERASTUS TITUS,	
	Great-grandson of Major Richard Brooke Roberts. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Owen Roberts.	
1890.	ROBERTS, EVELYN PIERREPONT,	446
	Great-great-grandson of Private John Roberts. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Christopher Roberts.	
1897.	ROBERTS, NATHAN BENJAMIN,	2392
	Great-great-grandson of Private John Roberts. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Christopher Roberts.	
1891.	ROBERTS, THOMAS BENJAMIN GRIGGS,	
	Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Whitlock.	
1889.	ROBERTSON, HENRY MONTAGUE,	
	Great-grandson of Private John Moody.	
1893.	ROBERTSON, KENNETH,	
	Great-grandson of Captain John Spotswood.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1891.	ROBESON, HENRY BELLOWS, Rear Admiral U. S. N., Great-grandson of Major Joseph Bellows. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Reverend Nathanael Taylor.	609
1891.	ROBINSON, ALFRED BROOKES, Great-great-grandson of Major John Chipman. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Abial Peirce.	
1895.	ROBINSON, CHARLES DWIGHT, Great-grandson of Sergeant Philip Robinson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Robinson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Anning Smith.	
1890.	ROBINSON, CHARLES PALMER, Great-grandson of Captain Abner Robinson.	251
1894.	ROBINSON, DANIEL, Great-great-grandson of Captain Elijah Dewey.	
1897.	ROBINSON, JOHN MURDOCK, Great-grandson of Captain Daniel Lyon.	2391
1890.	ROBISON, WILLIAM, Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaac Bogart.	447
1897.	ROBY, EBENEZER WILLARD, Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Roby.	
1891.	ROCHESTER, DE LANCEY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Nathaniel Rochester.	
1891.	ROCHESTER, NATHANIEL, Great-grandson of Colonel Nathaniel Rochester.	558
1893.	*ROCHESTER, ROSWELL HART (died November 27, 1897), Grandson of Colonel Nathaniel Rochester.	1951
1889.	ROCKWOOD, GEORGE GARDNER, Great-grandson of Elijah Gardner.	262
1891.	RODGERS, ROBERTSON (Life Member), Great-grandson of Chaplain John Rodgers.	1391

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1892.	ROE, CHARLES FRANCIS,	792
	Great-grandson of Private Stephen Roe.	
1897.	ROE, FRANCIS ASBURY, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy (by transfer from the Society of the District of Columbia),	376
	Grandson of Quartermaster John Roe.	
1896.	ROE, FRANK OTHEMAN,	
	Great-great-grandson of Captain Colbe Chamberlain.	
	Also, Great-great-grandson of Captain Thomas Moffat.	
1895.	ROGERS, ARCHIBALD,	1789
	Great-great-grandson of Major Nathaniel Pendleton.	
1896.	ROGERS, CHARLES BUTLER,	
	Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Rogers.	
	Also, Great-great-grandson of Captain Eli Butler.	
	Also, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Mosher.	
	Also, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Markham.	
	Also, Great-great-grandson Corporal Ephraim Warren.	
	Also, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Dan Corss.	
	Also, Great-great-great-grandson of Private James Corss.	
1893.	ROGERS, JOHN BROWN,	1231
	Great-grandson of Corporal Daniel Rogers.	
1895.	ROGERS, WILLIAM EVANS,	1783
	Great-grandson of Colonel William Evans.	
	Also, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Lazarus Ruggles.	
1893.	ROLLINS, EDWARD ADOLPHUS,	1163
	Great-great-grandson of Ichabod Rollins.	
1897.	ROLLINS, GUSTAVUS EDWARD,	2440
	Great-great-great-grandson of Ichabod Rollins.	
1898.	ROLLINS, WARREN FANSHAW,	2458
	Great-great-great-grandson of Ichabod Rollins.	
1898.	ROMER, ALFRED,	
	Grandson of Private James Romer.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1885.	ROOSA, DANIEL B. ST. JOHN, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Isaac A. Roosa.	1298
1891.	*ROOSEVELT, FRANK (died February 2, 1895), Great-great-grandson of Thomas Potts.	656
1896.	ROOT, ARTHUR GUERNSEY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal Jonathan Root.	2034
1893.	ROOT, GEORGE METCALFE, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Azariah Root. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Silas Talbot.	1286
1894.	ROOT, TALBOT, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Azariah Root. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Silas Talbot.	555
1896.	ROPES, ALBERT GARDNER, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Benjamin Ropes.	2033
1899.	ROSE, FREDERICK PRESTON, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Rose. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Kellogg. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Corporal Seth Kingsbury.	
1896.	ROSS, HENRY SCHUYLER, Chief Engineer U. S. N., Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Storrs.	2287
1896.	ROWLAND, CHARLES BRADLEY, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Stephen Ford. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant William Hooker.	2140
1893.	ROWLAND, GEORGE, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Stephen Ford. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant William Hooker.	1083
1893.	ROWLAND, THOMAS FITCH, JR., Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Stephen Ford. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant William Hooker.	1224
1896.	ROWLAND, WILLIAM, Great-grandson of Private Hezekiah Rowland.	2200

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	RUCKER, WILLIAM JAMES, Great-great-grandson of Captain Abraham George Clay- pole.	1864
1898.	RUDD, WILLIAM PLATT, Great-grandson of Private Daniel Beckley.	
1892.	*RUGGLES, JAMES FRANCIS (died September 22, 1895), Great-grandson of Lieutenant Lazarus Ruggles. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Bulkley.	1008
1895.	RULAND, IRVING, Great-great-grandson of Corporal William Lamont.	
1895.	RUNDALL, CLARENCE AUBREY, Great-grandson of Private David Rundall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Peleg Ransom. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Anning Smith. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Roger Sutherland. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Justus Powers. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Simeon Deyo. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Abraham Deyo.	1795
1887.	RUNK, REVEREND EDWARD JOHNSON, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Jacob Runk. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Todd. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Staggs. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Fifer Peter Stryker. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant James Whallon.	1995
1899.	RUTHERFORD, ROBBINS SCOTT, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Pratt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Safford.	
1890.	RUTHERFURD, JOHN ALEXANDER, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant William Walton Morris. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Neil. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Lieutenant David Brooks.	365

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1890.	RUTHERFURD, WALTER, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant William Walton Morris. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Neil. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Lieutenant David Brooks.	366
1891.	RUXTON, PHILIP, Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Barton.	703
1895.	SABIN, CHARLES DWIGHT, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Zebediah Sabin.	1859
1891.	SAGE, DEAN, Great-grandson of Chaplain William Linn.	
1896.	ST. JOHN, JOSEPH LANCASTER, Great-grandson of Corporal Matthias St. John, Sr.	
1895.	*ST. JOHN, WILLIAM POPE (died February 14, 1897), Great-grandson of Corporal Matthias St. John, Sr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Pope.	1895
1889.	SALISBURY, RICHARD LOOMIS, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Abner Everett.	209
1896.	SALTER, JASPER COLTON, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Thaddeus Keeler. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Mariner Richard Salter Tibbits.	2035
1893.	SALTER, JOHN LOWE, Great-great-grandson of Captain Titus Salter.	1131
1890.	SALTER, WILLIAM TIBBITS, Grandson of Mariner Richard Salter Tibbits.	594

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	SALTONSTALL, ANDREW HUTCHINS MICKLE, Great-great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Gurdon Saltonstall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Marston.	
1887.	*SANDFORD, ELLIOT (died October 27, 1897), Great-grandson of Captain Thomas White. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private Joseph Sandford.	
1887.	SANDFORD, JARED, Great-grandson of Silas Halsey.	224
1889.	SANDS, JOHN AUGUSTINE, Great-great-grandson of Paymaster Comfort Sands.	247
1889.	SANDS, LOUIS JOSEPH, Great-grandson of Paymaster Comfort Sands.	337
1891.	SANFORD, FREDERICK CROSWELL, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Elihu Sanford. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Elihu Lyman.	726
1891.	SANFORD, GEORGE BLISS, Colonel U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Elihu Sanford. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Elihu Lyman.	624
1896.	SANFORD, ROSCOE CONKLING, Great-great-great-grandson of Private Jonah Sanford.	
1891.	SANFORD, WILLIAM HENRY, Great-grandson of Private Jonah Sanford.	
1893.	SANGER, WILLIAM CARY (Life Member), Great-great-grandson of Richard Sanger. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Joseph Requa.	1089
1894.	SARD, GRANGE, Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Russell.	1428
1893.	SARGENT, JOHN DUDLEY, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent.	1166

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1886.	SATTERLEE, EDWARD RATHBONE, Great-great-grandson of Benedict Satterlee. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Christopher Yates. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Jacob G. Lansing. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Jacob Lansing, Jr.	
1886.	SATTERLEE, F. LEROY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Benedict Satterlee.	163
1888.	SATTERLEE, GEORGE B., Great-grandson of Benedict Satterlee.	
1886.	SATTERLEE, SAMUEL KETCHUM, Great-grandson of Benedict Satterlee.	17
1886.	SATTERLEE, WALTER, Great-grandson of Benedict Satterlee.	
1897.	SAXE, HENRY WISNER, Great-great-great-grandson of Captain John Wisner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Wisner, 3d. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Drury.	
1897.	SAXTON, HAROLD NEWELL, Great-great-grandson of Private William Saxton. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Reuben Brooks. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Ichabod Hicock. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Epaphroditus Loveland. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Ensign Malachi Loveland. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private David Betts.	
1893.	SCHANCK, GEORGE EDGAR, Great-grandson of Captain John Schanck.	1413
1889.	SCHENCK, GEORGE ELLIOTT PENDLETON, Great-grandson of Captain John Schenck.	
1894.	SCHERMERHORN, ARTHUR FREDERIC, Great-great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.	1647 & 2188



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1891.	SCHERMERHORN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.	663
1893.	*SCHERMERHORN, CHARLES HILL, JR. (died August 23, 1894), Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Jellis Yates.	
1894.	SCHERMERHORN, EDWARD GIBERT, Great-great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.	1425
1893.	SCHERMERHORN, GEORGE STEVENS, Great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.	1277
1896.	SCHLEY, JAMES MONTFORT, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of James Sullivan.	
1896.	SCHUMAKER, JOHN GODFREY, Grandson of Private Johann Gottfried Schumacher.	2260
1890.	SCHUYLER, PHILIP, Great-great-grandson of Major-General Philip Schuyler. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Alexander Hamilton.	405
1895.	SCOTT, ALFRED, Great-grandson of Private Eli Smith Rowley.	1740
1897.	SCOTT, WALTER IRVING, Great-great-grandson of Private Mulford Martin.	
1894.	SCUDDER, REVEREND HENRY TOWNSEND, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Henry Scudder.	
1893.	SCUDDER, WILLARD, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Henry Scudder.	2170
1895.	SEABROOK, HARRY HARTSHORNE, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Seabrook.	1786
1890.	SEAMAN, ALFRED PURDY WELSH, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Daniel Searing.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1892.	SEARS, CLINTON BROOKS, Major U. S. A., Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Sears. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Cheney. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Nathaniel Goodspeed. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Samuel Ransom. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private James Brooks. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private James Nesbitt.	851
1892.	SEARS, WALTER JESSE, Lieutenant U. S. N., Great-great-grandson of Private Stephen Sears. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ensign Elias Blanchard. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William Rexford.	1018
1894.	SEDGWICK, CYRUS SWAN, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Sedgwick.	
1895.	SEE, JOSEPH EDWARD, Great-great-grandson of Private Peter See. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Abraham See.	
1897.	SEE, HORACE, Great-grandson of Captain Andrew Summers.	2386
1893.	SETON, REVEREND MONSIGNOR ROBERT, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Paymaster Comfort Sands.	1129
1896.	*SEWARD, CLARENCE ARMSTRONG (died July 24, 1897), Great-grandson of Colonel John Seward.	2262
1898.	SEWARD, FREDERICK WHITTLESEY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel John Seward.	941
1898.	SEWARD, FREDERICK WHITTLESEY, JR., <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel John Seward.	
1896.	SEWARD, GEORGE FREDERICK, Great-grandson of Colonel John Seward.	
1892.	SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY, Great-grandson of Colonel John Seward. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Josiah Miller.	1024

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1892.	SEYMOUR, WILLIAM WOTKYNs, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Aaron Seymour.	1002
1893.	SHARPE, GEORGE HENRY, Grandson of 2d Lieutenant George Sharpe. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Hasbrouck. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck.	1152
1893.	SHARPE, HENRY GRANVILLE, Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A., Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant George Sharpe. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Hasbrouck. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck.	1153
1897.	SHEA, RUFUS INGALLS, Great-great-grandson of Private Jonathan Rouse.	2437
1890.	SHELDON, GEORGE RUMSEY, Great-grandson of Sergeant Job Sheldon.	358
1895.	SHELDON, HENRY KING, JR., Great-great-grandson of Captain William McCalla.	1879
1886.	SHELDON, WILLIAM CRAWFORD, Great-grandson of Sergeant Job Sheldon	30
1890.	SHELTON, GEORGE GREGORY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Elijah Gregory. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Gray. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Zaccheus Atwood.	489
1890.	SHELTON, WILLIAM ATWOOD, Great-great-grandson of Private Elijah Gregory. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Gray. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Zaccheus Atwood.	1269
1891.	SHERMAN, BENJAMIN PRESCOTT, Grandson of Roger Sherman.	661
1892.	SHERMAN, CHARLES AUSTIN, Great-great-grandson of Roger Sherman. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Henry Champion.	819

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia
1889.	SHERRILL, CHARLES HITCHCOCK, JR., Great-great-grandson of Jacob Sherrill. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Jeremiah Sherrill. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Solomon Day. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Dirck Wynkoop.	
1894.	SHERRY, ARTHUR GALUSHA, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Justus Bristol.	2538
1895.	SHOEMAKER, ANGUS McDUFFIE, Great-grandson of Private Gottfried Schumacher.	1900
1893.	SHOEMAKER, HENRY FRANCIS, Great-grandson of Private John Shoemaker.	1270
1895.	SHOEMAKER, JAMES DUNCAN, Great-great-grandson of Private Gottfried Schumacher.	2142
1887.	SHORT, EDWARD LYMAN, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Elihu Lyman.	775
1884.	SHRADY, JACOB, Grandson of Private John J. Shrady.	
1884.	SHRADY, JOHN, <i>M. D.</i> , Grandson of Private John J. Shrady.	257
1884.	SHRADY, WILLIAM, Grandson of Private John J. Shrady.	
1890.	SHURTLEFF, ROSWELL MORSE, Grandson of Private Asahel Shurtleff.	822
1895.	SICARD, MONTGOMERY HUNT, Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.	
1894.	SILL, JOHN TARGEE, Great-grandson of Major Richard Sill. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer.	
1886.	SILLCOCK, JOHN JONES, Great-grandson of Private Joseph Sillcocks.	198

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1897.	SILCOCKS, HENRY, Great-grandson of Private Gabriel Sillocks.	2482
1889.	SILCOCKS, THEODORE WYCKOFF, Great-grandson of Private Gabriel Sillocks.	741
1889.	SILCOCKS, WARREN SCOTT, Grandson of Private Gabriel Sillocks.	742
1889.	SILCOCKS, WARREN SCOTT, JR., Great-grandson of Private Gabriel Sillocks.	2478
1891.	SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN DOUGLAS, Grandson of Brigadier-General Gold Selleck Silliman.	502
1894.	SIMONS, CHARLES DEWAR, Great-grandson of Brigade-Major James Simons.	1523
1889.	SINCLAIR, GEORGE TERRY, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Richard Kennon.	
1896.	SKINNER, JAMES HOWE, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Skinner. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Israel Skinner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel David Pratt.	
1895.	SKINNER, WILLIAM, JR., Great-grandson of Private Elijah Allen.	1732
1896.	SLADE, GEORGE THERON, Great-great-grandson of Commissary Adonijah Strong. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Asa Barnes. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Fifer Timothy Olmsted. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private James Thomas.	2141
1889.	SLADE, HENRY LEWIS, Great-grandson of Private James Thomas.	
1892.	SLADE, WILLIAM GERRY, Great-grandson of Private Joseph Dale.	776

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1897.	SLINGERLAND, CORNELIUS HENRY, Great-great-grandson of Ensign Robert Andrews.	2314
1891.	SLOCUM, HERBERT GERMAIN, Captain U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Captain Samuel L'Hommedieu.	
1891.	SLOCUM, STEPHEN L'HOMMEDIEU, Lieutenant U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Captain Samuel L'Hommedieu.	613
1888.	SMEDBERG, EDMUND MORTON, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Charles Rumsey.	309
1890.	SMITH, ANDREW HEERMANCE, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Jacob Heermance.	529
1889.	SMITH, ANDREW KINGSBURY, <i>M. D.</i> , Colonel U. S. A. (retired), Grandson of Private Andrew Kingsbury. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Ephraim Kingsbury.	271
1892.	SMITH, CHANDLER, Grandson of Brevet Major Henry Burbeck. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel William Burbeck. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal Daniel Rudd. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Rudd.	
1896.	SMITH, EDMUND REUEL, Grandson of Corporal Joshua Smith. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Corporal Drake Mills.	
1895.	SMITH, EDWIN HOLDEN, Great-grandson of Private James Holden.	
1890.	SMITH, GEORGE PUTNAM, Great-great-grandson of Major-General Joseph Palmer.	517
1894.	SMITH, GILBERT LIVINGSTON, Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Cotton Mather Smith. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Henry Strang. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Gilbert R. Livingston. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Robert Gilbert Livingston. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Jacob Evertson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of John Kane.	

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1890. *SMITH, GOUVERNEUR MATHER, <i>M. D.</i> (died December 8, 1898), Great-grandson of Captain and Surgeon Samuel Mather. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Dr. Eleazar Mather.	456
1897. SMITH, GUY CROSWELL, Great-great-grandson of James Duane.	
1890. SMITH, HENRY COLE, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Noah Smith. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Stephen Dodge.	434
1893. SMITH, HENRY ERSKINE, Great-grandson of Captain and Surgeon Samuel Mather. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Dr. Eleazar Mather.	
1892. SMITH, HENRY YOUNGS TANGIER, Great-great-grandson of William Smith. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Jacob Blackwell.	815
1888. SMITH, REVEREND JAMES TUTTLE, <i>D. D.</i> , Grandson of Private Benjamin Smith.	219
1895. SMITH, LEONARD BACON, Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Richard Montague. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Oreb Montague.	1897
1896. SMITH, LEONARD KIRBY, Great-grandson of Corporal Nathan Godfrey.	
1898. SMITH, LETCHWORTH, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Anning Smith.	
1890. SMITH, LEWIS BAYARD, Great-grandson of Captain and Surgeon Samuel Mather. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Dr. Eleazar Mather.	459
1894. SMITH, LOUIS GROSS (Life Member), Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Smith.	1655
1892. SMITH, OSGOOD, Great-grandson of Chaplain Manasseh Smith. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon Ivory Hovey.	1157

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	SMITH, PEMBERTON, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant David Ives. Also, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Stephen Pelton.	
1895.	SMITH, SYDNEY LEIGHTON, Great-great-grandson of Major William Popham.	2227
1891.	SMITH, THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE, Great-grandson of Postmaster-General Ebenezer Hazard.	699
1892.	SMITH, THOMAS GUILFORD, Representative and great-nephew of Assistant Deputy Quartermaster-General Christopher Meng.	1000
1884.	SMITH, THOMAS WEST, Great-grandson of Sergeant Michael Smith.	151
1890.	SMITH, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Grandson of Captain Robert Smith.	369
1891.	SNIFFIN, ELISHA (Life Member), Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Til- linghast.	
1896.	SOUTHARD, JAMES BENNETT, Great-great-grandson of Private John Chester.	
1897.	SOUTHGATE, HUTCHINSON, Great-great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Arche- laus Fuller.	
1897.	SPADER, VANDERBILT, Great-grandson of Private William Spader.	2487
1894.	SPAFFORD, JOSEPH HENRY, Great-grandson of Private Amos Spafford.	1526
1899.	SPEAR, CHARLES ALVA, Grandson of Private Samuel Spear.	
1896.	SPEIR, ARCHIBALD W., Great-grandson of Private Moses Foster.	2030



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	SPENCER, LORILLARD, Great-great-grandson of John Canfield.	1160
1896.	SPERRY, WILLIAM MILLER, Great-grandson of Private Jacob Sperry.	
1897.	SPURGIN, WILLIAM FLETCHER, Major, U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Private Mercer Beeson.	2376
1886.	SQUIER, FRANK, Grandson of Sergeant Ephraim Squier.	124
1896.	*SQUIRE, NEWTON REQUA (died October 20, 1898), Great-grandson of Lieutenant Joseph Requa.	
1899.	STAATS, EDWARD PLATT, Grandson of Lieutenant Philip Staats.	
1891.	STAATS, JOHN HENRY, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Philip Staats.	640
1897.	STACKPOLE, GEORGE FRANKLIN, Great-grandson of Private Absolom Stackpole.	2426
1889.	STAFFORD, MARTIN H., Great-great-grandson of Private William Stafford. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Ichabod Stafford. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Abel Hawley. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Zeno Terry. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Abbe. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Zebulon Peck.	43
1889.	STAFFORD, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Great-great-grandson of Private William Stafford. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Ichabod Stafford. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Abel Hawley. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Zeno Terry. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Abbe. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Zebulon Peck.	65
1886.	STANTON, FRANK McMILLAN, Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Westervelt. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Westervelt, Jr.	85

## Roll of Members.

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1895. *STANTON, GERALD NAPIER (died June 11, 1897), Great-great-grandson of Captain Cornelius C. Wynkoop.	1741
1891. STANTON, HENRY, Great-great-grandson of Joseph Stanton. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel James Livingston. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Eleazer Cady.	559
1884. STANTON, JOHN ROBERT, Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Westervelt. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Westervelt, Jr.	185
1890. STANTON, STILES FRANKLIN, Grandson of Captain Samuel Stanton. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Peter Tappan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Christopher Tappan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Charles DeWitt.	773
1892. STANTON, WALTER, Grandson of Captain Samuel Stanton. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Peter Tappan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Christopher Tappan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Charles DeWitt.	887 & 909
1896. STARR, PETER DE BAUN, Great-great-grandson of Private Thomas Starr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Cornelius Brower. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Clark. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private John De Witt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private William de Witt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Holbrook. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Thayer. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Timothy Thayer.	
1895. STARR, WALTER DANNAT, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Cornelius Van Veghten.	1788
1897. STEDMAN, FRANCIS WHITE, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Amos Hooker.	2197

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1894. STEELE, JOSEPH LUCKEY,  
Great-great-grandson of Private Josiah Steele.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Steele.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Andrus.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Moses Andrus.
1888. STEVENS, ALEXANDER HENRY,  
Grandson of Brevet Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Commodore James Nicholson.
1893. STEVENS, BYAM KERBY, 1200  
Grandson of Brevet Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Commodore James Nicholson.
1876. STEVENS, JOHN AUSTIN, 318  
Grandson of Brevet Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.  
245 *Also*, Grandson of Commissary Benjamin Weld.  
174 *Also*, Great-grandson of Colonel William Perkins.
1894. STEVENS, JOHN BRIGHT, 1430  
Great-grandson of Private Stephen A. Stevens.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Nathan Baldwin.
1893. STEVENSON, RICHARD WILSON, 756  
Great-grandson of Abraham Duryee.
1890. STEVENSON, WILLIAM PAXTON, 478  
Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Joseph Stevenson.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain John Paxton, Jr.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of First Lieutenant Alexander Russell.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Robert McPherson.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Dunlop.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain James Espy.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Quartermaster Thomas Craig.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Captain William Miller.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private William Paxton.
1892. STEWART, DOUGLAS HUNT, M. D., 1371  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Ebenezer Pond.
1892. STEWART, HENRY PIERCE (Life Member), 960  
Great-grandson of Private Joseph Lovejoy.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1897.	STEWART, WILLIAM DINGWALL, Great-great-grandson of Private Perez Mason.	2452
1897.	STILLINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Jonathan Wade. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Obadiah Wade. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Edwards.	2375
1889.	STILLMAN, THOMAS BLISS, Great-grandson of Joseph Stillman. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Jesse Starr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Vine Starr.	109
1895.	STILWELL, WILLIAM MOORE, JR., Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Noah Robinson.	1984
1899.	STOCKING, REVEREND CHARLES HENRY WRIGHT, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Abner Stocking.	
1895.	STODDARD, CHAUNCEY, Grandson of Private John Stoddart.	1865
1891.	STOKES, WILLIAM EARL DODGE, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Phelps.	963
1895.	STONE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Grandson of Sergeant Moses Stone, Jr.	
1892.	STONE, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR., Great-grandson of Sergeant Moses Stone, Jr.	
1884.	*STONE, WILLIAM (died May 22, 1897), Grandson of Sergeant Jonathan Stone. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Solomon Stone.	
1891.	*STONE, WILLIAM COOLIDGE, <i>M. D.</i> (died February 5, 1893), Great-grandson of Private Jonathan Coolidge.	612
1897.	STONEBACK, CHARLES HASKINS, Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Springer.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1898. STONEBACK, FRANK ALEXANDER, Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Springer.	
1892. STORER, ALBERT, Son of Lieutenant Ebenezer Storer.	
1892. STORER, ALBERT H., Grandson of Lieutenant Ebenezer Storer.	
1893. STORER, EBENEZER, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Ebenezer Storer.	
1887. *STORM, THOMAS (died May 1, 1890), Grandson of Adjutant Thomas Storm.	
1894. STORRS, REVEREND RICHARD SALTER, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Chaplain John Storrs.	1389
1892. STORRS, WILLIAM MANSFIELD, Grandson of Private Ebenezer Storrs.	1110
1893. STORY, HENRY GRAFTON, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant William Story. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Peter Wiltse.	1148
1893. STORY, JOSEPH GRAFTON, Great-grandson of Sergeant William Story. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Peter Wiltse.	1147
1891. *STOUT, FRANCIS AQUILA (died July 18, 1892), Grandson of 2d Lieutenant William Walton Morris. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.	
1889. STOW, GEORGE GRANNIS, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Elwood.	552
1889. STOW, WILLIAM LEWIS, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Elwood.	237
1895. STRATTON, PHILIP GLEZEN, Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Bartlett.	

# Roll of Members.

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1893. STRINGER, GEORGE ALFRED, Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Alden. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Solomon Elsworth.	1144
1895. STRONG, ALAN HARTWELL, Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Joseph Strong. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Seth Walker. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of John Hartwell. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Dix. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Sampson Warren.	
1893. *STRONG, CHARLES EDWARD (died October 1, 1897), Great-grandson of Captain Selah Strong.	1324
1897. STRONG, CYRUS, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.	2341
1897. STRONG, CYRUS MORRIS, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.	
1892. STRONG, GEORGE TEMPLETON, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Lazarus Ruggles. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Bulkley.	
1889. STRONG, JAMES REMSEN, Great-grandson of Captain Selah Strong. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Nathan Woodhull.	806
1892. STRONG, JOHN RUGGLES, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Lazarus Ruggles. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Bulkley.	
1889. STRONG, JOSEPH MONTGOMERY, Great-great-grandson of Peter Van Brugh Livingston.	301
1892. STRONG, LEWIS BARTON, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Lazarus Ruggles. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Bulkley.	
1889. STRONG, MURRAY HOFFMAN, Great-grandson of Captain Selah Strong. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Nathan Woodhull.	831

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1898.	STRONG, SELAH ELLIOTT, Great-grandson of Major Nathaniel Strong.	
1886.	STRONG, THERON GEORGE, Great-grandson of Commissary Adonijah Strong. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Asa Barnes <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Fifer Timothy Olmsted.	1954
1896.	STRONG, WILLIAM CORNELL, Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Elijah Dwight.	
1889.	STRONG, WILSON BUDD, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant David Lyman.	235
1895.	STRYKER, THOMAS HUBBARD, Great-grandson of Captain John Stryker.	
1898.	STURGIS, WILLIAM P., Great-grandson of Private Jonathan Sturgis.	2476
1897.	STYLES, CHARLES H., Great-grandson of Private Jacob Roosa.	2340
1890.	SUTHERLAND, JOHN LANSING, Great-grandson of Colonel David Sutherland. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Ezra Thompson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Robert Ray. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of 2d Lieutenant John Lansing, Jr.	
1886.	SUYDAM, JOHN R., Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Nathaniel Woodhull.	
1898.	SUYDAM, WALTER LISPENARD, Great-grandson of Hendrick Suydam.	
1888.	*SWAN, BENJAMIN LINCOLN, JR. (died April 11, 1892), Grandson of Private Samuel Swan.	212
1895.	SWAN, EDWARD HENRY, JR., Great-grandson of Private Samuel Swan. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Joseph Lamson.	

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1889. SWAN, FREDERICK GEORGE, Grandson of Private Samuel Swan. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal Joseph Lamson.	213
1891. SWARTWOUT, EGERTON, Great-great-grandson of Captain Abraham Swartwout. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Benedict Satterlee.	
1888. SWARTWOUT, JOHN H., Great-grandson of Captain Abraham Swartwout. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Benedict Satterlee.	19
1887. SWARTWOUT, SATTERLEE, Great-grandson of Captain Abraham Swartwout. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Benedict Satterlee.	31
1895. SWIFT, EDWARD LYMAN, Great-grandson of Colonel Moses Robinson.	
1890. SWIFT, EDWIN E., <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brevet Brigadier-General Heman Swift.	
1894. SWIFT, EUGENE L'HOMMEDIEU, Major and Brigade Surgeon U. S. A., Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant William Capers.	614
1889. SWIFT, MOSES ROBINSON, Great-grandson of Colonel Moses Robinson.	
1890. SWORDS, HENRY COTHEAL, Great-grandson of Private Isaac Cotheal.	
1890. TAGGART, WILLIAM RUSH, Great-grandson of John Taggart. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private William McGahey.	371
1894. *TAINTER, CHARLES EMORY (died September 22, 1895), Great-grandson of Corporal Nahum Tainter.	



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1890.	TALBOT, CHARLES NICOLL, Great-grandson of Captain Silas Talbot.	359
1891.	TALBOT, ROBERT BANCKER, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Silas Talbot.	849
1883.	TALLMADGE, FREDERICK SAMUEL, Grandson of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Tallmadge. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.	4 & 473
1889.	TALLMADGE, HENRY OVERING, Great-great-grandson of Brevet Major-General George Clinton. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.	
1892.	TALMAGE, EDWARD TAYLOR HUNT, Great-grandson of Captain James Hunt.	911
1885.	*TAPP, EDWARD WILLIAM (died February 3, 1888), Grandson of Lieutenant William Tapp.	
1889.	TAPP, EDWARD WRIGHT, Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Tapp. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Matross Daniel Whitehead.	258
1899.	TAPPIN, LINDSLEY, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Spear.	
1893.	TAYLOR, EDGAR ASAHIEL, Great-great-grandson of Captain Abel Brace.	1165
1889.	TAYLOR, FRANCIS BERGH, Great-grandson of Private Joseph Manigault. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Henry Middleton.	
1892.	TAYLOR, HOWARD AUGUSTUS, Great-grandson of Private Samuel Taylor, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private George Abbott. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joseph Osborn, 3d. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Jenks, 4th.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

- |       |  |      |
|-------|--|------|
| 1897. | TAYLOR, JOSEPH FREDERICK,                                    |      |
|       | Great-great-grandson of Corporal Barnabas Meacham.           |      |
| 1895. | TAYLOR, MOSES W.,  | 1896 |
|       | Great-grandson of Private Elnathan Taylor.                   |      |
| 1889. | TAYLOR, SUTHERLAND GAZZAM,                                   | 204  |
|       | Great-grandson of Brevet Major-General George Clinton.       |      |
| 1890. | TAYLOR, WASHINGTON IRVING,                                   | 764  |
|       | Great-grandson of Corporal Jonathan Taylor.                  |      |
| 1894. | TAYLOR, WILLIAM AMBROSE,                                     |      |
|       | Great-grandson of Private Eliakim Clapp.                     |      |
| 1895. | TENNILLE, GEORGE FRANCIS,                                    |      |
|       | Great-grandson of Captain Francis Tennille.                  |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Jordan.   |      |
| 1895. | TENNILLE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER,                                 |      |
|       | Grandson of Captain Francis Tennille.                        |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private John Jordan.         |      |
| 1898. | TENNILLE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JR.,                            |      |
|       | Great-grandson of Captain Francis Tennille.                  |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Jordan.   |      |
| 1894. | TERHUNE, NICHOLAS,   | 2029 |
|       | Great-great-grandson of Captain Nicholas Terhune.            |      |
| 1896. | TERRY, GEORGE EDGAR,   |      |
|       | Great-grandson of Private Elnathan Terry.                    |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Lewis.  |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Slater. |      |
| 1894. | TERRY, JOHN TAYLOR,  |      |
|       | Great-grandson of Colonel Nathaniel Terry.                   |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Eliphalet Terry.                   |      |
|       | <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Eldad Taylor.                |      |

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1892. TERRY, JOHN TAYLOR, JR.,	906
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Nathaniel Terry.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Eliphalet Terry.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Eldad Taylor.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Assistant Quartermaster-General Lambert Lockwood.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Reverend Azel Roe.	
1899. TERRY, ROBERT EZRA HUNTINGTON,	
Great-great-grandson of Captain Frederick Huntington.	
1891. TERRY, WYLLYS,	516
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Nathaniel Terry.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Nathaniel Sartell Prentice.	
1896. THAYER, CHARLES TITUS,	
Great-grandson of Corporal Levi Thayer.	
1895. THAYER, FRANCIS ANDROS,	1953
Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaac Thayer.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Joshua Eddy.	
1896. THAYER, JOHN ROGERS,	2112
Great-grandson of Corporal Levi Thayer.	
1898. THAYER, STEPHEN HOWARD,	
Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Levi Holden.	
1892. THEBAUD, PAUL GIBERT (Life Member),	893
Great-great-grandson of Brevet Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.	
1893. THOMAS, ALLEN MASON,	1126
Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Thomas, Jr.	
1895. THOMAS, FRANK WARNER,	1996
Great-great-great-grandson of Captain Joshua White.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Captain Nathaniel Bayley.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Haynes.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Seth Hitchcock.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Jonathan Sargent.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Sergeant Nehemiah Joy.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Jacob Loud.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Jacob Loud, Jr.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Timothy Sprague.	
<i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Joel White.	

# Roll of Members.

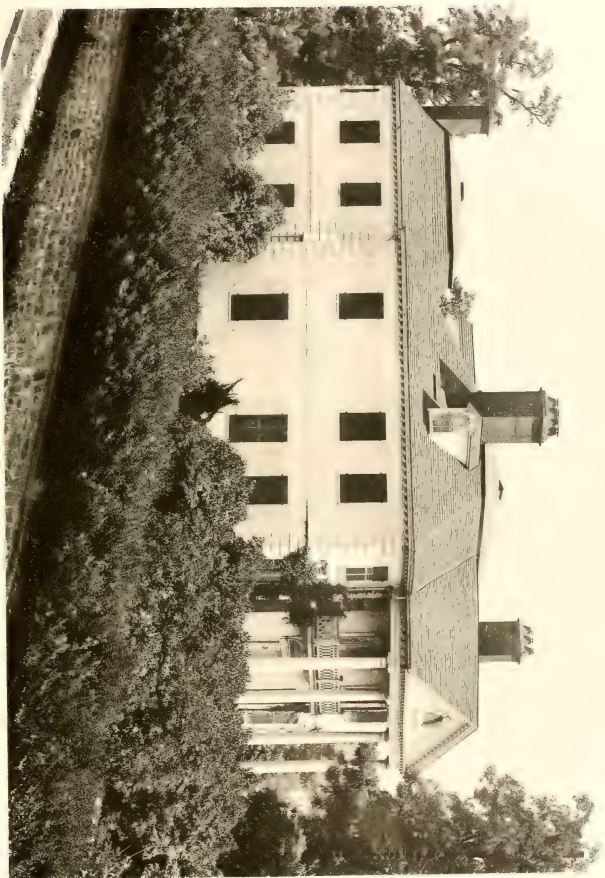
Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

- |       |  |      |
|-------|--|------|
| 1891. | THOMAS, FREDERICK CHICHESTER,<br>Great-grandson of Ensign Joseph Winter.   | 1033 |
| 1894. | THOMAS, ROBERT HAMPTON,<br>Great-grandson of Ensign Joseph Winter.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Mariner Richard Salter Tibbits.  |      |
| 1891. | THOMAS, THEODORE,<br>Grandson of Captain Anthony Cuthbert.   | 515  |
| 1898. | THOMAS, WILLIAM STURGIS, <i>M. D.</i> ,<br>Great-grandson of Surgeon John Thomas.  |      |
| 1883. | THOMPSON, ALEXANDER RAMSAY,<br>Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Alexander Thompson.   | 246  |
| 1893. | *THOMPSON, DANIEL GREENLEAF (died July 10, 1897),<br>Great-grandson of Private Daniel Thompson.  |      |
| 1891. | THOMPSON, FREDERICK DIODATA (Life Member),<br>Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Stephen Johnson.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Matthew Griswold.   | 454  |
| 1894. | THOMPSON, HOBART WARREN,<br>Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant William Thompson.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Ezra Thompson.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Eliakim Waring.  | 526  |
| 1898. | THOMPSON, JOSEPH TODHUNTER,<br>Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Isaac Thompson.  | 678  |
| 1885. | THOMPSON, VON BEVERHOUT, <i>M. D.</i> ,<br>Great-grandson of Surgeon Walter Smith.   |      |
| 1894. | THOMPSON, WALTER LEDYARD,<br>Great-grandson of Private Aaron Thompson.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Thomas Thompson.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Aaron Kitchell.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Asa Worthington.<br><i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Elias Worthington. |      |

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1890.	THOMPSON, WILLIAM A., Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Thompson.	474
1893.	THOMPSON, WILLIAM GILMAN, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant William Thompson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Ephraim Bill.	
1894.	THOMPSON, WILLIAM LELAND, Great great-grandson of Lieutenant William Thompson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Ezra Thompson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer Crosby. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Surgeon Matthias Burnet Miller. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Stephen J. Schuyler. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.	
1896.	THOMPSON, WILLIAM PRALL, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Isaac Thompson.	
1883.	THOMPSON, WILLIAM R., Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant Alexander Thompson.	48
1898.	THOMPSON, WILMOT POPPINO, Great-great-grandson of Major John Poppino.	
1887.	THORNALL, CLARENCE EUGENE, Great-grandson of Sergeant Garrett Voorhees.	99
1888.	THORNALL, EDWARD VOORHEES, Great-grandson of Sergeant Garrett Voorhees.	87
1895.	THORNE, JOEL WOLFE, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Jacobus Van Schoon- hoven.	1846
1889.	THORNE, ROBERT, Great-great-grandson of Major Richard Thorne.	
1893.	THROCKMORTON, CHARLES WICKLIFFE, Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Mason.	2431



WASHINGTON'S HEADQUARTERS, NEW YORK.

Sept. -- Oct. 1776.

THE MORRIS, OR JUMEL, MANSION, WEST 162ND STREET, LAST OF THE COLONIAL RESIDENCES ON MANHATTAN ISLAND.



# Roll of Members.

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	THROOP, GEORGE ENOS, Great-great-grandson of Captain Hezekiah Gridley. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Ashahel Gridley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Abel Hawley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Zebulon Peck.	1253 & 1989
1899.	THURSTON, NATHANIEL BLUNT, Great-great-grandson of Captain Nathan Strong.	
1896.	TIBBITS, HARRY REMSEN, Great-grandson of Mariner Richard Salter Tibbits.	
1891.	TIEMANN, PAUL ERNEST, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Abraham Leggett.	591
1892.	TILDEN, JOHN NEWEL, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Tilden. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Abiel Drake.	907
1897.	TILDEN, JOHN NEWEL, JR., Great-great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Tilden. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Abiel Drake. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Amos Pettibone.	2393
1892.	TILFORD, FRANK, Great-great-great-grandson of Sergeant Alexander McDougall.	996
1889.	TILLINGHAST, CHARLES WHITNEY, 2d, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Tillinghast.	254
1890.	*TILLINGHAST, JOSEPH J. (died November 30, 1897), Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Tillinghast.	1393
1889.	TILLINGHAST, WILLIAM HENRY, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Tillinghast.	78
1894.	TIMPSON, THOMAS WILLIAM, Great - great - grandson of Lieutenant - Colonel Stephen Moulton.	1488



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1898. TINKER, ARTHUR LINCOLN,  
Great-great-grandson of Ensign Nehemiah Tincker.
1895. TINKER, CHARLES ALMERIN,  
Great-grandson of Ensign Nehemiah Tincker. 1880
1895. TOBEY, EDWARD AZRO,  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Israel Harris.
1895. \*TODD, ARTHUR CYRUS (died March 30, 1898),  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant Nathaniel Reynolds.
1895. TODD, GEORGE EDGAR DELOS,  
Great-grandson of Private Samuel Wilson.
1899. TOLLES, BRAINARD,  
Great-great-grandson of Private Amos Tolles.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Doty.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Enos Kellogg.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Ensign Benjamin Norton.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private James Sibley.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Asahel Wright.
1886. TOMLINSON, JOHN CANFIELD,  
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Andrew Adams.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Brigade-Major John Canfield. 36
1891. TOMPKINS, HAMILTON BULLOCK,  
Grandson of Private Gideon Tompkins. 1006
1895. TOOKER, FREDERICK JAGGER, *M. D.*,  
Great-grandson of Ensign Reuben Tooker.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Charles Tooker.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Quartermaster Isaac Belknap.
1895. TOOKER, GEORGE DANFORTH,  
Great-grandson of Ensign Reuben Tooker.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Charles Tooker.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Quartermaster Isaac Belknap.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1895. **TOOKER, NATHANIEL,**  
Grandson of Ensign Reuben Tooker.  
*Also,* Great-grandson of Private Charles Tooker.  
*Also,* Great-grandson of Quartermaster Isaac Belknap.
1891. **TOSTEVIN, WILLIAM LANSING,** 1016  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Brainard.
1890. **TOWLE, GEORGE FRANCIS,** Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A., 438  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant William Greenleaf.
1891. **TOWLE, HARRY FREEMAN,**  
Great-grandson of Sergeant Simeon Towle.
1898. **TOWNSEND, DAVID COOPER,**  
Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Ogden.
1889. **TOWNSEND, EDWARD NICOLL,**  
Grandson of Midshipman Solomon Townsend.  
*Also,* Great-grandson of Samuel Townsend.
1896. **\*TOWNSEND, FREDERICK,** Brevet Brig. Gen.-U. S. A. (died Sept. 11, 1897), 2198  
Great-grandson of Samuel Townsend.
1894. **TOWNSEND, REVEREND FRANK WILLIAM,**  
Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Coles.  
*Also,* Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Hill.  
*Also,* Great-grandson of Private James Hill.
1892. **TOWNSEND, JAMES HILL,** 888  
Great-great-grandson of Private Benjamin Coles.  
*Also,* Great-grandson of Private James Hill.  
*Also,* Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Hill.
1894. **TOWNSEND, SAMUEL GEORGE FITZHUGH,** 1419  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Bailey.  
*Also,* Great-grandson of Adjutant Theodorus Bailey.  
*Also,* Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaac Bronson.  
*Also,* Great-grandson of Surgeon Isaac Bronson, Jr.  
*Also,* Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel David Sutherland.  
*Also,* Great-great-grandson of Captain James Tallmadge.  
*Also,* Great-great-great-grandson of Theodorus Van Wyck, M. D.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
2168

- 1896 TREADWELL, GEORGE CURTIS,  
Great-great-grandson of John Treadwell.
1898. TREAT, EDWIN CUYLER,  
Great-great-grandson of Private David Andrews.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Thomas Hollister.
1896. TREAT, ERASTUS BUCK,  
Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Thomas Hollister.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private David Andrews.
1886. TREMAIN, HENRY EDWIN,  
Great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Tremain.
1892. TREVOR, HENRY GRAFF (Life Member), 1034  
Great-great-grandson of Major Anthony Lisperard.
1893. TROTT, JAMES PARKHURST, 1195  
Great-grandson of Captain John Winslow.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Whitney.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Corporal James Cowin.
1891. TROWBRIDGE, SAMUEL BRECK PARKMAN,  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant Luther Trowbridge.
1897. TRUE, CLARENCE FAGAN, 2430  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant James Hyde.
1897. TRUE, REVEREND EDWARD HYDE,  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant James Hyde.
1897. TRUE, HERBERT HYDE,  
Great-great-great-grandson of Lieutenant James Hyde.
1889. TUCKER, CUMMINGS HATFIELD,  
Great-great-grandson of Paymaster Isaac Halsey.
1889. TUCKER, EDWIN B.,  
Great-great-grandson of Paymaster Isaac Halsey.
1889. \*TUCKER, FRANCIS CUMMINGS (died March 27, 1899), 418  
Great-great-grandson of Paymaster Isaac Halsey.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	TUCKER, GILMAN HENRY, Great-grandson of John Dudley.	
1889.	TUCKER, WILLIAM ALONZO, Great-great-grandson of Paymaster Isaac Halsey.	66
1896.	TUCKER, WILLIS GAYLORD, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Stephen Tucker.	
1891.	TUFTS, WALTER BROWNELL, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Emerson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Samuel Bradstreet.	1310
1890.	TURNER, GILBERT HUBBARD, Great-grandson of Ensign John Turner.	
1890.	TURNER, JOHN CLOCK, Great-grandson of Private John Clock.	339
1889.	TURNER, THOMAS MORGAN, Great-great-grandson of Ensign John Turner.	93 & 2514
1890.	TURNER, THORNTON FLOYD, Great-great-grandson of Colonel William Floyd.	
1891.	TURRILL, HENRY STUART, Major and Surgeon U. S. A., Grandson of Private John Turrill.	611
1889.	TUTTLE, EZRA B., Great-grandson of Captain James Green.	211
1893.	TUTTLE, FRANK DAY, Great-great-grandson of Captain James Green.	
1894.	TUTTLE, WINTHROP MURRAY, Great-great-grandson of Captain James Green.	2020
1889.	TYLER, HENRY WHITNEY, Great-grandson of Captain James Green.	
1885.	TYLER, MASON WHITING, Great-grandson of Timothy Edwards. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Dr. William Whiting.	143

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1890.	UNDERHILL, EDGAR, Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Odell. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Jonathan Odell. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant David Hunt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Aaron Hunt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant John McChain.	422
1894.	UNDERHILL, FRANCIS TOWNSEND, Great-grandson of Major-General Joseph Bradley Varnum. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Andrew Graham.	1375
1893.	UNDERHILL, FREDERICK EDGAR, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant John Odell. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Jonathan Odell. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant David Hunt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Aaron Hunt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Sergeant John McChain.	1226
1888.	VAIL, CHARLES MONTGOMERY, Great-great-grandson of Private Gilbert T. Vail.	110
1886.	VALENTINE, ABRAHAM BATES, Great-grandson of Edward Briggs.	35
1890.	VALENTINE, BENJAMIN EYRE, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Eyre.	64
1894.	VALENTINE, SAMUEL HEMPSTEAD, Great-grandson of Edward Briggs. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Samuel Booth Hempstead.	
1896.	VAN ALLEN, THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN CORNELL, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Frederick Frelinghuysen.	
1897.	VAN ALSTYNE, THOMAS JEFFERSON, Grandson of Private Thomas Van Alstyne.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1893.	VAN ANTWERP, JOHN HENRY, Great-grandson of Lewis Simon Van Antwerp.	1287
1897.	VANDERBILT, CHARLES HORTON, Great-great-grandson of Captain Jeremiah Vanderbilt. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private William Craft. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Brigade Major John Dusenberry.	572
1896.	VANDER VEER, EDGAR ALBERT, Great-great-grandson of Captain Jacob Dievendorf.	2135
1891.	VAN DYK, JAMES, Great-grandson of Brevet-Major John Van Dyk.	676
1895.	VAN DYKE, REVEREND HENRY, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Van Dyke. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Frederick Van Dyke.	1735
1896.	VAN HEUSEN, JOHN MANNING, Great-great-grandson of Private Joseph Manning.	
1898.	VAN IDERSTINE, AUGUSTUS, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Phineas Cadwell.	
1894.	VAN IDERSTINE, ROBERT, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Phineas Cadwell.	
1889.	VAN LENNEP, FREDERIC, Great-great-great-grandson of Governor Jonathan Trumbull.	
1893.	VAN NESS, WILLIAM PERCY, Captain U. S. A., Great-grandson of Colonel Peter Van Ness.	1321
1892.	VAN RENSSELAER, JAMES TALLMADGE, Great-great-grandson of Philip Livingston. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of William Paterson.	955
1889.	VAN RENSSELAER, REVEREND MAUNSELL, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1896.	VAN TUYL, GEORGE CASEY, JR., Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant John Van Tuyl.	2187
1888.	VAN VECHTEN, ABRAHAM VAN WYCK (Life Member), Grandson of Captain Samuel Van Vechten. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Theodorus Van Wyck, M. D. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Haight	29
1895.	VAN VOLKENBURGH, THOMAS SEDGWICK, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Isaac Van Volkenburgh.	
1886.	VAN WINKLE, EDGAR BEACH, Great-great-grandson of Fife-Major Abram Godwin.	
1899.	VAN WYCK, JOHN HENRY, Great-grandson of Cornelius Van Wyck.	
1894.	VAN WYCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, Great-grandson of Cornelius Van Wyck.	
1883.	VARNUM, JAMES M., Great-grandson of Major-General Joseph Bradley Varnum. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Augustine Pease. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Joseph Pease. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Jacob Butler. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Andrew Graham. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Private Josiah King.	70
1895.	VARNUM, ROBERT TAYLOR, Great-grandson of Major-General Joseph Bradley Varnum.	
1899.	VEDDER, MAUS ROSA, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Private Albert Alexander Vedder.	
1890.	VERNON, WILLIAM BRYAN, Great-great-grandson of William Vernon.	
1885.	VER PLANCK, WILLIAM GORDON, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel James Gordon.	153
1898.	VIELE, CHARLES DELAVAN, Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Colonel John Knickerbacker.	575

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1892. VIELE, MAURICE EDWARD,  
Great-grandson of Colonel John Knickerbacker.
1891. VIELE, SHELDON THOMPSON, 1101  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Jabez Thompson.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Colonel John Knickerbacker.
1897. VOORHIES, GORDON,  
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Daniel Voorhies.
1897. VOSE, GEORGE HOWE, 2427  
Grandson of Sergeant George Vose.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private John How.
1898. WADE, ALFRED BYERS,  
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Nathaniel Wade.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Joseph Hodgkins.
1898. WADE, DANIEL TREADWELL,  
Great-grandson of Colonel Nathaniel Wade.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Colonel Joseph Hodgkins.
1893. WADE, HERBERT TREADWELL, 1603  
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Nathaniel Wade.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Joseph Hodgkins.
1892. WADE, WILLIAM DWIGHT, 856  
Great-grandson of Private John Wade.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Major Edward Taylor.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private James Pratt.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Eldad Taylor.
1894. WADHAMS, FREDERICK EUGENE,  
Great-grandson of Sergeant Ebenezer Bostwick.



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1896.	WAGNER, CHARLES GRAY, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Johan Peter Wagner.	
1895.	WAGSTAFF, CORNELIUS DU BOIS, Great-great-grandson of Robert Ogden, 2d.	1804
1897.	WAINWRIGHT, JOHN HOWARD, Great-great-grandson of Captain Samuel Broome. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of John Phelps.	
1887.	WAINWRIGHT, JOHN TILLOTSON, Great-grandson of Surgeon Thomas Tillotson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Robert R. Livingston.	1103
1889.	WAINWRIGHT, WILLIAM PRATT, Great-grandson of Surgeon Thomas Tillotson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Robert R. Livingston.	
1896.	WAIT, WILLIAM BELL, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Beriah Waite. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Jesse Bell.	
1898.	WAKEFIELD, WILSON FARON, Grandson of Private Samuel Wakefield.	2569
1888.	WAKEMAN, ABRAM, Great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Wakeman.	39
1893.	WAKEMAN, JESUP, Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Hull. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Gershom Bulkley.	1128
1897.	WAKEMAN, WILBUR FISK, Great-grandson of Private Thaddeus Bennett.	
1889.	WALBRIDGE, ROBERT RYCKMAN, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge.	
1890.	*WALDEN, DANIEL TREADWELL (died October 26, 1896), Grandson of Assistant Purser Jacob Walden.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1896.	WALDEN, FRANKLIN, Great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Jacob Walden.	
1896.	WALDEN, LIENAU, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Jacob Walden.	
1893.	WALKER, ISAAC HENRY, Grandson of Private Moses Foster.	1192
1892.	*WALKER, RICHARD HENRY (died December 27, 1895), Great-grandson of Sergeant Charles Walker. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private George Walker. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Richard Mayberry. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Elijah Nash. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Thomas Bolton.	1023
1892.	WALKER, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Grandson of Quartermaster Thomas Williams. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Private Joseph Walker.	799
1890.	WALLACE, WILLIAM ADDISON, Great-great-grandson of Captain John Wisner. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Abijah Thompson. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Joseph Bond. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Rowlandson Bond.	475
1896.	WALLIS, HARRISON POWNAL, Great-great-grandson of Private Israel Cowsls. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Parsons Smith.	2269
1894.	WALSH, JAMES WILLIAM, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Nathaniel Woodhull. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Smith. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brigade-Major Jonathan Lawrence.	
1895.	WALSH, SAMUEL ARMSTRONG (Life Member), Great-great-grandson of Samuel Brewster.	1881
1896.	WANDELL, TOWNSEND, Great-great-grandson of John Coe. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Benjamin Coe.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1892.	WARD, EDWIN CARRINGTON, Great-grandson of Sergeant Amos Shepard.	957
1899.	WARD, FRANKLIN WILMER, Great-grandson of Private John Reeves.	2589
1892.	WARD, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, Great-grandson of Sergeant Amos Shepard.	1164
1896.	WARD, HENRY GALBRAITH, Great-grandson of Major-General Artemas Ward.	1956
1895.	WARD, JACOB EWING, Great-grandson of Private Moses Dodd. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Isaac Dodd.	1268
1891.	WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW, Great-grandson of Major-General Artemas Ward.	
1896.	WARD, RODNEY ALLEN, Great-grandson of Sergeant Ebenezer Bostwick.	2109
1887.	WARD, SYLVESTER L'HOMMEDIEU (Life Member), Great-grandson of Stephen Ward.	249
1892.	WARE, RICHARD FREDERICK, Great-grandson of Corporal John Alvord. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Gershom Bulkley.	
1890.	*WARNER, JAMES MEECH (died March 16, 1897), Great-grandson of Lieutenant Joseph Little.	
1893.	*WARNER, THEODORE ALFRED (died July 27, 1893), Great-great-grandson of Captain John Warner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Jacob Post.	1228
1883.	WARREN, ASA COOLIDGE, Grandson of Private Timothy Warren.	7

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1890.	WARREN, CHARLES ELLIOTT, Great-grandson of Lieutenant William Warren. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Phineas Warren. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Azor Phelps. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Josiah Sherman.	340
1895.	WARREN, REVEREND DANIEL FREDERICK, <i>D. D.</i> , Grandson of Sergeant Nathan Warren. <i>Also</i> , Grandson of Lieutenant William Thomson.	1898
1891.	WARREN, EDWARD STEVENS, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Jabez Thompson.	598
1895.	WARREN, HENRY JACKSON, Great-grandson of Private Jeduthan Warren. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Josiah Jackson.	
1889.	WARREN, HENRY TOMLINSON, Great-great-grandson of Surgeon John Warren. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Andrew Adams. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Brigade-Major John Canfield.	
1895.	WARREN, JOHN BROADFIELD, Great-grandson of Private Jeduthan Warren. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Josiah Jackson.	
1898.	WARREN, WALTER PHELPS, Great-grandson of Private Eliakim Waring, Jr.	2510
1891.	WARREN, WILLIAM YOUNG, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Jabez Thompson.	548
1894.	WASHBURN, JACOB, Great-great-grandson of Private Silas Washburn. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Roger Morey. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Cornelius Cooper.	1639
1892.	WASHBURN, JOHN HENRY, Great-grandson of Captain Jonah Washburn. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Commissary Ezekiel Williams. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Corporal Calvin Skinner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private William Skinner.	901

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
630

1894. WASHBURN, WILLIAM IVES,  
Great-great-grandson of Captain Jonah Washburn.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Commissary Ezekiel Williams.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Corporal Calvin Skinner.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private Stephen Ives.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Captain Asa Bray.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Private William Skinner.
1897. WASHINGTON, WILLIAM DE HERTBURN,  
Great-great-grandson of John Augustine Washington.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Burwell Bassett.
1894. WATSON, EDWARD MALCOLM, 1574  
Great-grandson of Sergeant David Buell.
1897. WATERBURY, FREDERICK MARTIN,  
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Waterbury.
1894. WATSON, JOHN SUTTLE, 1575  
Great-great-grandson of Sergeant David Buell.
1891. WAYNE, REVEREND HENRY N.,  
Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Nathaniel  
Woodhull.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Brigade-Major Jonathan Lawrence.
1894. WEATHERBEE, EDWIN H.,  
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Daniel Manton.
1892. WEBB, CHARLES HATHAWAY, 1326  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Safford.
1889. WEBB, FRANCIS PARSONS,  
Great-grandson of Brevet Brigadier-General Samuel  
Blachley Webb.
1889. \*WEBB, LELAND JUSTIN (died February 21, 1893), 860  
Great-grandson of Private Moses Webb.
1892. WEBB, WILLIAM EDWARD, 1327  
Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Safford.

# *Roll of Members.*

admitted.		No of Insignia.
1892.	WEBSTER, FRANK DANIEL, Lieutenant U. S. A., Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Severance.	953
1895.	WEED, FRED DENTON, Great-great-grandson of Captain James Denton, Sr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign Elisha Cady. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Major Giles Pettibone. <i>Also</i> , Great-great great-grandson of Colonel Jonathan Pettibone. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Jonathan Humphrey. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Asa Waterman.	662
1890.	WEED, HENRY F., Grandson of Private John Clock.	
1896.	WEED, LEWIS MARSHALL, Great-great-grandson of Major Giles Pettibone.	
1894.	WEED, SAMUEL RICHARDS, Grandson of Private Nathan Weed.	1534
1897.	WEEKES, HENRY HOBART, Great-grandson of Sergeant Samuel Wright.	
1889.	WEEKS, BARTOW SUMTER, Great-grandson of Surgeon Ebenezer White.	136
1894.	WEEKS, EDWIN CARNES, Great-great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Gurdon Saltonstall.	1382
1896.	WEEKS, WILLIAM HOLDEN, Great-great-grandson of Captain Abel Holden.	2454
1895.	WEIR, LEVI CANDEE (by transfer from Ohio Society), Grandson of Private Samuel Weir.	
1893.	WELCH, SAMUEL MANNING, JR., Great-grandson of Eleazer Welch.	1374

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	WELD, DEWITT CLINTON, JR., Great-great-grandson of Corporal Joseph Weld. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Sergeant John Baker, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Captain John Baker.	1876
1893.	WELLES, CHARLES EDWIN, Great-grandson of Captain Roger Welles.	
1895.	WELLES, CHARLES STUART, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Obadiah Gore, Jr.,	
1895.	WELLES, EDGAR THADDEUS, Great-grandson of Captain Samuel Welles.	
1897.	WELLES, LEMUEL AIKEN, Great-grandson of Captain Roger Welles.	
1891.	*WELLINGTON, ARTHUR MELLEN (died May 16, 1895), Great-grandson of Lieutenant Benjamin Wellington. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon Hutchins. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Hastings. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Samuel Hastings, Jr.	596
1893.	WELLINGTON, WALTER LIVERSIDGE, Grandson of Private Jeduthan Wellington.	1134
1898.	WELSH, HENRY BRADSHAW, Great-grandson of Private Amos Munn.	
1891.	WEMPLE, CHRISTOPHER YATES, Great-grandson of Adjutant Jacob Van Alstyne. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Daniel Brainard.	509
1891.	WEMPLE, EDWARD LANSING, Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Jacob Van Alstyne. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Brainard.	510
1891.	WEMPLE, HARRY YATES, Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Jacob Van Alstyne. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Daniel Brainard.	511

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.  
2136

1891. WEMPLE, HENRY YATES,  
Great-grandson of Adjutant Jacob Van Alstyne.
1895. WEMPLE, HENRY YATES, JR.,  
Great-great-grandson of Adjutant Jacob Van Alstyne.
1891. WEMPLE, JOHN RUSS,  
Great-grandson of Adjutant Jacob Van Alstyne.
1895. \*WESSELS, MORRIS COOPER, Captain U. S. A. (died January 14, 1896), 1878  
Great-grandson of Major Jacob Morris.  
Also, Great-great-grandson of Brigadier-General Lewis Morris.
1891. \*WESTBROOK, FREDERICK EDWARD (died May 26, 1899), 629  
Grandson of Ensign Frederick Westbrook.  
Also, Grandson of Captain Isaac Van Wyck.  
Also, Great-grandson of Theodorus Van Wyck, M. D.
1894. WESTON, ALBERT THEODORE, *M. D.*,  
Great-grandson of Private Elijah Gregory.  
Also, Great-grandson of Private Zaccheus Atwood.
1898. WESTON, CHARLES WARD, JR.,  
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Captain Thomas Starr.
1886. WESTON, REVEREND DANIEL CONY, *D. D.*, 141  
Grandson of Adjutant Daniel Cony.
1898. WETMORE, EDMUND, 2536  
Great-grandson of Chaplain Samuel Kirkland.
1890. WETMORE, EDWARD WILLARD, 2165  
Great-grandson of Captain Amos Wetmore.  
Also, Great-grandson of Fifer Timothy Olmsted.  
Also, Great-grandson of Surgeon Elias Willard.
1893. WHEELER, CHARLES BARKER,  
Great-grandson of Corporal William Evans.
1893. WHEELER, EDWARD JONATHAN, 2138  
Great-grandson of Duncan McDougall.



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	WHEELER, JOHN VISSCHER, Great-grandson of Captain Matthew Visscher.	1604
1896.	WHIPPLE, HENRY BENJAMIN, Great-grandson of Surgeon-General William Burnet.	
1897.	WHIPPLE, NAPOLEON DANA (by transfer from the New Hampshire Society). Great-grandson of Midshipman Luther Dana.	
1893.	WHIPPLE, WILLIAM DENISON, Brevet Major-General U. S. A., Great-grandson of Private Ezra Whipple. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of John Lay.	1300
1897.	WHITAKER, REVEREND WILLIAM FORCE, Great-grand grandson of Captain Samuel Westcott.	
1891.	WHITE, REVEREND ERSKINE NORMAN, <i>D. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Hale. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Moses Stanley.	
1895.	WHITLOCK, HERBERT PERCY, Great-grandson of Brevet Captain Ephraim L. Whitlock.	
1892.	WHITNEY, CHARLES ALBERT, Great-grandson of Marine James Rex Whitney.	
1898.	WHITNEY, CHARLES WADSWORTH, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Reuben Wadsworth.	2491
1893.	WHITNEY, DRAKE, Great-great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Whitney. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Drake. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Jacobus Van Schoonhoven.	
1898.	WHITNEY, HOWARD FREDERIC, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Reuben Wadsworth.	
1894.	WHITNEY, WARHAM, Grandson of Private John Whitney. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant William Hiscock.	1609

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1895.	WHITNEY, WILLIAM MINOTT, Grandson of Brigadier-General Josiah Whitney.	2163
1898.	WHITON, LOUIS CLAUDE, Great-great-great-grandson of Private Thomas Whiton. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Joel Griswold. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private John Mead. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Peter Ward.	2425
1896.	WHITEMORE, GEORGE, JR., Great-great-great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Whittemore. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Elijah Hunter.	2272
1896.	WHITEMORE, HENRY, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Whittemore. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brigade-Major Jonathan Lawrence.	
1895.	WHITEMORE, JAMES MADISON, Colonel U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Whittemore.	1838
1891.	WHITEMORE, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Whittemore. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brigade-Major Jonathan Lawrence.	
1894.	WICKER, CASSIUS MILTON, Great-great-grandson of Private Jacob Wicker.	
1892.	*WIGHT, EDWARD (died December 27, 1893), Great-great-grandson of Captain John Jones, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Jeremy Stimson.	1012
1889.	WILCOX, REYNOLD WEBB, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Timothy Field. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Reynold Webb. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Sergeant Daniel Meigs.	139
1892.	WILDEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Great-great-grandson of Private Thomas Wyley. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Seth Whitney.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1891.	WILEY, WILLIAM MELIN, Great-great-grandson of Major John James.	713
1893.	WILKINS, FRANK JONES, Great-great-grandson of Captain Isaac Hall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Chaplain Benjamin Trumbull.	
1898.	WILKINSON, JOSEPH BROWNELL, JR., Great-grandson of Private Joseph Wilkinson.	
1890.	WILLARD, DAVID SEYMOUR, Great-grandson of Surgeon Elias Willard.	
1891.	WILLIAMS, CHARLES HOWARD, Great-grandson of Ensign Benjamin Williams.	740
1895.	WILLIAMS, CHARLES SAMUEL, Great-grandson of Jonas Williams. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Aaron Pierson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Major Ebenezer Howell. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Samuel Brewster.	
1896.	WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY PRATT, Great-grandson of Corporal Jehiel Williams.	2169
1893.	WILLIAMS, GEORGE LOMBARD, Great-grandson of Ensign Benjamin Williams.	1429
1898.	WILLIAMS, HENRY DAVISON, Great-great-grandson of Private Nathaniel Holmes.	
1892.	WILLIAMS, JAMES BOGERT, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Henry Williams. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Williams. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Edward Mott.	
1898.	WILLIAMS, LEONIDAS COLEMAN, Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Jacob Blackwell.	2459

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1892.	WILLIAMS, RICHARD HENRY, Great-grandson of Lieutenant Henry Williams. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of William Williams. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Major Edward Mott.	905
1890.	WILLIAMS, ROBERT DAY, Great-grandson of Corporal Isaac Foot.	
1890.	*WILLIAMS, WILLIAM TYLEE (died December 28, 1893), Great-grandson of Private William Lippincott.	479
1892.	WILLIAMSON, GEORGE NORMAN, Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Abeel.	1364
1891.	WILLIAMSON, NICHOLAS, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Abeel.	
1893.	WILLIS, EDWARD JONES, Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Richard Worsham.	
1894.	WILSON, CHARLES ROBERT, Great-grandson of Ensign Robert Wilson.	569
1885.	WILSON, HENRY APPLGATE, Great-great-grandson of Private James Wilson. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Peter Wikoff. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Obadiah Higbey. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Asher Applegate. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Brevet Captain Wessel Ten Broeck Stout.	464
1894.	WILSON, JOHN AMERMAN, Great-great-grandson of Captain Ephraim Barnum. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Corporal Phineas Taylor.	127
1899.	WILSON, JOHN POWELL, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant John McKeel.	
1894.	WILSON, RICHARD AUGUSTUS, Great-grandson of 3d Lieutenant Richard Keys. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Wagonmaster James Bayly.	
1891.	*WILSON, ROBERT PRESTON (died October 15, 1892), Grandson of Ensign Robert Wilson.	

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1894.	WILSON, WILLIAM, Great-great-grandson of Captain Jonathan Whitney.	1624
1889.	WINNE, CHARLES KNICKERBACKER, Major and Surgeon U. S. A., Great-grandson of Adjutant Jacob Winne. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Ensign John Fonday, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ensign Isaac Douw Fonda. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant William Hun. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel John Knickerbacker.	131
1893.	WINTER, FRANCIS ANDERSON, Captain and Surgeon U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Johnson.	1146
1896.	WINTHROP, GRENVILLE BAYARD (Life Member), Great-great-grandson of Brevet Brigadier-General Goose Van Schaick.	
1899.	WISE, CHARLES FREDERICK, Great-grandson of 2d Lieutenant George Deake.	2609
1890.	WISNER, CHARLES, Great-grandson of Ensign Gabriel Wisner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Henry Wisner.	1117
1893.	WISNER, CLINTON WHEELER, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Wisner, 3d. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain John Wisner.	1086
1893.	WISNER, HORATIO SHERMAN, Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Wisner, 3d. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain John Wisner.	1123
1893.	WISNER, JAMES, Grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Wisner 3d. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain John Wisner.	
1893.	WISNER, JEFFREY AMHERST, Grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Wisner, 3d. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain John Wisner.	1087
1891.	WISNER, LEWIS SMITH, Great-great-grandson of Henry Wisner.	625

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.		No. of Insignia.
1891.	WISNER, PERCY, Great-grandson of Ensign Gabriel Wisner. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Henry Wisner.	
1893.	WISNER, RICHARD, Grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Wisner, 3d. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain John Wisner.	1290
1891.	*WISNER, WILLIAM HENRY (died January 27, 1895), Grandson of Ensign Gabriel Wisner. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Henry Wisner.	
1891.	WITHERBEE, FRANK SPENCER, Great-great-grandson of 1st Lieutenant Thomas Witherby.	
1890.	WODELL, SILAS, Great-great-grandson of Captain Cornelius Van Wyck. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Vanderburgh. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Private Aaron Hall. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Noah Wheeler.	417
1892.	WOLFE, CHRISTOPHER, Great-great-grandson of Private Ananias Cooper.	1022
1894.	WOLFF, HENRY ALBERT, <i>M. D.</i> , Great-grandson of Brevet Captain Ralph Hart Bowles.	
1897.	WOOD, FRANCIS GREGORY, Great-grandson of Sergeant John Wood.	2488
1896.	WOOD, GEORGE W., Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Coit.	2224
1897.	WOOD, JOHN HENRY, Great-grandson of Private Philemon Smith.	635
1898.	*WOOD, SAMUEL SEYMOUR (died March 6, 1898), Great-grandson of Private Philemon Smith.	
1894.	WOOD, WILLIAM SAMPSON, Great-grandson of Captain John Cornish.	1796

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1891. WOODBURY, JOHN MCGAW, *M. D.*,  
Great-great-grandson of Private Peter Woodbury.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Private Josiah Woodbury.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Matthew Thornton.
1891. WOODHULL, JESSE CALVIN, 715  
Great-grandson of Colonel Jesse Woodhull.
1891. WOODRUFF, CARLE AUGUSTUS, Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A., 631  
Great-great-grandson of Commissary Elias Woodruff.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Captain Israel Carle.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Lowrey.
1889. WOODRUFF, CHARLES HORNBLOWER, 343  
Great-grandson of Private James Woodruff.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Surgeon-General William Burnet.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Surgeon William Burnet, Jr.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Josiah Hornblower.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Captain Joseph Alling.
1894. WOODRUFF, CHARLES HORNBLOWER, JR., 2284  
Great-great-grandson of Private James Woodruff.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Josiah Hornblower.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Surgeon-General William Burnet.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Surgeon William Burnet, Jr.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Joseph Alling.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Elihu Sanford.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Elihu Lyman.
1894. WOODRUFF, FREDERICK SANFORD, 1725  
Great-great-grandson of Private James Woodruff.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Josiah Hornblower.  
*Also*, Great-great-great-grandson of Surgeon-General William Burnet.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Surgeon William Burnet, Jr.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Joseph Alling.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Elihu Sanford.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Ensign Elihu Lyman.

## *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1890. *WOODRUFF, HENRY DWIGHT (died November 29, 1891), Grandson of Private Samuel Woodruff. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Ambrose Sloper. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant Elisha Root. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel John Strong.	408
1894. WOODRUFF, LEWIS B., Great-great-grandson of Private James Woodruff. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Josiah Hornblower. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-great-grandson of Surgeon-General William Burnet. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Surgeon William Burnet, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Captain Joseph Alling. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Sergeant Elihu Sanford. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Ensign Elihu Lyman.	2444
1890. *WOODRUFF, MORRIS (died March 3, 1894), Great-grandson of Private James Woodruff. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Surgeon-General William Burnet. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Surgeon William Burnet, Jr. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Josiah Hornblower. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Joseph Alling.	
1891. WOODRUFF, THOMAS MAHEW, Captain U. S. A., Great-great-grandson of Commissary Elias Woodruff. <i>Also</i> , Great-grandson of Captain Israel Carle. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Lowrey.	716
1895. WOODRUFF, TIMOTHY LESTER, Great-great-grandson of Private Samuel Scott.	1985
1895. WOODWORTH, CHAUNCEY CLARK, Great-grandson of Sergeant John Clark.	2225
1893. WRIGHT, CHARLES JEFFERSON, Brevet Colonel U. S. A., Great-grandson of Private Benjamin Wright.	1194
1887. WYETH, GEORGE EDWARD, Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Wyeth. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Hawthorne. <i>Also</i> , Great-great-grandson of Paymaster Comfort Sands.	



# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.

No. of  
Insignia.

1887. WYETH, LEONARD JARVIS, JR.,

Great-great-grandson of Private Ebenezer Wyeth.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private Daniel Hawthorne.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Paymaster Comfort Sands.

1889. WYLIE, GEORGE SANDFORD,

357

Great-grandson of Private Samuel Hicks.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain-Lieutenant John Miles.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Captain Archibald McNeil.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Gunner William McNeil.

1896. YEAGER, REVEREND JAMES MARTIN, *D. D.*,

2162

Great-great-grandson of Private Andrew Yeager.  
*Also*, Great-great-grandson of Private John Lemon.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private George Buffington.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Private James Jacobs.

1889. YEATON, ALBERT SULLIVAN,

46

Great-grandson of Captain Ebenezer Sullivan.

1895. YOUNG, ANDREW MURRAY,

Great-grandson of Major Nathaniel Delavan.

1895. YOUNG, FREDERICK STAFFORD,

1862

Great-grandson of Major Nathaniel Delavan.

1893. YOUNG, JOHN VAN DOREN, *M. D.*,

Great-great-grandson of Captain George Dominick.  
*Also*, Great-grandson of Adjutant James Cock.

1895. YOUNG, RICHARD NELSON,

1867

Great-grandson of Major Nathaniel Delavan.

1893. YOUNG, THOMAS SEARS, JR.,

2320

Great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Sears.

# *Roll of Members.*

Admitted.	No. of Insignia.
1894. YOUNG, WILLIAM HOPKINS, Great-grandson of Lieutenant James Hyde.	1672
1892. YOUNGMAN, HARRY VREELAND, Great-grandson of Private John Youngman.	
1892. YOUNGMAN, VREELAND HAUGHWOUT, Grandson of Private John Youngman.	2185

---

**Total Membership, July, 1899, - - - - - 2,002.**

## In Memoriam.

Date of Admission.	Name.	Died.
1883.	JOHN MERCHANT.....	July 7, 1886.
1884.	MOREY HALE BARTOW.....	December 24, 1887.
1886.	THOMAS WITTER CHRYSTIE.....	January 18, 1888.
1885.	EDWARD WILLIAM TAPP.....	February 3, 1888.
1887.	JAMES A. FOSTER.....	March 10, 1888.
1883.	JOSEPH W. DREXEL.....	March 25, 1888.
1883.	GEORGE H. POTTS.....	April 28, 1888.
1886.	NATHANIEL WILLIAM TAYLOR HATCH.....	May 8, 1888.
1888.	Rev. SAMUEL J. M. MERWIN.....	September 12, 1888.
1888.	FREDERICK A. POTTS.....	November 9, 1888.
1889.	PETER CARPENTER BAKER.....	May 19, 1889.
1885.	JOHN FITCH.....	September 1, 1889.
1889.	RICHARD HOFFMAN BENSON.....	September 29, 1889.
1886.	EDWARD NICOLL DICKERSON.....	December 12, 1889.
1887.	JAMES RENWICK GIBSON, JR.....	March 5, 1890.
1887.	THOMAS STORM.....	May 1, 1890.
1886.	ROBERT RAY HAMILTON.....	August 23, 1890.
1888.	CHARLES LOUIS FINCKE.....	November 11, 1890.
1889.	JOHN PARKER PRALL.....	March 5, 1891.
1887.	JAMES CLINTON BOLTON.....	March 28, 1891.
1876.	GEORGE WASHINGTON WRIGHT HOUGHTON.....	April 1, 1891.
1891.	JEDEDIAH BALDWIN FERRY.....	July 28, 1891.
1885.	FREDERICK A. BENJAMIN.....	October 3, 1891.
1889.	FRANCIS H. LATHROP.....	November 15, 1891.
1890.	HENRY DWIGHT WOODRUFF.....	November 29, 1891.
1890.	EUGENE TILLOTSON LYNCH, JR.....	February 19, 1892.
1891.	GEORGE PERKINS MILLER.....	February 20, 1892.
1884.	CHRISTIAN S. DELAVAN.....	February 21, 1892.

# *In Memoriam.*

Date of Admission.	Name.	Died.
1891.	WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.....	March 25, 1892.
1884.	CHARLES H. DELAVAN.....	April 9, 1892.
1888.	BENJAMIN LINCOLN SWAN, JR.....	April 11, 1892.
1891.	FRANCIS AQUILA STOUT.....	July 18, 1892.
1889.	HENRY PRATT.....	September 22, 1892.
1891.	ROBERT PRESTON WILSON.....	October 15, 1892.
1889.	CHARLES KELLOGG.....	October 24, 1892.
1883.	HOWARD LOCKWOOD.....	November 4, 1892.
1889.	WILLIAM DOMINICK GARRISON.....	December 2, 1892.
1891.	JAMES ROSEBRUGH LEAMING, <i>M. D.</i> .....	December 5, 1892.
1889.	CHARLES BOMAN MARTIN.....	December 22, 1892.
1891.	LEWIS MORTIMER CARNES.....	January 12, 1893.
1891.	WILLIAM COOLIDGE STONE, <i>M. D.</i> .....	February 5, 1893.
1885.	EDWARD LONG HEDDEN.....	February 6, 1893.
1889.	LELAND JUSTIN WEBB.....	February 21, 1893.
1891.	LEWIS HOWARD LIVINGSTON.....	February 27, 1893.
1891.	A. JACKSON HYATT.....	April 3, 1893.
1890.	THOMAS PORTER MILLER.....	April 22, 1893.
1890.	EDWIN THOMPSON DOUBLEDAY, <i>M. D.</i> .....	April 23, 1893.
1884.	GOVERNEUR MORRIS.....	May 3, 1893.
1891.	CHARLES CARROLL LEE, <i>M. D.</i> .....	May 10, 1893.
1887.	ROBERT W. ABORN.....	June 16, 1893.
1893.	THEODORE ALFRED WARNER.....	July 27, 1893.
1885.	RICHARD STOCKTON HOWELL.....	October 11, 1893.
1888.	JAMES RAY.....	October 28, 1893.
1883.	AUSTIN HUNTINGTON.....	November 23, 1893.
1889.	FORDYCE DWIGHT BARKER.....	December 8, 1893.
1890.	REV. VERNON MURRAY OLYPHANT.....	December 14, 1893.
1892.	EDWARD WIGHT.....	December 27, 1893.
1890.	WILLIAM TYLEE WILLIAMS.....	December 28, 1893.
1883.	FLOYD CLARKSON.....	January 2, 1894.
1888.	ORLANDO B. POTTER.....	January 2, 1894.
1890.	OLIVER PHELPS CHANDLER BILLINGS.....	January 9, 1894.
1891.	HUDSON HOVEY PARKE.....	January 20, 1894.
1892.	WILLIAM McCAW PATTESON.....	February 3, 1894.

## *In Memoriam.*

Date of Admission.	Name.	Died.
1889.	SAMUEL BLACKWELL BARTOW, JR.....	February 16, 1894.
1890.	ALEXANDER ISAAC COTHEAL.....	February 25, 1894.
1890.	MORRIS WOODRUFF.....	March 3, 1894.
1891.	ARTHUR PELL.....	May 13, 1894.
1890.	ALEXANDER DOMINICK.....	June 9, 1894.
1884.	CALEB BREWSTER HACKLEY.....	July 24, 1894.
1892.	FRANCIS COTTENET HARRIMAN.....	August 3, 1894.
1893.	CHARLES HILL SCHERMERHORN, JR. . . . .	August 23, 1894.
1889.	PETER VAN ZANDT LANE.....	September 4, 1894.
1888.	DWIGHT MORRIS.....	September 26, 1894.
1891.	FRANK HERBERT FORBES.....	September 27, 1894.
1892.	BOWIE DASH.....	September 28, 1894.
1892.	CAMDEN CROSBY DIKE.....	October 11, 1894.
1894.	CHANNING MOORE HUNTINGTON.....	November 24, 1894.
1894.	LOUIS ALEXANDER BULL, <i>M. D.</i> .....	November 30, 1894.
1888.	GEORGE F. HECKER.....	December 12, 1894.
1888.	AUGUSTUS WHITE MERWIN.....	December 13, 1894.
1892.	MATTHEW VASSAR CABLE... ..	December 28, 1894.
1888.	WILLIAM WEBB GREEN.....	December 30, 1894.
1891.	WILLIAM HENRY WISNER.....	January 27, 1895.
1892.	CHARLES CHAUNCEY GARDINER.....	January 29, 1895.
1890.	JOHN FISHER LAWRENCE.....	January 31, 1895.
1891.	FRANK ROOSEVELT.....	February 2, 1895.
1893.	WILLIAM OLMSTED.....	April 29, 1895.
1891.	ARTHUR MELLEN WELLINGTON.....	May 16, 1895.
1889.	ALBERT EDWARD PUTNAM.....	July 9, 1895.
1891.	REV. ARTHUR BROOKS, <i>D. D.</i> .....	July 10, 1895.
1890.	JOHN GILBERT MARSHALL.....	July 19, 1895.
1889.	WILLIAM GAYER DOMINICK.....	August 31, 1895.
1889.	JOSIAH HENRY BENTON.....	September 4, 1895.
1892.	JAMES FRANCIS RUGGLES.....	September 22, 1895.
1894.	CHARLES EMORY TANTER.....	September 22, 1895.
1892.	RICHARD HENRY WALKER.....	December 27, 1895.
1891.	ELIJAH ALVORD HOWLAND.....	December 30, 1895.
1895.	MORRIS COOPER WESSELLS, Captain U. S. A.....	January 14, 1896.

# *In Memoriam.*

Date of Admission.	Name.	Died.
1894.	WILLIAM AUGUSTINE POSTE.....	January 22, 1896.
1891.	JAMES BETTS METCALF.....	February 1, 1896.
1890.	GOUVERNEUR WILLIAM MORRIS.....	February 2, 1896.
1892.	WILLIAM HENRY MORRIS.....	February 11, 1896.
1889.	JOHN VAN BOSKERCK HERRICK....	February 22, 1896.
1892.	CHARLES LEWIS COLBY.....	February 26, 1896.
1893.	HARMAR DENNY PAXTON.....	February 27, 1896.
1887.	ROBERT LENOX BELKNAP.....	March 13, 1896.
1889.	DAVID JACOB BLAUVELT.....	March 26, 1896.
1887.	HENRY GRENVILLE PARKIN.....	April 15, 1896.
1892.	WALTER TILDEN HATCH.....	June 8, 1896.
1895.	JOHN HENRY MYERS.....	June 15, 1896.
1889.	RICHARD RIKER.....	August 2, 1896.
1890.	JOHN LAWRENCE.....	September 6, 1896.
1890.	DANIEL TREADWELL WALDEN.....	October 26, 1896.
1895.	GEORGE TAYLOR PICKFORD.....	October 27, 1896.
1891.	JAMES DUFF FORD.....	December 12, 1896.
1892.	JOHN MEREDITH READ.....	December 27, 1896.
1889.	JOSEPH BROKAW.....	January 2, 1897.
1884.	JOSEPH JOSLYN BOWMAN.....	January 26, 1897.
1889.	HIRAM CLARK.....	February 7, 1897.
1887.	THOMAS BENJAMIN FAIRCHILD.....	February 7, 1897.
1895.	WILLIAM POPE ST. JOHN.....	February 14, 1897.
1895.	WILLIAM ALFRED HOE, JR.....	February 19, 1897.
1890.	JAMES MEECH WARNER.....	March 16, 1897.
1887.	MATTHEW HALE.....	March 25, 1897.
1891.	CHARLES ARMS CARLETON.....	April 1, 1897.
1896.	GEORGE DOLBEARE DIMON.....	April 13, 1897.
1890.	WILLIAM ALLYN HUNGERFORD.....	April 15, 1897.
1894.	JAMES C. REED.....	April 23, 1897.
1890.	HENRY THEODORE MUNSON.....	April 27, 1897.
1884.	WILLIAM STONE.....	May 22, 1897.
1886.	HENRY KNICKERBACKER.....	June 10, 1897.
1895.	GERALD NAPIER STANTON.....	June 11, 1897.
1894.	JOHN MORGAN FRANCIS.....	June 18, 1897.

## *In Memoriam.*

Date of Admission.	Name.	Died.
1892.	JAMES TRUESDELL KILBRETH.....	June 23, 1897.
1893.	DANIEL GREENLEAF THOMPSON.....	July 10, 1897.
1896.	CLARENCE ARMSTRONG SEWARD.....	July 24, 1897.
1893.	CHARLES WYLLYS CASS.....	August 11, 1897.
1896.	FREDERICK TOWNSEND.....	September 11, 1897.
1891.	WILLIAM CHAMBERS MCKEAN.....	September 22, 1897.
1893.	CHARLES EDWARD STRONG.....	October 1, 1897.
1889.	WALTER SHERMAN BALDWIN.....	October 18, 1897.
1883.	THOMAS HENRY EDSALL.....	October 26, 1897.
1887.	ELLIOT SANDFORD.....	October 27, 1897.
1885.	HORACE BARNARD.....	November 8, 1897.
1891.	REVEREND THOMAS STAFFORD DROWNE, <i>D. D.</i> .....	November 10, 1897.
1893.	ROS WELL HART ROCHESTER.....	November 27, 1897.
1890.	JOSEPH J. TILLINGHAST.....	November 30, 1897.
1895.	CHARLES WHITING PLYER.....	December 2, 1897.
1886.	HENRY THAYER DROWNE.....	December 10, 1897.
1887.	CHARLES BUTLER.....	December 13, 1897.
1895.	ALBERT PLUMB FROST.....	December 17, 1897.
1893.	GEORGE BARLOW.....	January 2, 1898.
1890.	ABRAM DEMAREST BLAUVELT.....	January 17, 1898.
1883.	JOHN COCHRANE.....	February 7, 1898.
1898.	SAMUEL SEYMOUR WOOD.....	March 6, 1898.
1890.	CHARLES HARDING NOYES.....	March 24, 1898.
1895.	ARTHUR CYRUS TODD.....	March 30, 1898.
1892.	PHILIP BRADFORD NILES.....	April 12, 1898.
1886.	GEORGE PARSONS LATHROP.....	April 19, 1898.
1885.	REVEREND AUGUSTINE DAVID LAWRENCE JEWETT, <i>D. D.</i> .....	April 29, 1898.
1893.	CHARLES EDWARD EMERY.....	June 1, 1898.
1890.	RICHARD CHANNING MOORE PAGE, <i>M. D.</i> .....	June 19, 1898.
1893.	JOHN KEMP MIZNER, Brigadier-General U. S. A.....	September 8, 1898.
1893.	CHARLES JOSIAH GILLIS.....	September 30, 1898.
1891.	JOSEPH HALE, Captain U. S. A.....	October 12, 1898.
1896.	NEWTON REQUA SQUIRE.....	October 20, 1898.
1891.	WILLIAM CRUGER PELL.....	November 3, 1898.
1895.	WILLIAM WILBERFORCE BYINGTON.....	November 16, 1898.

# *In Memoriam.*

Date of Admission.	Name.	Died.
1893.	EDWARD PARMELEE HAMILTON.....	November 30, 1898.
1890.	GOUVERNEUR MATHER SMITH, <i>M. D.</i> .....	December 8, 1898.
1888.	WILLIAM WHITTLESEY BADGER.....	December 14, 1898.
1892.	HARLAN PAGE HALSEY.....	December 15, 1898.
1892.	THEODORE MOORE BARNES.....	December 18, 1898.
1897.	JOHN CHARLES GAGER.....	January 20, 1899.
1887.	FREDERICK G. GEDNEY.....	February 23, 1899.
1889.	ALEXANDER BRYAN JOHNSON.....	March 17, 1899.
1886.	GUSTAVUS FARLEY, JR.....	March 19, 1899.
1889.	FRANCIS CUMMINGS TUCKER.....	March 27, 1899.
1892.	DANIEL LORD.....	April 5, 1899.
1892.	ARNOLD ANGELL LEWIS.....	April 5, 1899.
1896.	EUGENE CAMPBELL GIBBONS.....	May 7, 1899.
1889.	AUGUSTUS PLUMMER DAVIS, Major U. S. A.....	May 21, 1899.
1891.	FREDERICK EDWARD WESTBROOK.....	May 26, 1899.
1887.	JACOB M. PATTERSON.....	May 31, 1899.
1891.	CYRUS KINGSBURY REMINGTON.....	June 5, 1899.





# ROLL OF ANCESTORS

WITH

RECORDS OF THEIR SERVICES



## ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

[*Ancestors in SMALL CAPITALS.*]

**ABBE, JOHN** (1717-1794),

Private, Captain John Simons' Company, Enfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Stafford, Martin H.

Stafford, William F.

**ABBE, RICHARD** (1735 —),

Lieutenant, Captain John Simons' Company, Enfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January 1, 1777—February 6, 1778; at Germantown; Captain, 19th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Terry, May, 1779.

Parsons, Hosmer Buckingham

**ABBOT, ABIEL** (1741-1809),

Mustermaster and Paymaster, with rank of Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, September 16, 1776-7; 2d Major 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 11, 1776; 1st Major same, March 30, 1781; Major, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, June 29—July 8, 1777; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1777, 1779-80.

Abbot, Everett Vergnies

Barker, Fordyce Dwight

**ABBOTT, GEORGE,**

Private, Captain Abraham How's Company Ipswich Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Nutting's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Private, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May, 1775; Private, Billerica Massachusetts Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel David Frye, June 29, 1779.

Taylor, Howard Augustus

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ABEEL, GARRET (1734-1799),

Captain New York City Militia, September 15, 1775; Major 2d Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel John Jay, November 3, 1775; Member New York City General Committee, August 28, 1775; Chairman, 1776; Member New York Committee of Safety, 1776; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7.

Abeel, Alfred Havens

ABEEL, JAMES (1738-1825),

Captain 1st Battalion New York City Militia, Colonel John Lasher, September 14, 1775; Major same, August-November, 1776; at Long Island; Deputy Quartermaster-General New Jersey State Troops, Continental Army.

Williamson, George Norman

Williamson, Nicholas

ABNEY, WILLIAM,

Lieutenant, Major Andrew Williamson's Battalion South Carolina Militia.

Abney, John Rutledge

ABORN, DANIEL,

Commander of the Privateer Sloop-of-war "Chance" of Rhode Island.

Aborn, Robert W.

ACKERMAN, JOHANNES (1725 —),

Private, Colonel Theunis Dey's Regiment Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

Ackerman, Benjamin G.

ADAMS, REVEREND AMOS (— 1775),

Chaplain, 9th Massachusetts Continental Regiment, Colonel David Brewer, April-October 4, 1775.

Adams, Charles

ADAMS, ANDREW (— 1797),

Major, 17th Regiment Connecticut Militia, May, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, October, 1779; Colonel same Regiment, January, 1780; Member Continental Congress, 1777-82; Member Connecticut Council of Safety.

Dayton, Charles Willoughby

Dayton, William Adams

Dayton, Harold Child

Tomlinson, John Canfield

Warren, Henry Tomlinson

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ADAMS, BENONI (1754 —),

Private, Captain Jacob Davis' Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Fifer, Captain William Campbell's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 26—December, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Healey's Company, Colonel Jonathan's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 9, 1776—January 21, 1777, served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Nathaniel Clap's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawe's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 26—September 12, 1778, served in Rhode Island.

Adams, Henry Herschel

ADAMS, DANIEL (1754–1829),

Private, Captain Obadiah Johnson's Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 19—December 16, 1775; at siege of Boston.

Adams, Charles Siedler

ADAMS, JOHN (1735–1813),

Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Lovejoy's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant same, April 3, 1776; Captain same, September 29—November 6, 1777; at Saratoga.

Adams, Joseph Henry

ADAMS, JOHN (1753–1826),

Member Continental Congress, 1774–8; Signer Declaration of Independence.

DeWindt, John Peter Heyliger

Johnson, John Quincy Adams

ADAMS, NATHAN (1748–1837),

Lieutenant in command of Garrison at Black Rock, Fairfield, Connecticut, 1782.

Adams, Rufus

ADAMS, ROGER (1753–1811),

Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 2, 1778; later Lieutenant Massachusetts Militia.

Noyes, James Atkins

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

**ADDOMS, JONAS** (1753-1837),

2d Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, August 20, 1781; transferred to Corps of Artillery, Colonel John Crane, June 17, 1783.

Addoms, Samuel Kissam

**AGENS, JAMES** (1751-1825),

Private, Captain John Gates' Company, 4th Regiment Maryland Line, Colonel Josias C. Hall, 1777-80; Private, Captain James Rosenkranz's Company, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Marinus Willet, 1780, to close of war; at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point and Yorktown.

Agens, Frederick Girard

**AIKIN, JAMES** (1731-1817),

Captain, Colonel Moses Kelley's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, served with Continental Army in Rhode Island, August 7-27, 1778; Captain, Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June 29-October 24, 1780; served at West Point.

Hopkins, Henry Reed

**ALDEN, JOSEPH** (1752-1832),

Sergeant, Captain Amos Walbridge's Company, Stafford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Stringer, George Alfred

**ALDEN, PRINCE** (1718-1804),

Private, Wyoming Valley Pennsylvania Militia, April 3-May 4, 1780.

Reed, Henry Bidlack

**ALEXANDER, WILLIAM**, Lord Stirling (1726-1783),

Colonel, 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, November 7, 1775; Brigadier-General Continental Army, March 1, 1776; Major-General Continental Army, February 19, 1777; taken prisoner at battle of Long Island; exchanged September, 1776; twice received the thanks of Congress for conspicuous service.

Chew, Beverly

Duer, William Alexander

**ALLEN, ARCHELAUS** (1749-1828),

Private, Captain Isaac Cook's Company Wallingford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Street Hall's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 8-December 19, 1775.

Allen, John Platt

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ALLEN, BENJAMIN,

2d Lieutenant, Captain Philip Bartell's Company, 9th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Van Ness, May 28, 1778; 1st Lieutenant same regiment, February 6, 1779.

Downing, Silas

ALLEN, ELLIAH (1756-1830),

Private, Captain Jonathan Allen's Company, Northampton Massachusetts Minute Men, April 20, 1775.

Skinner, William, Jr.

ALLEN, ETHAN (1737-1789),

Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander of "Green Mountain Boys," captured Fort Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775; taken prisoner at Montreal, September 25, 1775; exchanged May 6, 1778; Brevet Colonel Continental Army, May 14, 1778.

Parkin, Henry Grenville

Phillips, Wendell C.

ALLEN, JOHN (1749-1836),

Private, Captain Philip Thomas' Company, 10th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Marshall, December 30, 1776—February 6, 1777.

Allen, John C.

ALLEN, JOSEPH (1701-1785),

Private, Captain Eldad Wright's Company Northfield Minute Men, Colonel Samuel Williams' Regiment Massachusetts Militia. "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Thomas Alexander's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, which joined the expedition to Canada, March 6—December, 1776; served at Quebec, Crown Point, and Morristown, New Jersey.

Allen, Frederick Hobbes

ALLEN, SOLOMON (1751-1821),

Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Continental Light Dragoons, Lieutenant-Colonel John Jameson.

Allen, Theodore Lathrop

ALLING, JOHN 2d (1746-1793),

3d Lieutenant, Captain James Wheeler's Company, Newark New Jersey Minute Men, 1775; Volunteer, and wounded at capture of British refugees, Bergen, New Jersey, March 29, 1782.

Alling, Stephen Howard.



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ALLING, JOSEPH (1724-1796),

Captain, Essex County New Jersey Minute Men, February 21, 1776.

Hornblower, William Butler	Woodruff, Frederick Sanford
Woodruff, Charles Hornblower	Woodruff, Lewis B.
Woodruff, Charles Hornblower, Jr.	Woodruff, Morris

ALLING, MARSHALL,

Private, Captain Jonas Prentice's Company, Colonel William Douglass' Regiment  
Connecticut State Troops, June-December, 1776; at Long Island.

Munson, Henry Theodore

ALLISON, JOSEPH B. (1760-1848),

Private, Captain John Gardener's Company, Colonel A. H. Hay's Regiment  
Orange County New York Militia.

Barlow, George

ALSOP, JOHN (1724-1794),

Member Continental Congress from New York, 1774-6; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776.

Duer, William Alexander	King, John Alsop
-------------------------	------------------

ALVORD, JOHN,

Corporal, Captain Jonathan Dimon's Company, Fairfield County Connecticut Militia, May, 1775.

Ware, Richard Frederick

AMBERSON, WILLIAM (1752-1835),

1st Lieutenant, 8th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Æneas Mackey, 1776-9;  
Deputy Mustermaster-General, 1779.

Findley, William Edgar	Findley, William Luther
------------------------	-------------------------

AMES, STEPHEN (1710-1801),

Member New Hampshire House of Representatives and Committee of Safety, 1755-7; Sergeant, Captain John Willoughby's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel David Webster's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce Ticonderoga, July 5-16, 1777.

Robbins, Howard Sumner

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ANDERSON, JOHN (1761-1840),

Boatman, Quartermaster's Department, New York; transportation of Continental Stores, under command of Captain John Holdron and Colonel Udney Hay, 1778-9.

Fish, Hamilton Willis

ANDERSON, JOHN (1762-1834),

Private, Captain Andrew Moodie's Company, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb; served three years.

Fuller, Howard Newton

ANDERSON, RICHARD CLOUGH (1750-1826),

Captain, 5th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel William Peachy, January 26, 1776; wounded at Trenton; Major 6th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Mordecai Buckner, February 10, 1778; transferred to 1st Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Richard Parker, September 14, 1778; wounded at Savannah; taken prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780; on parole until retired with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Regiment Virginia Line, February 12, 1781.

Anderson, Larz

ANDERSON, THOMAS (1743-1805),

Member Sussex County New Jersey Committee of Safety, July 19, 1774; Assistant-Quartermaster New Jersey State Troops.

Anderson, Thomas Ryerson

ANDERSON, WILLIAM (1747-1820),

Sergeant, Captain William Rippey's Company, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel William Irvine, January 18, 1776.

Park, William Gray

ANDRAS, MILES (1735 —),

Corporal, Captain Hezekiah Welles' Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January-March, 1776.

Andrews, James Madison

ANDREWS, DAVID (1754-1826),

Private, Captain Elizur Hubbard's Company, Glastonbury Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Fifer, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, January-December 31, 1781.

Treat, Edwin Cuyler

Treat, Erastus Buck

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ANDREWS, ROBERT (1735 —),

Ensign, Captain Isaac Colton's Company, Colonel David Brewer's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, October 7, 1775.

Slingerland, Cornelius Henry

ANDREWS, WILLIAM,

Corporal, Captain Elihu Humphreys' Company, 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 6—December 14, 1775, at siege of Boston; Ensign, Captain David Smith's Company, Colonel Samuel Elmore's Connecticut Continental Regiment, April 15—December, 1776, served in Albany and Tryon Counties, New York; 2d Lieutenant, Captain William Treadwell's Company, 3d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Crane, January 1, 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Fayette, New York, June 1, 1779; exchanged March 19, 1781; 1st Lieutenant same, September 13, 1780—June, 1783.

Andrews, James Madison

ANDRUS, MOSES,

Private, Captain Selah Heart's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January—March, 1776; served at Boston.

Steele, Joseph Luckey

ANDRUS, SAMUEL (1748–1776),

Private, Captain Benjamin Hutchen's Company, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone, August—September 20, 1776; served at New York.

Steele, Joseph Luckey

ANGELL, ISRAEL (1740–1832),

Major, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock's Rhode Island Regiment, May 3—December, 1775; Major 11th Regiment Continental Infantry, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment Rhode Island Line, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock, January 1, 1777; Colonel same, January 13, 1777—January 1, 1781.

Angell, Malcolm Henry

Lewis, Arnold Angell

ANTHONY, NICHOLAS N.,

Captain, 3d Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel Abraham P. Lott, September 15, 1775.

Anthony, Richard Amerman



Photochrome Engraving Co., N. Y.

GENERAL RICHARD MONTGOMERY

KILLED AT QUEBEC. DECEMBER 31, 1775



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

APPLEGATE, ASHER (1757 —),

Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Wilson, Henry Applegate

ARNOLD, CALEB (1725-1784),

Member of Rhode Island Provincial Congress, 1773-1778, and Member Rhode Island War Committee, 1780.

Arnold, James Oliver

ARNOLD, DAVID (1739-1814),

Master of the row-galley "Washington" of Rhode Island, Captain Oliver Gardner, November 29, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, January, 1776.

Arnold, Charles Henry

ARNOLD, JAMES (1723-1793),

3d Lieutenant, Captain Job Randall's Company Warwick Rhode Island Militia, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant Kent County Rhode Island Militia, 1778; Signer of the Declaration of Independence of Rhode Island, 1776; Assistant to the Governor of Rhode Island, 1775-6, 1778, 1780; Member of Rhode Island Council of War, 1777; Member of Rhode Island Assembly, 1775, 1782; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Warwick, 1782-3.

Arnold, Frank

Drowne, Henry Russell

ARNOLD, WILLIAM (1751-1836),

Private, Captain Abraham Winsor's Company Rhode Island Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Stephen Kimball's Company, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock's Rhode Island Regiment, May-December, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Abraham Winsor's Company, Colonel Brown's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, 1776-7; Quartermaster Rhode Island Troops, 1778; at Battle of Rhode Island; Sergeant, Captain Abraham Winsor's Company, Colonel Brown's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, 1779-80; Lieutenant, Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Robert Elliot's Regiment Rhode Island State Artillery, 1780-1.

Arnold, James Oliver

ASHEY, JOHN (1740-1815),

Captain, 3d Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Hugh Mercer, March 18, 1776—October 30, 1777; at Harlem Heights, Brandywine and Germantown.

Ashby, Jay Taylor

Bayne, Howard Randolph

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ASPINWALL, WILLIAM (1743-1823),

Surgeon, Massachusetts Militia.

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop      Bowen, Franklin Davis  
Bowen, Herbert Wolcott

ATWELL, AMOS,

Colonel, 1st Regiment Providence County Rhode Island Militia, May, 1779.

Fry, George Gardiner

ATWOOD, JOSHUA,

Private, Captain Joseph Morse's Company, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line.

Colonel Rufus Putnam, June 1, 1777—February 1, 1779.

Proctor, Frederick Town

ATWOOD, ZACCHEUS (1752 —),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Newell's Company, Colonel Keyes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 10—September 5, 1777.

Shelton, George Gregory      Shelton, William Atwood  
Weston, Albert Theodore

AUSTIN, LEVI (1743-1823),

Private, Captain Aaron Rowley's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, June 30—July 26 and September 5-29, 1777; Private, same company, Colonel David Rossiter's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, August 13-20, 1777, at Bennington; Private, Captain John Bacon's Company, same regiment, October 17-19, November 5-7, 1780, and October 13-22, 1781, served at Stillwater.

Lord, Frank Howard

AUSTIN, NATHANIEL (1752-1844),

Private, Captain Jonathan Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Thaddeus Cook's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August—November, 1777; wounded at Stillwater.

Gaylord, Irving Champlin

AVERILL, SAMUEL,

Private, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry.

Parsons, Albert Ross

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**AVERY, CHRISTOPHER,**

Sergeant, 27th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Nathan Gallup; killed in action at Fort Griswold, Connecticut, September 6, 1781.

Morgan, Edward Denison

Morgan, James Henry

Morgan, Junius Spencer

**AVERY, EBENEZER (1704-1780),**

Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Coit; resigned on account of age, October, 1776.

Avery, Frank Montgomery

**AVERY, EBENEZER, JR. (1732-1781),**

Lieutenant, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Oliver Smith; killed in action at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.

Avery, Frank Montgomery

**BABCOCK, CHRISTOPHER A. (1757-1780),**

Hospital Surgeon's Mate, General Hospital, Eastern Department, Continental Army, October 11, 1777; died in service November 2, 1780.

Babcock, Augustus Froprie

**BABCOCK, HARRY (1736-1800),**

Served as volunteer at Boston, 1775; Colonel Rhode Island Militia, January 15, 1776; Colonel-Commandant, Rhode Island Colony Brigade, March, 1776; honorably discharged May, 1776, on account of illness.

Babcock, Harry Saltonstall

Babcock, Henry Denison

**BABCOCK, JOSHUA (1707-1783),**

Major-General Rhode Island Colony Brigade Militia, May, 1775; Member State Council of War, 1775-80; Member Rhode Island Assembly, 1775, and Speaker of same, 1778.

Babcock, Harry Saltonstall

Babcock, Henry Denison

**BACKUS, ELECTUS MALLORY (1765-1813),**

Private, 13th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Benjamin Hinman.

Backus, Brady Electus



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BACON, EBENEZER (1756-1811),

Private, Captain Micah Hamlen's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 9—June 1, 1778; Private, Captain George Lewis' Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September, 1778.

Crocker, David

BACON, ISAAC (1732-1819),

Private, Captain George Lewis' Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 6, 1778.

Baldwin, Charles Bacon

Baldwin, Walter Sherman

BACON, RICHARD (1757-1822),

Private, Captain Hezekiah Welles' Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January—March, 1776, at siege of Boston; Private, Captain J. P. Wylly's Company, Colonel S. B. Webb's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, May 8, 1777; captured on Long Island, December 10, 1777; prisoner two years and nine months; Private, Captain Elisha Hopkins' Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel S. B. Webb, January 1—December 31, 1781.

Bacon, William Post Hawes

BADGER, JOSEPH,

Colonel 10th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1776-80; served in the Burgoyne Campaign.

Badger, William Whittlesey

BAGG, DANIEL (1697-1784),

Private, Captain Peter Porter's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 26—May 20, 1777.

Bagg, Egbert

BAILEY, DANIEL (1757-1841),

Sergeant, Captain Jacob Wright's Company, Colonel John Lasher's Regiment New York Militia, June—October, 1776; Private, Captain John Jackson's Company, Colonel William Allison's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, January—October, 1777; Private, Captain Daniel Sweasy's Company same regiment, June—November, 1778, and served three months in same regiment, 1779; Captain Orange County New York Militia; at White Plains.

Clark, James Alonzo

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BAILEY, JOHN (1732-1806),

Associator, Dutchess County, New York, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Minute Men, Colonel Jacobus Swartwout, October 17, 1775.

Townsend, Samuel George Fitzhugh

BAILEY, JONATHAN (1756-1821),

Private, Captain Henry Godwin's Company, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Dubois, May 6, 1777; promoted Sergeant, October, 1777—May 7, 1780.

Gott, Joseph Wadsworth

BAILEY, THEODORUS (1758-1828),

Adjutant, 4th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Tobias Stoutenbergh, May 28, 1778; Adjutant 1st Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Morris Graham, October 10—November 23, 1779.

Townsend, Samuel George Fitzhugh

BAKER, BENJAMIN (1753-1830),

Private, Captain Gordon Hutchins' Company 1st New Hampshire Continental Regiment, Colonel John Stark, April 30—December, 1775; at Bunker Hill.

Baker, George Livingston

BAKER, DAVID (1756-1803),

Corporal, Captain William Draper's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 31—February 20, 1775.

Baker, William Philips

BAKER, JOHN (1705-1781),

Captain, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 24—December, 1775.

Weld, DeWitt Clinton, Jr.

BAKER, JOHN, JR. (1735 ———),

Sergeant, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company, Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Weld, DeWitt Clinton, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BAKER, REUBEN (1759-1811),

Private, Captain Michael G. Houdin's Company 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, July 1, 1780-January 1, 1781.

Baker, George Comstock

BALCH, REVEREND BENJAMIN (1743-1816),

Lieutenant, Captain Edmund Putnam's Company, Danvers Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Chaplain Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Chaplain of the Frigate "Boston," Samuel Tucker, Commander, October 28, 1778; Chaplain of the Frigate "Alliance," James Barry, Commander, 1780-1.

Balch, Thomas Benjamin

BALDWIN, DANIEL,

1st Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Morris' Company, 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel William Alexander, November 8, 1775; Captain same regiment, November 29, 1776; severely wounded, lost a leg in battle of Germantown, October 4, 1777; honorably discharged, March 1, 1779.

Higgins, Eugene

BALDWIN, JAMES (1758-1843),

Private, Captain David Welch's Company 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May-November 19, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Tuttle's Company 19th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Charles Webb, December, 1775-December, 1776; Private, Captain Amos Barnes' Company, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, April 12-May 20, 1777; Private, Captain Abraham Bradley's Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June-August, 1777; Private, Captain Zebulon Taylor's Company, Colonel Epaphras Sheldon's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July-August, 1779; Private, Captain Abel Darling's Company, served six months; Private, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, served six months; at White Plains, Trenton and Princeton.

Peck, Guy Dayton

BALDWIN, LOAMI (1745-1807),

Major of Militia at Concord, April 19, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 19-December, 1775; Colonel 26th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, January 1-December 31, 1776.

Park, Roswell

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BALDWIN, NATHAN (1755-1803),

Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia, in command of Fort at Milford, 1782; taken prisoner and confined on board the British prison ship "Jersey."

Stevens, John Bright

BALDWIN, SAMUEL (1743-1826),

Private, Captain Josiah Wood's Company, Northbridge Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 1, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Josiah Wood's Company, 3d Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, July 9, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Richardson's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, August, 1776; Captain, same regiment, December 1, 1776; taken prisoner, 1777, and exchanged.

Baldwin, Townsend Burnet

BALL, FLAMEN (1760-1816),

Private, Captain Tyrannus Collins' Company, 12th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, June, 1778.

Candler, Duncan Willson

Candler, Flamen Ball

Candler, Robert Welch

BALL, JOHN (1754-1842),

Private, Captain Hicks' Company, 12th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Van Schoonhoven, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Robert McKean's Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Cornelius D. Wynkoop, October 7, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Aaron Aorson's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776-April 30, 1778.

Ball, Samuel Francis

BANCKER, JOHN (1738-1815),

2d Lieutenant, Captain James Abeel's Company, 1st Battalion, New York City Militia, Colonel John Lasher, September 14, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, August 12, 1776; Captain, October 4, 1776; at Long Island.

Hegeman, Adrian Gardner

Hegeman, John Ayerigg

Pell, Frederick Ayerigg

BANKS, DAVID (1743-1815),

Captain and Quartermaster New Jersey Militia.

Banks, David

Banks, David, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BANKS, JOHN,

Private, Captain Jonathan Dimon's Company Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Ebenezer Hill's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5-22, 1777.

Banks, Augustine

BARBER, FRANCIS (1751-1783),

Major, 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, February 9, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 28, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, January 6, 1783; Sub-Inspector-General to Baron Steuben, April 1, 1778; Adjutant-General to Lord Stirling and General John Sullivan; Deputy Adjutant-General to General Nathanael Greene; wounded at Monmouth, Newtown and Yorktown.

Beatty, Alfred Chester

Beatty, Robert Chetwood

Beatty, William Gedney

BARBER, MOSES (1733-1787),

Lieutenant, Captain Storm's Company, 5th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Garret Vandenberg.

Barber, Simeon Morgan

BARCLAY, HUGH,

Private, Pennsylvania Line.

Beckurts, Charles Lewis

BARCLAY, JOHN (1749-1816),

Ensign, Philadelphia Associators, 1776; Private, Philadelphia Light Horse, Captain Samuel Morris, 1779-81.

Barclay, James Searle

BARDWELL, SAMUEL (1757-1848),

Private, Captain Thomas Grover's Company, Colonel Williams' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Caleb Montague's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, September-October, 1776, served around New York; Private, Captain Storer's Company, Colonel David Wells' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June-September, 1777.

Merriam, Edwin Dwight

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**BARKALOO, HARMANUS** (1740-1780),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Abraham Van Brunt's Company, Colonel Richard Van Brunt's Regiment Kings County New York Militia, 1776.

Cropsey, Amos Henry

**BARKER, BARNABUS** (1762-1846),

Private, Captain John Hasting's Company, 16th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Henry Jackson, February 1, 1778; transferred to 9th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Henry Jackson, January 1, 1781; Sergeant, same Company, 7th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks, January 1-June 10, 1783; received badge of merit for five years' faithful service.

Brown, John Barker

**BARKER, EBENEZER** (1739-1781),

Private, Captain Freedom Chamberlain's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant same company, Colonel John Thomas' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 3, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Andrew Sampson's Company Massachusetts Militia, May 20, 1777; 2d Lieutenant same, June 21, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Griffiths' Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, March 23, 1778.

Noyes, James Atkins

**BARKER, JOHN** (1729-1813),

Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, January 1, 1777-March 1, 1779.

Brown, John Barker

**BARKER, JOHN** (1753-1839),

Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Farnum's Company, Colonel James Frye's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775, at Bunker Hill.

Carter, Henry Clinton

**BARKER, JOSIAH** (1763-1847),

Private, Captain Andrew Sampson's Company Massachusetts Militia, May-November, 1777; Private, Captain Josiah Cushing's Company Massachusetts Militia, February-March, 1778; Private, Captain Joseph Griffiths' Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, March-December, 1778; Private, Captain Nathan Packard's Company same regiment, July-September, 1780; Mariner on frigate "La Hague," Captain Manly, 1782-3.

Noyes, James Atkins

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

BARNARD, DORUS (1758-1811),

Private, Captain Abner Prior's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January-March, 1776; served at Boston.

Barnard, Horace

Barnard, John Augustus

BARNARD, JOHN (1732-1813),

Lieutenant, Captain Abner Prior's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut Militia, January-March, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Israel Seymour's Company, 6th Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel John Chester, June-December 25, 1776; at Long Island and White Plains; Captain, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, January 1, 1777-January 1, 1781.

Barnard, Horace

Barnard, Horace, Jr.

Barnard, John Augustus

BARNES, ASA,

Private, Captain Noadiah Hooker's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January-March, 1776; Private 22d Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, May 8, 1776; detached to Knowlton's Rangers, taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776.

Slade, George Theron

Strong, Theron George

BARNES, RICHARD (1747 —),

Private, Captain Seth Morse's Company, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Moses Harrington's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 20, 1776-March 1, 1777; Private, Captain Seth Newton's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 21-26, 1777.

Barnes, Frank Loring

Barnes, Winthrop Howard

BARNES, THOMAS (1743 —),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Sargent's Company of Guards, raised to do duty about Boston, Massachusetts, January 15-May 15, 1779.

Barnes, Theodore Moore

BARNEY, HANOVER (1754-1833),

Private, Captain Benedict Arnold's Company, Governor's Foot Guards, New Haven Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Knapp, Harry Kearsarge

Knapp, Shepherd

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BARNUM, EPHRAIM (1733-1817),

Captain, 16th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Nehemiah Beardsley, May, 1778.

Dingee, Frank Amerman

Wilson, John Amerman

BARRETT, JAMES (1710-1779),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774-5; Colonel Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, 1775-9; at Concord.

Melville, Henry

BARRETT, JOHN (1731-1806),

Captain, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment Vermont Militia, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment Cumberland County New York (Vermont) Militia, November 21, 1775.

Hammond, Andrew Goodrich

BARRETT, STEPHEN (1756-1811),

Private, Captain Edward Farmer's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Elijah Danforth's Company, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Nixon, May 2, 1777-May 2, 1780.

Richards, Charles Spielmann

Richards, Jeremiah

BARROWS, AARON (1743-1801),

Corporal, Captain Jabez Ellis' Company, Attleborough Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Jacob Ide's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 8-12, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Willmarth's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 17-September 9, 1778, expedition to Rhode Island.

Barrows, Henry F.

Barrows, Henry H.

Barrows, Ira

BARRY, JOHN (1745-1803),

Captain of ship "Lexington," 1776; served for a short time with the army in New Jersey, 1777; in command of Continental frigate "Raleigh," 32 guns, 1778; in command of the "Alliance," conveying United States Ambassador to the Court of France, 1781.

Hayes, Richard Somers



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BARSTOW, JOHN (1752-1838),

Private, Captain Eben Lathrop's Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, September 1, 1777; at Saratoga.

Barstow, Donald McLean

Barstow, Josiah Whitney

BARTHOLOMEW, BENJAMIN (1752-1812),

Member Chester County Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, June 30, 1775—March 13, 1777; Member Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Persifer Frazer's Company, 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel Anthony Wayne, January 6, 1776; Captain, 5th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Anthony Wayne, October 2, 1776—January 1, 1783; wounded at Brandywine.

Bright, Henry

BARTLETT, ABNER,

Private, Captain Jonathan Barnes' Company Brookfield Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Peter Harwood's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 7, 1775.

Olney, George Washington

BARTLETT, JOSIAH (1729-1795),

Member Continental Congress, 1775-9; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas, New Hampshire, 1780; Justice Supreme Court, New Hampshire, 1782; Chief Justice Supreme Court, New Hampshire, 1783.

Bartlett, Ezra Albert

Gale, George How

Stratton, Philip Glezen

BARTLETT, OBADIAH (1730-1799),

Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Barnes' Company, Brookfield Minute Men, Colonel Jonathan Warner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Olney, George Washington

BARTON, WILLIAM (1748-1831),

Adjutant, Colonel William Richmond's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 3, 1775; Captain, November 1, 1775; Brigade-Major Rhode Island Troops, August 19, 1776; Major, Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, December 12, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 10, 1777; Colonel, Rhode Island Militia, October 24, 1777; presented with a sword by the Continental Congress in recognition of his services in capturing the British General Prescott, July 9, 1777; served to close of war.

Chapin, Henry Barton

Chapin, Henry Dwight

Ruxton, Philip

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BASS, JONATHAN (1729-1790),

Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Regiment Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Joseph Palmer, February 2, 1776.

Ferguson, Frank Clark

BASS, OBADIAH (1745-1820),

Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Brintnal's Company, Colonel Ezekiel Howe's Regiment Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce the army at Rhode Island, July 10-November 1, 1780.

Redington, Lyman Williams

BASSETT, BURWELL (— 1793),

Member Virginia Convention, July 17, 1775.

Washington, William de Hertburn

BATES, DAVID (1725 —),

Captain, Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Jacob Ford, Jr.; Captain, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Regiment, Heard's Brigade New Jersey Militia, June 14, 1776; at Long Island.

Bates, Charles Francis

BATES, JOSEPH (1722 —),

Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Hammond's Company Massachusetts Militia, raised for guarding the seacoast, July-December, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Winslow's Company, Colonel Simeon Carey's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 12-19, 1776; Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, marched to Rhode Island, December 8-13, 1776; Private, same regiment, served at Dartmouth, May-September, 1778; Private, Captain Amos Washburn's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, on the Expedition to Rhode Island, June-July, 1778.

Harts, William Wright

BAUMAN, SEBASTIAN,

Captain, New York Artillery, March 30, 1776; Captain 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 1, 1777; Major same, September 12, 1778-June 17, 1783.

Newkirk, Warren B.

BAXTER, JOHN,

Private, Lieutenant Isaac Keeler's Company, 4th Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Thaddeus Crane, wounded and taken prisoner, June 24, 1779; released January 9, 1780.

Cape, Henry

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BAYARD, JOHN (1738-1806);

Major, 2d Battalion Philadelphia Militia, 1775; Colonel, Philadelphia Militia, 1777; Colonel, 4th Battalion Philadelphia Militia, 1779.

Cogswell, Cullen Van Rensselaer

BAYLEY, NATHANIEL (1731-1812),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774-5; Representative to the General Court, Massachusetts, 1776; Member Weymouth Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence, March 11, 1776; Captain, Massachusetts Militia.

Thomas, Frank Warner

BAYLIS (BAILEY), DANIEL (1726-1801),

Private, Captain John Skidmore's Company, Jamaica, Long Island, Minute Men, 1775; taken prisoner and confined in the Stone Church at Jamaica, L. I.

Clark, James Alonzo

BAYLY, JAMES (1725-1793),

Judge, Court of Common Pleas, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1776; Wagon Master, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1778, to close of war.

Wilson, Richard Augustus

BEACH, ENOCH,

Private, New Jersey Militia.

Jackson, Ernest Henry

BEACH, JOSEPH, JR.,

Ensign, Captain John Lewis' Company, 5th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel William Douglas, June 20-December 25, 1776; at Long Island and White Plains.

Crouse, Beecher Maynard

Crouse, Daniel Nellis

Crouse, Charles Beecher

Crouse, John Miles

BECKER, JOHN ALBERTUS (— 1823),

Private, Captain George Reichtmyer's Company, 15th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Vrooman, August, 1779, and October, 1780.

Davenport, Charles Edward

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BECKLEY, DANIEL (1757-1843),

Private, Captain Gad Stanley's Company, 2d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Fisher Gay, June 24—December 25, 1776; at Long Island and White Plains; Private, Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery, Connecticut Militia, raised for the defence of New Haven, July 6, 1779—February 8, 1780.

Rudd, William Platt

BEDLOW, WILLIAM (1722-1798),

Commissioner to erect fortifications at the Highlands, Hudson River, 1775-7.

Crosby, Ernest Howard

Foulke, Bayard Fish

BEEBE, IRA (1733-1792),

Lieutenant, Captain John Lewis Jr.'s Company, 10th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan Baldwin, 1777; Captain, 27th Regiment Connecticut Militia.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

BEEBE, PETER (1753-1833),

Private, Captain Samuel Gale's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 10—October 15, 1775; served at New York and New London.

Rice, Edward Russell

BEEBE, RODERICK (1753-1832),

Private, Captain Baldwin's Company, Colonel Elmore's Regiment New York State Troops, June, 1775, served six months; also served in Captain Roswell Beebe's Company, same regiment; Sergeant, Captain Marvin's Company, with troops under command of General Washington, June, 1776, served six months; served nine months under General Philip Schuyler, March, 1777; at White Plains.

Beebe, Ira Lovejoy

BEECHER, BURR (1757-1823),

Private, Captain Jonas Prentice's Company, 5th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, Colonel William Douglas, June—December 25, 1776; at Long Island and White Plains.

Beach, Bennett Sheldon

BEEKMAN, HENRY (1688-1776),

Associator Rhinebeck Precinct, Dutchess County, New York, 1776.

Delafield, Joseph Livingston

Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BEEKMAN, JAMES (1734-1807),

Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress and Convention, 1775-7.

Beekman, James William

Hoppin, Gerard Beekman

BEESON, MERCER,

Private, Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, 13th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel William Russell, served to close of war.

Spurgin, William Fletcher

BELCHER, ELISHA (1757-1825),

Private, 10th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, 1775-6; Surgeon's Mate, Military Hospital Eastern Department, January 1, 1777-July 1, 1779; Surgeon, 15th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Noadiah Hooker, June 23-July 19, and August 17-September 12, 1779; Surgeon, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, April 1-30, 1780.

Belcher, William Nathan

BELDEN, EZEKIEL PORTER,

2d Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Johnson's Company, Colonel P. B. Bradley's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June 20-December, 1776; Lieutenant 2d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, December 20, 1776; Captain same, April 7, 1777; resigned June 1, 1780.

Belden, William

BELDING, BARTHOLOMEW,

Private, Captain James Judson's Company, Major John Skinner's Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, June 29-August 3, 1776; served at New York.

Dow, Charles Mason

BELDING, JOHN (1756-1839),

Private, Captain Benjamin Phillip's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 23, 1776-April 2, 1777; Private, Captain Abel Dinsmore's Company, Colonel Benjamin R. Woodbridge's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 17-December 10, 1777; served at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Oliver Corey's Company, Colonel Sears' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 12-November 22, 1781; Private, same Company, October 3, 1783.

Belding, Milo Merrick

Belding, Milo Merrick, Jr.

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

### **BELKNAP, ABEL (1739-1804),**

Member Ulster County Committee, 1775; Chairman Newburgh Committee of Inspection, 1776; Private, Captain Samuel Clark's Company, 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, 1776.

Belknap, Dayton Condit  
Belknap, Edwin Starr  
Belknap, Robert Lenox

Belknap, Waldron Phoenix  
Belknap, William Cook  
Fowler, Edward Sydney

### **BELKNAP, ISAAC (1733-1815),**

Associator, Orange County New York, 1775; Quartermaster, 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, October 25, 1775.

Tooker, Frederick Jagger

Tooker, George Danforth

Tooker, Nathaniel

### **BELKNAP, JOHN (1734-1825),**

Associator, Orange County New York, 1775; Captain, 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel James Clinton, October 25, 1775.

Bower, Irving Humphrey

### **BELKNAP, SAMUEL (1735-1821),**

Captain of Company of Militia which marched from Woburn, Massachusetts, to Concord and Cambridge, April 19, 1775; Captain 2d Regiment Middlesex County Militia, May, 1776; Captain, Colonel Brook's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 9, 1775—November 16, 1776.

Belknap, Robert Lenox

Belknap, Waldron Phoenix

### **BELL, JESSE (1745-1834),**

Sergeant, Captain Ebenezer Hill's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 10—December 24, 1775, at siege of Boston; Lieutenant, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January—April, 1776, served in New York; Captain, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead, May—December 2, 1776, served around New York; Captain, 1st Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Samuel Whiting, December, 1776—March 17, 1777; detached and served on the frontier; Captain, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June, 1777; Captain, Connecticut State Levies, 1778; served on the Coast Guard, 1779; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Bazeleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April 22, 1780—January 1, 1781; wounded in action; Captain, Connecticut Provincial Regiment, 1781.

Bell, Jared Weed

Wait, William Bell

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BELLOWS, JOSEPH (1744-1817),

Lieutenant, Captain David Wilder's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 8th Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Abijah Stearns, March 14, 1776, August 22-31, and October 1-19, 1777, at Saratoga; 2d Major same regiment, June 2, 1779.

Robeson, Henry Bellows

BEMIS, BENJAMIN (1744 —),

Private, Captain Joseph Wolcott's Company of "Rangers" from Spencer, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Joel Green's Company, Colonel Frye's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775; later, Lieutenant, 8th Company Worcester County Militia, and Member of Spencer, Massachusetts, Committee of Correspondence, 1780.

Draper, T. Waln-Morgan

BEMUS, WILLIAM (1762-1830),

Private, Captain Ephraim Woodworth's Company, 13th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Cornelius Van Veghten; at Bemus Heights.

Bemus, William Marvin

Post, Daniel Hazeltine

BENDER, CHRISTIAN (1730-1801),

Sergeant, Captain Abraham Slingerlandt's Company, 5th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Stephen Schuyler; Sergeant same company and regiment, Colonel Henry Quackenbush.

Bullock, Charles Carpenter, Jr.

BENEDICT, ISAAC (1751-1840),

Corporal, Captain Daniel Benedict's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, August 12-September 10, 1776, at Long Island; Corporal and Sergeant, Lieutenant John Carter's Company, same regiment, October 25, 1776-January 25, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Reuben Scofield's Company, same regiment, 1778-December, 1783.

Comstock, George William

Davenport, William Bates

BENEDICT, JOHN (1747-1810),

Ensign, Captain John Minthorn's Company, Florida and Warwick Regiment Orange County New York Militia, Colonel John Hathorn, February 19, 1778.

Jones, Meredith Lewis

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**BENJAMIN, AARON,**

Drummer, Captain Samuel Whiting's Company, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel David Waterbury, May 10—September 8, 1775; Ensign January 1, 1777, Lieutenant May 7, 1778, and Adjutant April 1, 1780, 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler; detached as Adjutant, Meigs' Connecticut Light Regiment; at Stony Point, July 15, 1779; Adjutant 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Sherman, January 1, 1781; Lieutenant 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel S. B. Webb, January 1, 1783; Lieutenant, Colonel Heman Swift's Regiment Connecticut Line, June—November 3, 1783.

Benjamin, Arthur Bedell                      Benjamin, Frederick A.  
Benjamin, John

**BENJAMIN, NATHAN (1737–1785),**

Private, Captain Andrew Loomis' Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, October 14–17, 1780; Private, Captain John Spoor's Company, same regiment, October 12–20, 1781.

Adriance, John Sabin                      Benjamin, George Powell

**BENJAMIN, NATHAN, JR. (1769–1813),**

Private, Captain John Minthorn's Company, Colonel John Hathorn's Regiment, Orange County New York Militia, October, 1779.

Adriance, John Sabin                      Benjamin, George Powell

**BENNET, JACOB,**

Private, Captain Jonathan Titus' Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Henry B. Livingston, November 21, 1776—October, 1779, and July, 1781—January, 1782.

Richards, Charles Spielmann

**BENNETT, THADDEUS (1758 —),**

Private, Captain Abijah Sterling's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Ichabod Lewis; served seventeen months and twenty-one days, 1776–77.

Wakeman, Wilbur Fisk



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BENSON, ROBERT,

Secretary New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7; Commissary for Prisoners of War, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aid-de-Camp to Governor George Clinton, 1777-83.

Benson, Richard Hoffman

BENTON, JOSIAH (1745-1826),

Private, Captain Solomon Willes' Company, Tolland Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Solomon Willes' Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 3-December 17, 1775; Private, Captain Abram Tyler's Company, 17th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, 1776; at Long Island.

Benton, Josiah Henry

BENTON, SELAH (1740-1812),

Private, Captain Peter Perritt's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 10, 1775; 2d Sergeant same, October 30, 1775; Ensign 19th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Charles Webb, January 1, 1776; 2d Lieutenant same, August 10, 1776; served at Boston and around New York; 2d Lieutenant 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, January 1, 1777; 1st Lieutenant same, January 16, 1778; Captain same, August 21, 1780; Captain 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Sherman, January 1, 1781; Captain 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, January 1, 1783; served to close of war.

Metcalf, Bryce

Metcalf, James Betts

BEST, JOHANNES, JR. (1750-1820),

Ensign, Captain Jacob F. Schaver's Company, 10th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter R. Livingston, October 20, 1775; 2d Lieutenant May 28, 1778.

De Groff, Arthur Lewis

BETTS, AARON (1757-1833),

Private, Captain Aaron Rowley's Company, Colonel John Brown's Detachment Massachusetts Militia, at Ticonderoga, June 30, 1777; Private, Captain Amos Rathbun's Company, same regiment, September 21, 1777; Private, Captain James Raymond's Company, Colonel Rossiter's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, October 14, 1780, at Saratoga.

Haight, Frederick Everest

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

BETTS, DAVID (1730 —),

Private, Captain John King's Company, Colonel Mark Hopkins' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 15—August 4, 1776; Private, Captain John Spoor's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 26—May 20, 1777; served at Saratoga; Private same company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 14—28, 1777; Private, Captain Elijah Deming's Company, same regiment, June 4—July 15, 1778; served at Albany; Private, Captain Roswell Downing's Company, Colonel Miles Powell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 19—August 27, 1779; served at New Haven; Private, Captain John Spoor's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 15—17, 1780.

Saxton, Harold Newell

BETTS, SAMUEL COMSTOCK (1732—1823),

Private, Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead, August 12—September 17, 1776; served at New York; Corporal, Captain Nathan Gilbert's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5—30, 1777; served on the Hudson.

Betts, Frederic Henry

Betts, Samuel Rossiter

Betts, Louis Frederick Holbrook

Metcalf, Bryce

BETTS, URIAH (1761—1841),

Private, Captain Nathan Gilbert's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5—20, 1777; served with Continental Army on the Hudson.

Betts, Frederic Henry

Betts, Samuel Rossiter

Betts, Louis Frederick Holbrook

Metcalf, Bryce

Metcalf, James Betts

BEVIER, PHILIP DU BOIS (1751—1802),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Robert Johnson's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Clinton, June 28, 1775—January, 1776, at Quebec; Captain, Colonel Lewis Du Bois' Regiment, June 26, 1776; Captain, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Du Bois, November 21, 1776—January 1, 1781.

Innis, Hasbrouck

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BIDLACK, BENJAMIN (1758-1845),

Private, Captain Filder's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1775-7, served at Boston and New York; Private, Captain Wittlesey's Company of Scouts, Wyoming, Pennsylvania, in expedition against the British and Indians; Private, Captain Thomas Worley's Artillery Company of Mechanics, 1777; marched to New Jersey under Colonel De Heart and Captain William Heline; at Yorktown, 1781.

Reed, Henry Bidlack

BIDLACK, JAMES (1728-1816),

Captain, in command of garrison in the fort at Plymouth, Pennsylvania, 1777; taken prisoner March 21, 1779, at Shawnee, and sent to Niagara; released December, 1781.

Reed, Henry Bidlack

BIGELOW, ABIJAH (1756-1848),

Private, Captain Abraham Peirce's Company, Waltham Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private same company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4-8, 1776; Corporal, Captain Caleb Brooks' Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment of Guards, Massachusetts Militia, November 3, 1777; Sergeant, February 3-April 3, 1778.

Dickinson, Horace Edward      Doubleday, Charles Dickinson  
Doubleday, Frank Nelson

BIGELOW, JOEL,

Adjutant, 1st Regiment Cumberland County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Church, June 5-July 24, 1782.

Bigelow, Clarence O.

BIGGS, PETER (1738-1780),

Private, 3d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

Biggs, Hermann M.

BILL, EPHRAIM (1719-1803),

Captain, Overseer of erection of intrenchments at Waterman's Point, Connecticut, August 24, 1775; Superintendent building of the brig "Defence" at Saybrook, Connecticut, February 28, 1776; Member of Association against illicit trade, Norwich, Connecticut, November, 1782.

Thompson, William Gilman

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BILLINGS, ANDREW (1743-1808),

Captain, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Rudolphus Ritzema, June 28, 1775; Major, August, 1776; served to close of war.

Peck, Guy Dayton

BILLINGS, DANIEL (1750-1801),

Sergeant, Captain Samuel Prentice's Company 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 5-December 10, 1775; Ensign 10th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel S. H. Parsons, January-December, 1776.

Arms, Frank Thornton

Murray, Charles H.

BILLINGS, JOHN (1751-1832),

Private, Captain James Chapman's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 7-December 10, 1775; at siege of Boston.

Billings, David Lane

Billings, Oliver Phelps Chandler

BILLINGS, SAMUEL (1718-1781),

Private, Captain Samuel Ransom's Company Wyoming Connecticut Militia, 1776; Private, Captain James Eldridge's Company, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January 15, 1777-January 15, 1780; Private Connecticut Militia, killed in action at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.

Billings, David Lane

Billings, Oliver Phelps Chandler

BIRD, EDMUND R. (1759-1835),

Private, Captain Lemuel Trescott's Company, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Asa Whitcomb, January 1-November 20, 1776; Corporal, Captain Nathaniel Cushing's Company, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Joseph Vose, January 1, 1777; promoted Sergeant, Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, same regiment, June, 1781; promoted Sergeant-Major, Captain Noah Allen's Company, same regiment, March, 1782.

Bird, James

BISHOP, SHOTWELL (1755-1827),

Private, Captain Asher Fitz Randolph's Company, Major Samuel Hayes' Battalion New Jersey State Troops; served also in Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Bishop, Louis Faugères

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BISSELL, EBENEZER FITCH (— 1814),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Hayden, Jr.'s, Company, Windsor Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Captain Elihu Humphreys' Company, 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 6—December 10, 1775, at siege of Boston; Captain, 17th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island, August 27, 1776; Captain, guarded Burgoyne's army in Connecticut, 1777.

Bissell, James Dougal,

BISSELL, ISAAC,

Private, Captain Elihu Kent's Company Suffield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain John Harmon's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January—March, 1776; Private, Captain Simeon Sheldon's Company Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Bissell, Eugene

Bissell, Eugene, Jr.

Bissell, Pelham St. George

BLACKWELL, JACOB (1717—1780),

Colonel, Queens County New York Militia, 1775—6; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775—7.

Bartow, Samuel Blackwell, Jr.

Rankin, Egbert Guernsey

Blackwell, Birney

Smith, Henry Youngs Tangier

Williams, Leonidas Coleman

BLAIR, ABSOLOM (1742—1811),

Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Clark's Company, Colonel Powell's Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 22—August 26, 1779; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Israel Harris' Company, 2d Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Benjamin Simonds, October 8, 1779, and October 26—31, 1780.

Hubbell, Charles Bulkley

BLAIR, ROBERT,

Private, Washington's Life Guards, Major Caleb Gibbs, April 1, 1778—April, 1783.

De Wart, Harry Meinell

BLANCH, THOMAS (1740—1823),

Captain, Colonel Asher Holmes' Regiment New Jersey State Troops, 1779—80.

Blauvelt, David Jacob

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BLANCHARD, ELIAS (1756-1822),

Private, Captain James Stedman's Company, Windham Connecticut Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm;" Ensign Continental Army, resigned September 30, 1778.

Sears, Walter Jesse

BLAUVELT, JOHANNES JAMES,

Major, Colonel Abraham Lent's Regiment Orange County New York Militia,  
December 22, 1775-1783.

Blauvelt, Abram Demarest

Blauvelt, John De Witt

BLAUVELT, JOSEPH (1714-1789),

Sergeant, Captain John M. Hogencamp's Company, Colonel A. H. Hay's Regiment Orange County New York Militia.

Blauvelt, Abram Demarest

Blauvelt, John De Witt

BLEECKER, ANTHONY LISPENARD (1741-1816),

Major, 1st Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel Henry Remsen, November 3, 1775.

Bleecker, Anthony James

BLEECKER, JOHN N. (1739-1825),

Assistant Deputy Commissary-General Northern Department, August 3, 1775;  
Captain 1st Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Lansing, Jr., October 20, 1775.

Bangs, Anson Cuyler

Bangs, Bleecker

BLEECKER, LEONARD (1755-1844),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Marinus Willet's Company, 1st New York Continental Regiment, Colonel Alexander McDougall, June 28, 1775; promoted 1st Lieutenant, November 21, 1776; Captain, 3d New York Continental Regiment-Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776; Brigade-Major under Lafayette, May-October, 1781; transferred to 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, January 1, 1783; Brevet-Major, September 30, 1783; served to close of war; at Trenton, Princeton and Yorktown.

Henry, Charles Seton

BLODGETT, SAMUEL (1751-1838),

Private, Captain James Bentley's Company, Vermont Militia, served twelve days, 1778; Private, Captain Ichabod Robinson's Company, Vermont Militia, served five days, 1780.

Blodgett, Frank Jefferson

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BLOSS, JOSEPH (1759-1838),

Private, Captain Edward Griswold's Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, November, 1776-January, 1777; Private, Captain Augustine Collins' Company, Colonel John Ely's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, March-October, 1777, served in Rhode Island; Private, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Additional Continental Regiment, served in the expedition to Long Island, December 10, 1777; Private, Connecticut Militia, served three months at Fort Griswold; Private, Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779; Private, Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, 1780.

Buell, George Clifford

BOARDMAN, JOHN (1757-1813),

Private, Captain William Belcher's Company, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January 20, 1777-January 20, 1780; Corporal, Captain James Averil's Company, Provisional Regiment Connecticut Militia, June 6-8, 1781; at Germantown and Monmouth.

Boardman, Lansdale

BOGART, ISAAC (1741-1818),

Lieutenant, Captain Thomas DeWitt's Company 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776-May, 1778; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel H. K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment New York Levies, October 20, 1779.

Pruyn, Foster

Robison, William

BOGUE, SAMUEL COOK (1755-1829),

Private, Captain James Stoddard's Company, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March 30-May 16, 1777.

Bogue, Morton David

BOLCOM, WILLIAM (1734-1801),

Private, Captain Stephen Richardson's Company, Attleborough Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, same Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December, 1776-May, 1777.

Holman, Frank

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BOLTON, EBENEZER (1749-1835),

Private, Captain Noah Miles' Company, Colonel John Whitecomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Edmund Bemis' Company Massachusetts Militia, April-August, 1775; at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Elisha Jackson's Company, Major Bridge, Bennington Alarm, August, 1777.

Robbins, Howard Sumner

BOLTON, THOMAS,

Private, Captain William Knight's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 18-23, 1775; served as Guard on Falmouth Neck; Private same; detailed to work on the forts at Falmouth, November, 1775.

Walker, Richard Henry

BOND, JOSEPH (1761-1840),

Private, Captain John Burnham's Company, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Michael Jackson, February 18, 1777; transferred June, 1779, to Captain Moses McFarland's Company, Colonel Lewis Nicolas' Corps of Invalids, stationed at Boston; served to December 31, 1780.

Wallace, William Addison

BOND, ROWLANDSON (1724 —),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Warner's Company, enlisted in Essex County, Massachusetts, to serve nine months in the Continental Army, December 8, 1779.

Wallace, William Addison

BOSTWICK, EBENEZER (1755-1840),

Private, Captain Elizur Warner's Company, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, March 16, 1777; Corporal, March 1, 1778; Sergeant, July 10, 1780-December 31, 1781; at Germantown and Monmouth; served to close of war.

Wadhams, Frederick E.

Ward, Rodney Allen

BOSTWICK, REUBEN (1734-1813),

Captain 1st Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, Colonel G. S. Silliman, June, 1776; Captain, Colonel John Ely's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, 1777; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Bostwick, Henry Anthon



## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

BOSWORTH, JOHN (1751-1832),

Private, Captain Jacob Brown's Company Minute Men, Colonel John Fellows' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 21—May 7, 1775; Private, Captain Elijah Denning's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 26—May 20, July 8—August 22, and September 17—October 18, 1777; served at Fort Edward, Bennington and Saratoga.

Bosworth, William George

BOUDINOT, ELISHA (1749-1819),

Member Newark New Jersey Committee of Safety, May 4, 1775, Secretary of the same, April 12, 1777; Secretary New Jersey Council of Safety, December 12, 1778; Commissary of Prisoners, New Jersey.

Atterbury, John Turner

Atterbury, William Wallace

BOUTELLE, EBENEZER, (1735-1833),

Private, Captain Jesse Eames' Company Framingham Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Micah Goodenow's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; Private 6th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Nixon, January 1, 1778—December 31, 1782.

Boutelle, Frank Warren

Boutelle, Frederick Alfred

BOUTON, JOSHUA (1759-1812),

Fifer, Captain Nehemiah Beardsley's Company, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 9—November 4, 1775; served in Northern Department; Fifer, Captain Samuel Keeler's Company, Colonel Philip B. Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, June 13, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776.

Purdy, Edward Lawrence

BOWEN, MATHEW (1724-1806),

Captain, Colonel Samuel Chapman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, served in the expedition against Rhode Island, August 4—September 12, 1778.

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop

Bowen, Franklin Davis

Bowen, Herbert Wolcott

BOWEN, MICHAEL (1759-1812),

Fifer, Captain Matthew Fairfield's Company, 13th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Edward Wigglesworth, February 10, 1777; Fife Major, July 15, 1780, to close of war; served previously at Lexington and Bunker Hill.

Heath, George Gerrit Burt

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BOWER, JACOB (— 1818),

Sergeant, Captain George Nagle's Company, Colonel William Thompson's Battalion Pennsylvania Riflemen, 1775; Quartermaster and Lieutenant, January 18, 1776; Captain Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp, July 29—December 1, 1776; Captain 6th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Robert Magan, February 15, 1777; transferred to 2d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Walter Stewart, January 1—June 3, 1783.

Day, Nathaniel Briggs

BOWLES, RALPH HART (1757–1813),

Ensign, Captain Abraham Tuckerman's Company, Colonel John Paterson's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1776; Ensign, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Joseph Vose, January 1, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, March 28, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, February 28, 1779; Regimental Adjutant, May 1, 1779; retained in Jackson's Continental Regiment, November, 1783; served to June, 1784; Brevet-Captain, September 30, 1783; at Saratoga, Monmouth and Yorktown.

Burrall, Frederick Augustus

Wolff, Henry Albert

BOWMAN, JOSEPH (1740 —),

Ensign, Captain Grainger's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775; 2d Major, 4th Regiment Worcester County Militia, Colonel Jonathan Walker, 1776; Major, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Bay Militia, served in Northern Department, 1777.

Bowman, Joseph Joslyn

BOWNE, HENRY (1752–1825),

Corporal, New Jersey Line.

Parsons, John D., Jr.

BOYLAN, JAMES (1743–1829),

Private, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, 1st Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Stephen Hunt; promoted Corporal.

Boylan, John Francis

BOYNTON, JOSEPH (1731–1787),

Private, Lieutenant Isaac Wood's Company, Pepperell Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Griffin, Henry Arthur

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BRACE, ABEL (1740-1832),

Captain, Colonel Jonathan Humphrey's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778;  
Captain 26th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Seth Smith, New Haven  
Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Taylor, Edgar Asabel

BRACKETT, MOSES (1717-1793),

Private, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington  
Alarm;" Private, Captain Seth Turner's Independent Company Massachusetts  
Militia, May, 1775; Private same company, May 22, 1776; Private,  
Captain Jonathan Bass's Company Massachusetts Militia, June 13, 1776;  
Private, Captain Turner's Company Massachusetts Militia, 1777; Private,  
Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 24, 1778.

Downs, Emery Newell

BRADFORD, ELISHA (1753-1809),

Private, Captain Samuel Low's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simond's Regiment  
Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, October 13-21, 1780.

Bradford, George Luther

BRADFORD, GIDEON (1752-1805),

Drummer, Captain James Harlow's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regi-  
ment Massachusetts Militia, on the alarm to march to Bristol, Rhode Island,  
March 29, 1777; Private, Captain Stetson's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regi-  
ment Massachusetts Militia, 1777.

Niles, Arthur Lucien

Niles, Philip Bradford

BRADFORD, THOMAS (1745-1828),

Captain, Philadelphia County Militia, 1777; Deputy Commissary-General of Pris-  
oners Continental Army.

Darrach, Bradford

BRADFORD, WILLIAM (1721-1791),

Major, 2d Battalion Philadelphia County Pennsylvania Militia, July, 1776; Col-  
onel, Philadelphia County Pennsylvania Militia, 1777; wounded at Battle of  
Princeton; Chairman of Pennsylvania Navy Board, March 21, 1777.

Darrach, Bradford

BRADLEY, EBENEZER (1723-1780),

Private, Captain Jonathan Dimon's Company, Fairfield Connecticut Militia, May,  
1776.

Enos, Alanson Trask

Enos, Frank

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BRADLEY, LEVI (1758-1829),

Private, Fairfield Coast Guards, November 4, 1776; served in the Danbury Raid, April, 1777.

Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood

BRADLEY, PHILIP BURR (1738-1821),

Lieutenant-Colonel Connecticut State Troops, Colonel David Waterbury, February—April, 1776; Colonel Battalion Connecticut State Troops, May—December, 1776; Colonel 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1777—January 1, 1781; at Germantown and Monmouth.

Kimball, Harold Chandler

BRADLEY, RICHARD (1711-1787),

Paymaster, 1st Regiment North Carolina Line, Colonel James Moore, September, 1775; Paymaster, 3d Regiment North Carolina Line, Colonel Jethro Sumner, March 5, 1777—June 1778.

Hall, William Hunt

BRADLEY, SETH (1735-1798),

Ensign, Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Company, 1st Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Samuel Whiting, 1776-7.

Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood

BRADLEY, TIMOTHY (1743 —),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, July 5-12, 1777, at Ticonderoga.

Bradley, John Jewsbury

BRADSTREET, SAMUEL,

Sergeant, Captain Stephen Perkins' Company, Topsfield Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Emerson, John W.

Tufts, Walter Brownell

BRAINARD, DANIEL,

Captain, Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July, 1779.

Tostevin, William Lansing

Wemple, Edward Lansing

Wemple, Christopher Yates

Wemple, Harry Yates

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BRAY, ASA (1738-1815),

Captain, 15th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Isaac Lee, 1775; Captain, 2d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Thaddeus Cook, November, 1776; Captain, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March—May 5, 1777; served around New York; Captain, Wolcott's Brigade Connecticut Militia, September, 1777, at Saratoga; Captain, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, July 2, 1778; Captain, Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Washburn, William Ives

BREESE, SAMUEL (1737-1802),

Colonel, 3d Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, 1775-6.

Dexter, Stanley Walker

BREWER, DAVID, JR.,

Corporal, Captain Simon Edgell's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June—November, 1778; served in Rhode Island; Captain, 5th Regiment Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Abner Perry, 1779-80; served in Rhode Island.

Hobson, Henry Dexter

BREWER, DELIVERANCE,

Private, Captain George Comb's Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, 1778.

Brewer, John

BREWSTER, CALEB (— 1827),

Associator, Suffolk County, New York, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Selah Strong's Company, 3d Regiment Suffolk County New York Minute Men, Colonel Josiah Smith, April 4, 1776; Ensign, Captain John Davis' Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Henry B. Livingston, November 21, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 1, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant of same, June 23, 1780; wounded on Long Island Bay, December, 1782; served to close of war.

Hackley, Caleb Brewster

BREWSTER, SAMUEL (1718-1802),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-6; Member New York Committee of Safety, December 16, 1775.

Walsh, Samuel Armstrong

Williams, Charles Samuel

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BRIDGE, EBENEZER (1742-1823),

Captain, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Colonel 27th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, April 30, 1775; 2d Major 8th Regiment Worcester County Militia, Colonel Abijah Stearns, February 6, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts Regiment, June 3, 1775; Colonel Massachusetts Militia, August 1, 1775; Member of Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775.

Bridge, Charles Francis

BRIDGHAM, JOSEPH, *M. D.* (1732-1789),

Member Rehoboth Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence and Safety, March 31, 1777.

Bridgham, Joseph

Bridgham, William Haliburton

Bridgham, Samuel Willard

Curtis, Edward

BRIGGS, EDWARD (1741-1824),

Member Westchester County New York Committee of Safety, 1776-7.

Valentine, Abraham Bates

Valentine, Samuel Hempstead

BRIGGS, ISAAC (1764-1836),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Boyd's Company, 3d Regiment, Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake.

Briggs, George Edwin

Briggs, James

BRIGHAM, WILLIAM (1735-1793),

Captain, Marlborough Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm."

Dana, Charles Loomis

BRIGHT, JACOB (1729-1802),

Captain, Philadelphia City Guards, Major Lewis Nicola, 1776-7.

Bright, Louis Victor

BRINCKERHOFF, ADRIAN MARTENSE (1753-1835),

Quartermaster 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff, October 17, 1775-June 25, 1778.

Jackson, John Day

Jackson, Joseph Cooke

Jackson, Joseph Cooke, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BRINSMADÉ, ABRAHAM (1726-1801),

Captain, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan Dimon,  
March 21, 1777.

Brinsmade, William Barrett

BRISTOLL, JUSTUS (1736-1820),

Sergeant, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia,  
September, 1781; served at West Point.

Sherry, Arthur Galusha

BRITTIN, JOHN (1730-1811),

Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia; Private, Colonel Oliver Spencer's  
Additional Regiment Continental Infantry, January, 1777; promoted Ser-  
geant, November 1, 1777; served to close of war.

Boice, Walter Brittin

Brittin, Walter Jerome

BRITTIN, WILLIAM (1738-1783),

Captain, Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Jacob  
Ford, Jr.; in command of one of the boats which captured the British store  
ship, "Blue Mountain Valley," January 22, 1776.

Kingsland, Wilbur Carroll

BROCKWAY, EPHRAIM,

Private, Captain Stephen Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia, July 19, 1777; joined the Continental Army at  
Stillwater; Private, Captain Benjamin Spalding's Company same regiment,  
July 15, 1780; served at West Point.

Brockway, Albert Alonzo

BROCKWAY, JONATHAN (1738-1829),

Captain, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, marched on  
the alarm at Ticonderoga, July 8-11 and 13-18, 1777.

Brockway, Horace Hoyt

BROCKWAY, REVEREND THOMAS (1745-1807),

Chaplain, 4th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel  
Selden, July 15-November 14, 1776.

Brockway, Asahel Norton

Fitch, Francis Emory

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**BRODHEAD, GARRET** (1755-1804),

Private, Sussex County New Jersey Militia, 1776; Sergeant same, 1778-1783.

Brodhead, Garret

Reed, Henry Bidlack

**BROKAW, BERGUM,**

Sergeant, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, 1st Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

Brokaw, Joseph

**BRONSON, ISAAC** (1736-1826),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Phineas Porter's Company, 1st Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel David Wooster, April 6, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Asa Bray's Company, 2d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Thaddeus Cook, November, 1776-March 15, 1777; Captain, Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Townsend, Samuel George Fitzhugh

**BRONSON, ISAAC, JR., M. D.** (1760-1839),

Surgeon's Mate, 2d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, November 14, 1779; served to close of war.

Townsend, Samuel George Fitzhugh

**BROOKS, DAVID** (— 1838),

Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Battalion Flying Camp, July, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington; exchanged January, 1780; Assistant Clothier-General New York Troops Continental Army, 1780-2.

Rutherford, John Alexander

Rutherford, Walter

**BROOKS, REVEREND EDWARD** (1733-1781),

Chaplain, ship "Hancock," Captain John Manly, April 11, 1777; taken prisoner July 8, 1777, and confined at Halifax.

Brooks, Edward Bramhall

Brooks, George Gordon

Brooks, Gordon Bainbridge

**BROOKS, JABEZ** (1736 —),

Private, Captain Samuel Sawyer's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Ephraim Richardson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; at siege of Boston; Private, Captain Samuel Ward's Company Volunteers, Colonel Benedict Arnold's expedition to Quebec, September 11, 1775; was wounded; Sergeant, Captain Isaiah Stetson's Company, 14th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford, 1777-9.

Gerry, Allston



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BROOKS, JAMES (1738-1812),

Private, Captain Giles Mead's Company, 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Matthias Ogden.

Sears, Clinton Brooks

BROOKS, JOHN (1741-1834),

Private, Colonel William Allison's Regiment, Orange County New York Militia; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777; exchanged August, 1778.

Brooks, James Henry

BROOKS, REUBEN (1763-1843),

Private, Captain Moses Bradley's Company, Connecticut Militia, September, 1778—February, 1779; Private, Captain Abner Bunnell's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July—September, 1779; Private, Captain Woodford's Company, Colonel Parsons' Regiment Connecticut Militia, May—November, 1780; Private, Captain Tuttle's Company, Connecticut Militia, March, 1781—January, 1782; Private, Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Allen's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April—November, 1782.

Saxton, Harold Newell

BROOME, JOHN (1738-1810),

Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel John Jay, November 3, 1775; Chairman *pro tem.* New York Committee of Safety, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-6; Member of Committee to superintend prisoners captured from the British, 1776.

Broome, George Cochrane

BROOME, SAMUEL (1735-1810),

Member of New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Captain, 1st New York Continental Regiment, Colonel Alexander MacDougall, June 30, 1775; Captain, Colonel John Lasher's Battalion New York City Militia, July, 1775.

Wainwright, John Howard

BROTHWELL, JOSEPH F. (1758-1834),

Private, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July—November, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Wakeman's Company, Connecticut Militia, January—April, 1776; Private, Captain George Benjamin's Company, June—December, 1776; served in the brigantine "Beaver," Captain William Holmes, July—October, 1777; Private Colonel White's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July—August, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Isaac Jarvis' Company, 1781; at siege of Boston, Long Island and White Plains.

Baldy, Charles Weygandt

Brugler, Charles Edward

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BROUGHTON, NICHOLSON (1724-1798),

Captain, Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, June 23, 1775; in command of a detachment of troops on the schooner "Hannah," captured the British ship "Unity," September 7, 1775; in command of the first naval expedition of the Revolution as Captain of the schooner "Lynch," October 16, 1775, captured the fort on the Island of St. Johns; Major, 5th Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Jonathan Glover, February 14, 1776.

Candler, Duncan Willson                      Candler, Flamen Ball  
Candler, Robert Welch

BROWER, CORNELIUS (1713 — ,

Private, New York Militia.

Starr, Peter De Baun

BROWER, ABRAM I. (1763-1837),

Fifer, Colonel Theunis Dey's Regiment Bergen County New Jersey Militia, March, 1778—March, 1779; Private, Captain Samuel Demarest's Company, same regiment, 1779-83; at Paulus Hook.

Reed, Lewis Benedict

BROWN, ABEL (— 1823),

Private, Captain Abisha Brown's Company, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Foot, Colonel Nixon, September 30, 1775; Private, Captain Nathan Rowles' Company, Colonel John Jacob's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 27, 1778; Private, Captain Daniel Harrington's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment of Guards, April 2, 1778; Private, Captain Mane's Company, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Ebenezer Sprout, September, 1780; served to close of war.

Capell, William Benton

BROWN, BENJAMIN (1745-1821),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Hugh Maxwell's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 28—December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant 7th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel William Prescott, January—December, 1776; Captain, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Michael Jackson, January 1, 1777—July 23, 1779; at Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains and Saratoga.

Hamilton, Henry De Witt

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BROWN, DAVID (1730-1802),

Captain, Concord Massachusetts Minute Men; served at Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775.

Brown, Benjamin West Bonney Brown, Edward Flint  
Brown, Lawrence Edward

BROWN, EBENEZER (1752-1833),

Private, Captain Stillwell's Company, 20th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, 1776; Private, Captain Selah Benton's Company, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Sherman, July, 1781—December, 1783.

Brown, Elon Rouse

BROWN, JOHN (1744-1780),

Member Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence, 1774-5; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775; served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel Continental Army, November 20, 1775; in Arnold's expedition to Canada, and at assault on Quebec, 1775-6; conducted the expedition against Ticonderoga, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel of Elmore's Connecticut Continental Regiment, July 29, 1776, resigned March 15, 1777; Colonel of Levies, killed in action at Stone Arabia, New York, October 19, 1780.

Barrow, James Thomas

BROWN, JOHN (1757-1820),

Sergeant-Major, 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, January 1, 1777; Ensign, Captain Jacob Wright's Company, same regiment, September 1, 1778—February 15, 1781.

Brown, Richard De Mille

BROWN, JOSIAH,

Private, Major Thomas Brown's Company Coventry Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Solomon Willes' Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May, 1775; Sergeant same August 9, 1775; Ensign, Captain Elijah Wright's Company, 4th Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, Colonel John Ely, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Colonel R. J. Meig's Additional Continental Regiment; retired April 17, 1780.

Goodwin, Edwin Pratt

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BROWN, JOSIAH (1743-1831),

Sergeant, Captain Thomas Heald's Company, New Ipswich New Hampshire Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Captain Ezra Towne's Company, Colonel James Reed's New Hampshire Regiment, May 10—August 6, 1775; at Bunker Hill; Captain, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, marched to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May 6—June 18, and June 29—July 12, 1777.

Brown, Walter Scott

BROWN, ROBERT (1738 —),

Private, Captain Elias Bunschoten's Company, 3d New York Continental Regiment, Colonel James Clinton, February 16, 1776.

Brown, Edward Marsh

BROWN, WILLIAM (1749-1816),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Joshua Farrington's Company Boston Massachusetts Militia, March 13, 1780.

Brown, Samuel Walley

BROWNLEE, JOSEPH (— 1782),

3d Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Erwin's Company, 2d Battalion Pennsylvania Rifles, Colonel Samuel Miles, April 15, 1776; promoted 2d Lieutenant, October 24, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island, August 27, 1776; exchanged December 9, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Pennsylvania State Regiment of Foot, Colonel Walter Stewart, March 1—June 22, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, 8th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Daniel Brodhead, to December 13, 1778; taken prisoner and killed by Indians, at the burning of Hannastown, 1782.

McConnell, Samuel D.

BROWNSON, GIDEON,

Captain Green Mountain Boys, July—December, 1775; Captain, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry, July 5, 1776; Major, July 16, 1779—January 1, 1781; wounded at Bennington and Lake George.

Coon, Charles Edward

BUCK, JONATHAN (1719-1795),

Colonel, 5th Regiment Lincoln County Massachusetts Militia, February 8, 1776; Commandant of Fort Pownall.

Carver, Jacob Henry

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BUCK, NICHOLAS (1731-1786),

Private, Associated Company, Springfield Township, Bucks County Pennsylvania Militia, August 21, 1775.

Buck, Jerome

BUCKHOUT, JACOB (1758-1812),

Corporal, Captain George Comb's Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel James Hammond.

Buckhout, Edward

BUEL, ELIAS (1737-1824),

Captain, Coventry Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Major, 3d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Comfort Sage, June 20—December 25, 1776; at White Plains; Major, 2d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel John Ely, June, 1777; served in Rhode Island; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Levi Wells' Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1779-80; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1777-8.

Hart, Henry Gilbert

BUELL, ASA (1760-1827),

Private, Captain Aaron Stevens' Company, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, February 1, 1777—February 1, 1780; at Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point.

Hatch, Rufus

Judson, William Pierson

BUELL, DAVID (1757 —),

Private, Captain Josiah Starr's Company, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, May—December, 1775; Private, Captain Isaac Bostwick's Company, 19th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Charles Webb, May, 1776—May, 1777; Private, Captain Reuben Bostwick's Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June—December, 1777; Private, Captain Stephen Hall's Company, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, December, 1778—February, 1780; Corporal and Sergeant, Captain David Edgar's Company, 2d Regiment Continental Light Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, March 13, 1781—June 1783.

Watson, Edward Malcolm

Watson, John Suttle

BUELL, JOHN HUTCHINSON (1753-1813),

Sergeant, Captain Daniel Tilden's Company, Lebanon Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, 1777-1783; honorably discharged, November 3, 1783.

Hollister, Henry Hutchinson

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**BUELL, TIMOTHY (1757-1850),**

Private, Captain John Sedgwick's Company, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, May—November, 1775, served at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Stephen Goodwin's Company, 2d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Fisher Gay, June—December, 1776; at Long Island; Private, Captain Archelaus Buell's Company Connecticut Militia, served six weeks, fall of 1777, at Peekskill, New York.

Buell, George Clifford

**BUFFINGTON, GEORGE (1759-1830),**

Private, Captain Martin Weaver's Company, Dauphin County Pennsylvania Militia, April 23, 1781.

Yeager, James Martin

**BULKLEY, GERSHOM (1750-1791),**

Private, Captain Jonathan Dimon's Company Fairfield Connecticut Militia, May 23, 1776; served in the Fairfield Connecticut Coast Guards three months of each year, 1777-9; and six months of each year in same Guards, 1780-2; at Danbury and Fairfield.

Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood

Wakeman, Jesup

Ware, Richard Frederick

**BULKLEY, JOSEPH (1760-1841),**

Sergeant, Captain Elijah Abeel's Company, Colonel P. B. Bradley's Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, June 12, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Ticonderoga, 1776.

Ruggles, James Francis

Strong, John Ruggles

Strong, George Templeton

Strong, Lewis Barton

**BULL, CALEB (1746-1797),**

Captain, Colonel S. B. Webb's Additional Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, January 1, 1777—March 23, 1778.

Bull, Charles Stedman

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

BULL, DANIEL (1762-1849)),

Private, Captain Peter Roosa's Company, 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Johannis Johnson, commanding; regiment called out at various times, 1779-82.

Bull, Louis Alexander

BULL, JOHN (1749-1839),

2d Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Knox's Regiment Continental Artillery, December 10, 1775-January, 1777; Director of Laboratory of Stevens' Battalion Continental Artillery, June 15, 1777-May, 1778.

Gager, John Charles

BULLARD, ASA (1730-1803),

Private, Captain Stapels Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Joseph Winch's Company, same regiment, August 16-November 29, 1777; served in Northern Department.

Holbrook, Levi

BULLARD, SETH (1736-1811),

Captain, Colonel John Smith's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Joseph Read's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; 2d Major, 4th Regiment Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock, February 8, 1776; 1st Major, Colonel Benjamin Hawes' Regiment Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia, September 26, 1777; Major, Colonel John Doggett's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 18-31, 1778; served in Rhode Island; Major, 4th Regiment Suffolk Massachusetts Militia, July 27-August 7, 1780; served in Rhode Island; Major, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, marched to reinforce the Continental Army, served three months; Muster-master, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, November 20, 1780.

Carney, Sydney Howard

Carney, Sydney Howard, Jr.

BULLOCK, COMFORT (1763-1851),

Private, Captain Joseph Cole's Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July-December, 1778, at Rhode Island; Private, Captain Nathaniel Ide's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August, 1779; Private, Captain Joseph Wilmarth's Company, same regiment, served five days, July, 1780; Private, Lieutenant James Horton's Company, same regiment, served seven days, August, 1780; Private, Captain Lincoln's Company, Massachusetts Militia, June-November, 1781.

Culver, Charles Mortimer







BREVET MAJOR HENRY BURBECK.

1754—1848.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**BURBECK, HENRY (1754-1848),**

1st Lieutenant, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment Massachusetts Artillery, May 19, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Knox's Regiment Continental Artillery, December 10, 1775; Captain-Lieutenant 3d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Crane, January 1, 1777; Captain same, September 12, 1777; transferred to Continental Corps of Artillery, Colonel John Crane, June 17—November 3, 1783; Brevet Major, September 30, 1783.

Smith, Chandler

**BURBECK, WILLIAM (— 1785),**

Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment Massachusetts Artillery, May 19, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Henry Knox's Regiment Continental Artillery, December 10, 1775—May 25, 1776; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress.

Smith, Chandler

**BURCH, ROBERT (1762-1830),**

Private, Captain John Williams' Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, January 8, 1778; served in Rhode Island.

Burch, Robert

**BURHANS, CORNELIUS (1746-1827),**

Sergeant, Captain Van Beuren's Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Cornelius D. Wynkoop.

Isham, Charles

**BURNET, WILLIAM (1730-1791),**

Deputy Chairman Newark New Jersey Committee of Safety, 1775; Commissioner Military Supplies, East New Jersey, July 16, 1776; Chairman Essex County New Jersey Committee, 1776; Physician and Surgeon-General Eastern Department, Continental Army, April 11, 1777; Member Continental Congress, 1780-1; Hospital Physician and Surgeon, October 6, 1780; Chief Physician and Hospital Surgeon, March 5, 1781; served to close of war.

Bradley, Charles

Woodruff, Charles Hornblower

Hornblower, William Butler

Woodruff, Charles Hornblower, Jr.

Post, Edward Main

Woodruff, Frederick Sanford

Whipple, Henry Benjamin

Woodruff, Lewis B.

Woodruff, Morris

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BURNET, WILLIAM, JR. (1754-1799),

Surgeon, 2d Regiment Essex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Philip Van  
Cortlandt, February 17, 1776; Surgeon, General Hospital Continental Army.

Bradley, Charles	Woodruff, Charles Hornblower, Jr.
Hornblower, William Butler	Woodruff, Frederick Sanford
Woodruff, Charles Hornblower	Woodruff, Lewis B.
Woodruff, Morris.	

BURNETT, SQUIRE (1749-1812),

Private, Captain Josiah Pierson's Company, 2d Regiment Essex County New  
Jersey Militia; Private, Eastern Battalion, Morris County New Jersey Militia;  
Private, New Jersey State Troops; Private, New Jersey Line.

Burnett, George Ritter.

BURNHAM, JOHN (1758-1837),

Sergeant, Captain Charles Whiting's Company, Colonel S. B. Webb's Regiment,  
Additional Continental Infantry, May 15, 1777-81; Seaman on Continental  
frigate "Trumbull," Commander Saltonstall, February, 1777; taken prisoner  
1778; confined in New York Sugar House, thence transferred to prison ship  
"Good Intent;" exchanged and subsequently served on a privateer under  
Captain Bulkley.

Ford, James Duff

BURR, JONATHAN (1756-1804),

Corporal, Captain Martin Kirtland's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regi-  
ment Connecticut Militia, February 28, 1777.

Burr, Joseph Brown

BURR, TIMOTHY, (1749-1799),

Private, Captain Jonathan Dimon's Company, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regi-  
ment Connecticut Militia, May, 1775; Private, Captain Ebenezer Hill's Com-  
pany, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October  
5-30, 1777; served at Fishkill, New York; Conductor of Supplies, 1779-81.

Barnes, Alfred Cutler

BURRALL, CHARLES,

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1775; Colonel 14th Regiment Connecticut Militia,  
1775; Colonel Connecticut Continental Regiment raised to serve in Northern  
Department under General Schuyler, 1776.

Burrall, Frederick Augustus

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BURRILL, EBENEZER (1752-1839),

Private, Captain Noah Nichols' Company, Independent Battalion of Artillery, Major Ebenezer Stevens, March 6, 1777—October 1, 1778; Private, Captain Phineas Bradley's Company Artillery Guards Connecticut Militia, April 3, 1780—January 1, 1781.

Burrill, Edward Livingston

Burrill, Middleton Shoolbred

BURROUGH, JOHN (1734-1784),

Private, Captain John Dickinson's Company, Colonel Samuel Elmore's Connecticut Continental Regiment, July 28, 1776—January 6, 1777; served in the Northern Department.

Eldredge, Robert Lester

BURT, AARON (1759-1792),

Private, Captain Nahum Ward's Company, Colonel David Wells' Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, September 22—October 18, 1777; at Saratoga.

Burt, Stephen Smith

BURT, DANIEL (1716-1805),

Private in Scouting Expedition, commanded by Major Henry Wisner, Jr., Orange County New York Militia, April 5-6, 1777.

Edsall, Thomas Henry

BURT, JAMES (1760-1852),

Private, Orange County New York Militia, 1776; Sergeant, Captain John Minthorne's Company, Orange County New York Militia, Colonel John Hathorn; served at Minisink.

Edsall, Thomas Henry

BURTON, ISAAC (1750-1813),

Private, Captain Cornelius Masten's Company, 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Johannes Jansen.

Burton, James Ross

Griffith, William Herrick

BURTON, JUDAH (1739-1813),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Roswell Kinne's Company, 1st Regiment Minute Men, Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel John Van Ness, November 3, 1775.

Burton, Pomeroy

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BUTLER, ELI (1740-1802),

Captain of Major Elisha Sheldon's Regiment Light Horse, Connecticut Militia,  
October 25-December 25, 1776.

Rogers, Charles Butler

BUTLER, JACOB,

Private, Captain Amos Gage's Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment New  
Hampshire Volunteers, September 29-October 28, 1777; at Saratoga.

Varnum, James M.

BUTLER, MEDAD (1766-1847),

Private, Connecticut Militia.

Butler, Charles

BUTLER, MOSES,

Private, Captain Eleazer Crabtree's Company Massachusetts Militia, August  
26-December 31, 1775, served at Frenchman's Bay; Private, Captain Daniel  
Sullivan's Company, Colonel Benjamin Foster's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia, July, 1777; Private same company, July 28-September 28, 1779;  
Private, Captain Henry Dyer's Company of Rangers, Colonel John Allan's  
Regiment Massachusetts Militia raised for service in the Eastern Department,  
March 17-May 1, 1780.

Butler, Elliot L.

Butler, George H.

BUTLER, WILLIAM (1731-1838),

Private, 1st and 2d Regiments Pennsylvania Line.

McGowan, John

BUTLER, ZEBULON (1731-1795),

Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, Janu-  
ary 1, 1777; Colonel 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, March 13, 1778; on duty  
at Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778; with Sullivan's Expedition, 1779; Col-  
onel 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1781; Colonel 1st Regiment  
Connecticut Line, January-June, 1783.

Griffin, Francis Butler

Heilner, George Corson

BYINGTON, JOHN,

Private, Captain Zalmon Read's Company, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment,  
Colonel David Waterbury, May 1-October 15, 1775; Private, Captain Abel's  
Company, Colonel Philip B. Bradley's Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Con-  
necticut State Troops, August 13-December 25, 1776.

Byington, Aaron Homer

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

BYINGTON, JUSTUS (1763-1839),

Private, Captain Ambrose Sloper's Company Connecticut Militia, July-August 7, 1779; Private same company, served one month and seven days, 1780; Private same company, Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia, June-October, 1781.

Byington, Charles Sperry

Byington, William Wilberforce

CADWALADER, LAMBERT (1742-1823),

Member Pennsylvania Provincial Congress, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Pennsylvania Battalion, January 4, 1776; Colonel 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, October 25, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 26, 1776; prisoner of war on parole, resigned January 22, 1779.

Cadwalader, John Lambert

CADWALADER, THOMAS, *M. D.* (1708-1779),

Examining Surgeon Pennsylvania Militia, December 25, 1776.

Read, Harmon Pumpelly

Read, John Meredith

Read, John Meredith 3d

CADWELL, PHINEAS (1757-1857),

Corporal, Captain Nehemiah Merrell's Company, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone, August 19-September 18, 1776; served at New York.

Van Iderstine, Augustus

Van Iderstine, Robert

CADY, ELEAZAR (1745-1819),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Cady's Company, 17th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel William B. Whiting.

Stanton, Henry

CADY, ELISHA (1750-1827),

Ensign, Captain John Davis' Company, 17th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel William B. Whiting, June 16, 1778.

Weed, Fred Denton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CALDER, WILLIAM (1735-1802),

Private, Captain Jonathan Allen's Company Minute Men, Colonel Pomeroy's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19, 1775.

Doubleday, Edwin Thompson

CALDWELL, REVEREND JAMES (1734-1781),

Chaplain 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, February 9—November, 1776; Deputy-Quartermaster and Assistant Commissary-General Continental Army; murdered at Elizabethport, November 24, 1781.

Blakeman, Caldwell Robertson

CAMP, ELNATHAN,

Commissary, 2d Brigade Connecticut Militia, October 11, 1777; Member Committee of Inspection, Durham, Connecticut, 1777; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1777-8.

Camp, Walter Bicker

CAMP, MANOAH (1760-1842),

Private, Captain Samuel Camp's Company, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April 29—June 20, 1777.

Hubbard, Ralph K.

CAMPBELL, SAMUEL (1738-1824),

Member Tryon County New York Committee of Safety, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Tryon County New York Battalion of Minute Men, Colonel George Herkheimer, 1775; Colonel, 1st Battalion Tryon County New York Militia, June 25, 1778-81.

Gibbons, Eugene Campbell

CANFIELD, DAVID,

Private, New Jersey Militia, killed in action at Springfield, New Jersey, December 16, 1776.

Bedell, Edwin

CANFIELD, JOHN,

Adjutant, 2d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, 1776; Brigade-Major in Brigadier-General Oliver Wolcott's Detachment Connecticut Militia, 1777, at Saratoga.

Dayton, Charles Willoughby

Dayton, William Adams

Dayton, Harold Child

Tomlinson, John Canfield

Warren, Henry Tomlinson

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CANFIELD, JOHN (1740 —),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1775-6.

Spencer, Lorillard

CANNON, MATTHEW (1717-1792),

Private, Captain Williams' Company, 1st Battalion Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Campbell, wounded and taken prisoner at Cherry Valley, November 11, 1778; exchanged November 11, 1780.

Gibbons, Eugene Campbell

CAPELL, JOHN (1754-1818),

Private, Captain Phineas Cook's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April-December, 1775; at Bunker Hill.

Capell, William Benton

CAPERS, WILLIAM (1758-1812),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Dunbar's Company, 2d Regiment South Carolina Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Marion, 1779-81.

Swift, Eugene L'Hommedieu

CAPRON, COMFORT, M. D. (1743 —),

Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 3—August 8, 1775; Surgeon's Mate, same regiment, October 6, 1775; Surgeon, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 13—April 1, 1778; Doctor's Mate, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's Regiment Bristol County Massachusetts Militia, regiment detached to reinforce the Continental Army, July 13—October 31, 1780.

Capron, George Truman

CAPRON, ELISHA (1738-1808),

Private, Captain Elisha May's Company, Massachusetts Militia, September - November, 1776; served in New York; Private, Captain Israel Trow's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment Bristol County Massachusetts Militia, August 1-7, 1780; Private, Captain Asa Coburn's Company, 7th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks, March, 7, 1781; to close of war.

Holman, Frank

CAPRON, JONATHAN, (1705 —),

Private, Captain Aaron Jewett's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 15—November 29, 1777; at Saratoga.

Holman, Frank



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CARLE, ISRAEL (— 1822),

Captain, Hunterdon Troop of Light Horse New Jersey Militia, October 6, 1777.

Woodruff, Carle Augustus

Woodruff, Thomas Mayhew

CARLETON, MOSES (1712-1803),

Private, Captain William Perley's Company, Boxford Essex County Massachusetts Minute Men, Colonel James Frye, "Lexington Alarm."

Carleton, Charles Arms

CARMAN, JOSHUA (1742-1812),

Private, Captain Andrew Fink's Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, January, 1779, served to close of war.

Richards, Charles Spielmann

CARMICHAEL, ALEXANDER (1734-1808),

Lieutenant, Morris County New Jersey Light Dragoons, July, 1776.

Halsey, Harlan Page

CARNES, REVEREND JOHN (1723-1802),

Chaplain to Colonel Edmund Phinney's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces, March 1, 1776; at Fort George, December 8, 1776; Member of Massachusetts Provincial Assembly.

Carnes, Lewis Mortimer

CARPENTER, EZRA (1753-1841),

Private, Captain Oliver Pond's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May-September, 1775.

Carpenter, James Oliver

CARPENTER, INCREASE,

1st Lieutenant Captain Ephraim Baylies' Company Queen's County New York Militia, March 27, 1776.

Baker, Peter Carpenter

CARROLL, CHARLES, of Carrollton (1737-1832),

Member Continental Congress, 1776-8; Signer Declaration of Independence.

Jackson, Oswald

Lee, Charles Carroll

CARTER, DANIEL,

Private, Captain Benjamin Stevenson's Company, 4th Regiment Westchester County New York Levies, Colonel A. H. Hays.

Pentz, Archibald M.

Pentz, William E.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CARY, ARCHIBALD,

Lieutenant Spottsylvania Minute Men, September 12, 1775; later Colonel Virginia Militia; Member of Virginia Convention, 1775-6; Speaker of the Upper House Virginia Senate, 1776.

Hutchinson, Cary Talcott

Page, Richard Channing Moore

CARY, EBENEZER (1745-1815),

Associator Dutchess County, New York, July, 1775; Adjutant 5th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel William Humphrey, October 17, 1775; Mustermaster, Captain William Clark's Company, same regiment, June 25, 1776.

Cary, Ralph Stuart

Cary, William Ely

CARY, JONATHAN (1750-1802),

Corporal, Captain Lemuel Trescott's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, July 18-December, 1775; Sergeant, same Company, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Asa Whitcomb, January 1-November 27, 1776; Ensign, Captain Benjamin Walcott's Company, 10th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Marshall, August 10, 1777; promoted Lieutenant, August 10, 1778; promoted Captain, October 30, 1780; transferred to 8th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Michael Jackson, January 1, 1781-January 1, 1783.

Miles, William Burtis

CASE, OZIAS (1757-1820),

Private, Lieutenant Job Case's Company, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone, served around New York, 1776.

Case, George Warren

Case, George Washington

CASEY, WANTON (1760-1842),

Private, Independent Company Kentish Guards, Rhode Island, "Lexington Alarm;" served continuously with Rhode Island Militia until 1779.

Casey, Edward Pearce

CASS, JONATHAN (1753-1830),

Private, at Bunker Hill; Ensign 3d Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel Alexander Scammell, November 8, 1776; 2d Lieutenant same, August 4, 1777; 1st Lieutenant same, May 1, 1778; transferred to 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, January 1, 1781; Captain, December 8, 1782; served to close of war.

Cass, Charles Wyllys

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CAULKINS, ROSWELL,

Private, Captain Theophilus Munson's Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, May 28, 1777—May 28, 1780, at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Mud Island, Monmouth and Stony Point.

James, Edward Christopher

CHAMBERLAIN, COLBE (1739-1803),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Joshua Lassell's Company, 6th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel David Sunderland, October 17, 1775; Captain, Colonel Morris Graham's Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, April 2, 1777; Captain, 6th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Roswell Hopkins, March 20, 1778.

Roe, Frank Otheman

CHAMBERS, DAVID (1748-1842),

Colonel, 3d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, June 19, 1776; Colonel, Battalion State Troops, November 27, 1776; Colonel, 2d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, September 9, 1777; resigned May 28, 1779.

Baldwin, Joseph Theodore

McKean, William Chambers

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM (1760-1808),

Private, Captain Oliver Barron's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain John Ford's Company, 27th Regiment of Foot, Massachusetts, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge, April 25—September 25, 1775, and October 2, 1776; Private, Captain John Ford's Company; Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment Massachusetts Militia to reinforce the Northern Army, September 27—November 9, 1777; at Bunker Hill.

Chambers, Dexter Baldwin

CHAMPION, HENRY (1723-1797),

Commissary Connecticut State Troops, April, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Levi Wells' Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 1—December 10, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel Connecticut Militia, 1775; Colonel same, October, 1775; Captain 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, January 1, 1777; Commissary for Eastern Department, Continental Army, January, 1778; Brigade-Major 1st Connecticut Continental Brigade, January 1, 1779; assigned July 15, 1779, to command of the 1st Battalion of the Light Regiment at the assault on Stony Point, New York; resigned May 1, 1780.

Sherman, Charles Austin

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CHAMPLIN, CHARLES (1754 —),

Private, Captain Nathan Palmer's Company, Colonel John Ely's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777; Private, Captain Sheffield's Company Connecticut Militia, 1778; Private, Colonel William Ledyard's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1781, served two months; Private, Captain Nathaniel Johnson's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1781, served two months.

Gaylord, Irving Champlin

CHAMPLIN, JOSHUA,

Captain, 5th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel James Vandeburgh, March 10, 1778—October, 20, 1779.

Cary, William Ely

CHANDLER, JOHN (1730–1807),

Member Concord New Hampshire Committee of Safety, 1779–80.

Kimball, Harold Chandler

CHANDLER, THOMAS, JR. (1740 —),

Member Vermont Convention, 1776–7; Member Vermont Assembly, 1778–81, and Speaker of the same, 1778–80; Secretary of State, Vermont, March—October, 1778.

Hoyt, Albert Ellis

CHAPIN, ABEL (1756–1831),

Private, Captain Charles Colton's Company, Colonel Benjamin R. Woodbridge's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; served six months, 1776.

Chapin, Josiah Dexter

CHAPIN, JOSEPH (1730–1809),

Captain, Uxbridge Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm."

Bartlett, Franklin

Bartlett, Willard

CHAPMAN, DENNIE (1730–1793),

Fifer, Captain Albert Chapman's Company, Colonel Samuel Elmore's Connecticut Continental Regiment, June 1, 1776.

Edwards, Charles Jerome

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CHAPMAN, JAMES, JR. (— 1776),

Captain 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 1—December 10, 1775, at Siege of Boston; Captain 10th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, January 1, 1776; Major, August 15, 1776; killed on the retreat from New York, September 15, 1776.

Hegeman, John Rogers, Jr.

CHAPMAN, LEBBEUS (1752–1833),

Drummer, Captain John Ely's Company, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 8—December 18, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Martin Kirtland's Company Minute Men, 1775; served at New London; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Isaac Gallup's Company, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777; Ensign, Provisional Connecticut Regiment, 1781.

Chapman, William Allen

CHAPPELL, AMOS,

1st Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Elmore's Company, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, May 1—December, 1775; served at Ticonderoga; Captain 1st Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Samuel Whiting, November, 1776—March, 1777.

Guthrie, Edward Buckingham

CHEESMAN, JACOB,

Captain, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander McDougall, July 1, 1775; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Richard Montgomery, killed in assault on Quebec, December 31, 1775.

Cheesman, Timothy Matlack

CHEEVER, JOSHUA,

Private, Captain Samuel Sprague's Company, Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 4, 1775—January 4, 1776; at siege of Boston; Acting-Midshipman, ship "Tartar," June 23—November 20, 1782.

Morse, Waldo Grant

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CHENEY, EBENEZER (1761-1828).

Private, Captain Moses Harvey's Company, Colonel David Welles' Regiment Massachusetts Militia in Northern Department, May 10—July 10, 1777; Private, Captain Proctor's Company, Colonel Williams' Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, 1779; Private, Continental Army, April 5—December 5, 1779; Private, Captain Benjamin Heywood's Company, 6th Regiment, Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Nixon, August 1—December 14, 1780.

Foote, Horace Allen	Hall, Lewis
Sears, Clinton Brooks	

CHENEY, TIMOTHY (1731-1795).

Captain, Hartford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Cheney, Halsey Haines

CHENERY, ISAAC (1742-1822).

Surgeon of Captain James Davis' Company, Holden Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Surgeon, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 1, 1778—January 3, 1779, served in Rhode Island.

Chenery, Leonard

CHESTER, JOHN.

Private, 3d Battalion Gloucester County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Richard Somers; Private, Colonel Richard Somers' Regiment New Jersey State Troops; Private, 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Israel Shreve; served in the Indian campaign, 1779; transferred to Captain Samuel Reading's Company, same regiment, at Yorktown; received badge of merit for six years and three months' service.

Southard, James Bennett

CHILD, TIMOTHY (1760-1825).

Private, Lieutenant Stephen Tucker's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, 1776; served at New York; Private, Captain Josiah Child's Company, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel P. B. Bradley, May 26, 1777—July 8, 1778.

Childs, James Edmund

CHIPMAN, JOHN (1746-1819).

Armorer, served on the armed brig "Massachusetts," Captain John Fisk, February 17—October 16, 1777; Armorer, brig "Tyrannicide," Jonathan Haraden, Commander, October 18, 1777—May 8, 1778.

Chipman, Richard Harrison

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CHIPMAN, JOHN (1744-1829),

2d Lieutenant, Captain John Grant's Company, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment "Green Mountain Boys," July 27, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment Continental Infantry, September 16, 1776; Captain, August 1, 1777; at Ticonderoga, Bennington, Saratoga and Fort George; taken prisoner at Fort George; Major 2d Regiment New York Levies, Lieutenant-Colonel John Harper, June 16, 1780.

Robinson, Alfred Brookes

CHITTENDEN, CORNELIUS (1766-1858),

Private, Captain Caleb Baldwin's Company, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, December, 1780-83.

Chittenden, Richard Percy

CHRISTIE, JAMES (1744-1817),

Captain, Colonel Theunis Dey's Regiment Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

Demarest, James

CHRYSTIE, JAMES (1750-1807),

1st Lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel Arthur St. Clair, January 5, 1776; served with Arnold's Expedition to Canada, 1775-6; Captain 3d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Joseph Wood, November 11, 1776; transferred to 2d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Richard Humpton, January 1-June 3, 1783; Major by brevet at close of war.

Chrystie, Thomas Witter

CHRYSTIE, JOHN (— 1785),

Sergeant, Captain James Rosekrans' Company, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Dubois, January 1, 1777-February 29, 1780; served also as Forage Master.

Giles, Stephen Weart

CHURCH, REUBEN (1757-1834),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Artemas How's Company, 1st Regiment Cumberland County New York Militia. Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Church, July 24, 1782.

Church, Alonzo

CHURCH, TIMOTHY (1737-1823),

Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment Cumberland County New York Militia, June 5, 1782.

Church, Alonzo

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CHURCHILL, JOSEPH (1734 —),

Captain, Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June—December 25, 1776; served with the Continental Army in New York and Long Island.

Morgan, James Henry

CLAPP, ASA (1760-1848),

Private, Captain Josiah Smith's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May—December, 1776; Private, Captain Israel Trow's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April—May, 1777, served in Rhode Island; Private, same company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 14—July 6, 1777; Private, Captain Isaac Hodge's Company, Colonel John Doggett's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January—December, 1778; served on privateer "Good Hope," Captain Dunn, 1779; 1st Lieutenant same, 1783.

Brooks, Emerson

Fry, George Gardner

CLAPP, ELIAKIM (1759-1821),

Private, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, April 1, 1777—April 1, 1780; at Long Island and Kingsbridge; Private, Captain Hezekiah Russell's Company, 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, served six days, May and June, 1782.

Taylor, William Ambrose

CLARK, CHARLES,

Minute Man Norwich Connecticut Militia, 1780-3; marched to New London on Arnold's attack, September, 1781.

Clark, Hiram

CLARK, EBENEZER (1714-1781),

Private, Captain Oliver Lyman's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 12, 1776; Private, Captain Jonathan Wales' Company, Colonel Dickinson's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, August 17, 18, 1777; Private, same company, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 17-30, 1777.

Starr, Peter De Baun.



## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

### CLARK, JEREMIAH (1733-1817),

Member Vermont Convention, 1776-7; Major, Vermont Militia, at Bennington; Member Vermont Executive Council, 1778-81; Private, Captain Isaac Clark's Company Vermont Militia, raised for the defence of the frontiers, March 2—May 2, 1778; Corporal, Captain Samuel Robinson's Company, Colonel Samuel C. Herrick's Regiment Vermont Militia, June 16—July 9, 1778; Private, Captain Bigelow Lawrence's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment Vermont Militia, served four days, September, 1782.

Galusha, Henry

### CLARK, JOHN (1752-1847),

Private, Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company, 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 10—December, 1775; served at Boston; Corporal and Sergeant, Captain Caleb Trowbridge's Company, 17th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January—December, 1777; served in Quartermaster's Department, January—March, 1777; Private, Captain Williams' Company, Colonel Samuel McClellan's Regiment Connecticut Militia, December, 1777—February, 1778; Private, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Dyer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, served one month, 1778.

Woodworth, Chauncey Clark

### CLARK, LEMUEL (1753-1831),

Private, Captain Daniel Tilden's Company Lebanon Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Clark, Cyrus

Cowan, William Lightner

### CLARK, NORMAN,

Private, Captain Boaz Moore's Company, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, Captain Flint's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776, wounded at Harlem Heights; served under General Stark, 1777.

Hyde, James Clarence

Hyde, Raymond Newton

### CLARK, NORMAN, JR. (1739-1815),

Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4-8, 1776; Private, Captain James Mirick's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 2-26, 1777.

Hyde, James Clarence

Hyde, Raymond Newton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CLARK, PETER (1743-1826),

Captain, Colonel Daniel Moor's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July-September 26, 1777; Captain, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 29-October 26, 1777; at Bennington and Saratoga.

Ferguson, Frank Clark

CLARK, SAMUEL (1741-1823),

Associator, Newburgh, New York, 1775; Captain 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, October 11, 1775; Major, February 27, 1779.

Dodge, Edward Lane

CLARK, TIMOTHY (1745-1815),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Churchill's Company, 3d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Comfort Sage, June-December 25, 1776, at White Plains; Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Wales' Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 22-November 25, 1777, at Saratoga; Captain, Connecticut Militia New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779; Captain, 15th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead, July 29, 1779-March, 1780.

Otis, A. Walker

CLARK, WATROUS,

Private, Captain John Perkins' Company Norwich Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant-Major, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 3-December 10, 1775; at siege of Boston; Ensign, 20th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel John Durkee, 1776.

Clark, Hiram

CLARKSON, GERARDUS (1737-1790),

Surgeon, floating battery "Putnam" Pennsylvania Navy, 1777; Surgeon, Pennsylvania Board of War, 1776-7.

Bleecker, Anthony James

Hill, Robert Carmer

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CLARKSON, MATTHEW (1758-1825),

Private, Colonel Rudolphus Ritzema's Corps of American Fusileers, 1775; served with Northern Army, 1777-9; at Saratoga; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Benedict Arnold, August, 1778-- March, 1779; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Benjamin Lincoln in Southern Army, March, 1779--July 2, 1782; at Savannah; served as Major of Light Infantry, 1780; taken prisoner at Charleston; exchanged, 1781; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, September 30, 1783.

Clarkson, Banyer

Pierrepoint, Henry Evelyn

Clarkson, Frederick

Pierrepoint, John Jay

Pierrepoint, William Augustus

CLARKSON, RANDOLPH (1759-1833),

Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain Asher F. Randolph's Company, New Jersey State Troops; Private, New Jersey Line.

Eldredge, Robert Lester

CLASS, FREDERICK,

Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Class, George Brinton McClellan

Class, Harry Augustus

CLAY, JOSEPH (1741-1804).

Member Savannah, Georgia Committee of Safety, June 21, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Deputy Paymaster-General Southern Department, August 6, 1777; Member Continental Congress, 1778-80; Member Supreme Executive Council, Georgia, July 24, 1779; Paymaster-General Georgia and South Carolina, May 22, 1779.

Clay, Ralph

Clay, Thomas Savage

CLAYPOOLE, ABRAHAM GEORGE (1756-1827),

Ensign, 3d Battalion Philadelphia Associators, July 8, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel John Patton's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, February 1, 1777; Captain 11th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Richard Hump-ton, June 10, 1778; Captain, 3d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Thomas Craig, January 17, 1781--January 1, 1783.

Le Roy, Jacob Rutgers

Rucker, William James

CLEVELAND, RUFUS (1754-1838),

Corporal, Captain Charles Ellsworth's Company, 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 9--October 17, 1775.

Crane, Clarence Austin

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM (1765-1835),

Private, Captain Wills Clift's Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, April 28, 1777—April 28, 1780.

Cleveland, James Wray

CLIFT, LEMUEL (1755-1821),

Private, Captain Andrew Backus' Company, Plainfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Waterman Clift's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 6—December 15, 1775, at siege of Boston; Ensign, Captain Isaac Gallup's Company, 10th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, January—December, 1776, at Long Island; 1st Lieutenant 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, January 1, 1777; promoted Captain-Lieutenant, June 1, 1778; promoted Captain, May 20, 1779-1780; at Germantown and Monmouth; transferred to 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, January 1, 1781—January 1, 1783; at Yorktown; retained in final formation of Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, served to November, 3, 1783.

Howe, John Ireland, Jr.

CLINTON, GEORGE (1739-1812),

Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member Continental Congress, 1775-7; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Brigadier-General Continental Army, March 25, 1777; Governor New York, 1777-95; commanded the forces in the actions at Forts Clinton and Montgomery, October 6, 1777; Member Committee on Seal, New York, 1778; Major-General by brevet.

Andrews, George Clinton  
Genet, Albert Rivers

Tallmadge, Henry Overing  
Taylor, Sutherland Gazzam

CLINTON, JAMES (1736-1812),

Colonel, 3d Regiment New York Line, June 30, 1775—January, 1776; Colonel 2d Regiment New York Line, March 8—August 29, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, August 9, 1776; wounded at Fort Montgomery; served to close of war; Major-General Continental Army, by brevet, September 30, 1783.

Bolton, James Clinton  
Clinton, Alexander James

Clinton, George  
Clinton, Spencer

Foster, James A.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CLOCK, JOHN (1757-1838),

Private, Captain Bell's Company 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Mead, December 24, 1776.

Turner, John Clock

Weed, Henry F.

COBB, DAVID (1748-1830),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Colonel John Thomas' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May-December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Henry Jackson, January 12, 1777-December 31, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Henry Jackson, January 1, 1781; Aid-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, January 15, 1781-January 7, 1783; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, January 7-June 12, 1783; Brevet Brigadier-General, September 30, 1783; served to close of war.

Perkins, Charles Elwell

COBB, NEMIAH (1752-1841).

Private, Captain John Bridgham's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 7, 1775; Ensign in same, 1775; Private, Lieutenant Shurtleff's Company, Colonel Lathrop's Regiment Plymouth Massachusetts Militia, December 11, 1776, at Bristol, Rhode Island; Lieutenant, Captain Jesse Sturtevant's Company, Colonel John Jacob's Regiment, detached from the Militia to reinforce the Continental Army in Rhode Island, July 25, 1780; 1st Lieutenant 1st Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, July 1, 1781.

Barrows, Elliot Thomas

COCHRAN, JOHN (1730-1807),

Physician and Surgeon-General Middle Department Continental Army, April 10, 1777; Chief Physician and Surgeon of the Army, October 6, 1780; Director-General Military Hospitals, Continental Army, January 17, 1781; served to close of war.

Cochrane, John

COCHRAN, WILLIAM (1738-1778),

Private, Captain John Grannis's Company Massachusetts Militia, stationed at Tarpaulin's Cove; Corporal same, January 4, 1776; Sergeant same, June 1, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Nye's Company, stationed at Elizabeth Island, January 10, 1777.

Cothren, Nathaniel

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

COCK, JAMES (1746-1801),

Adjutant, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortlandt, at White Plains; subsequently Commissary at Red Mills, Dutchess County, New York, to close of war.

Cooper, Charles Lawrence	Dominick, Henry Blanchard
Dominick, Alexander	Dominick, William Gayer
Dominick, Bayard	Garrison, William Dominick
Dominick, George Francis	Kelley, Frank Mumford
Young, John Van Doran	

COCKEY, EDWARD (1731-1795),

Colonel, Gunpowder Upper Battalion Baltimore County Maryland Militia, October 12, 1776-1784.

Cockey, Edward Cromwell, of Edward      Cockey, Marston Rogers

CODMAN, HENRY, M. D. (1744-1812),

Surgeon, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 4-October 22, 1780; served at West Point.

Gillis, Frederic Stark

COE, BENJAMIN (1746-1831),

Captain, Colonel Isaac Nicoll's Regiment Orange County New York Minute Men, February 26, 1776; Ensign, Captain Garret Eckerson's Company, Colonel A. H. Hays' Regiment Orange County New York Militia, May 15, 1777; Member New York Assembly, 1778-9.

Wandell, Townsend

COE, BENJAMIN (1753-1818),

Ensign, Little Compton Rhode Island Militia, June 14, 1779; Captain, May 28, 1781.

Coe, Henry Clark

COE, BENJAMIN (1741-1821),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Abraham Remsen's Company, Queens County New York Militia, March, 1776; promoted Captain, June 17, 1776; Captain, Colonel Josiah Smith's Regiment, Woodhull's Brigade, July, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island, August 27, 1776; exchanged, December, 1776; Member New York Assembly, 1777-83.

Edsall, Thomas Henry

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

COE, JAMES (1740-1794),

Corporal, Captain William Cooley's Company, Colonel John Moseley's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, marched to reinforce the Northern Army, October 21—November 17, 1776.

Coe, Edward Benton

COE, JOHN (1719-1782),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775; Judge, Orange County, New York, 1775-8; Deputy-Chairman Orange County New York Committee of Safety, 1776-7; Member New York Assembly, 1778-80.

Wandell, Townsend

COFFIN, ENOCH (1735-1814),

Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, April 21, 1775; Member New Hampshire Assembly, 1778 and 1782.

Low, Abbot Augustus

COFFIN, MATHEW (1751 —),

Private, Captain John Hall's Company Lincoln County Massachusetts Militia, August 14-19, 1777; Private, same company, Colonel Foster's Regiment Lincoln County Massachusetts Militia, September 26—October 5, 1777; served at Machias.

Collins, Charles Lee

COFFIN, NATHAN,

Sergeant, Captain Tobias Fernald's Company, Colonel John Scammond's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 3—July 31, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Philip Hubbard's Company, York County Massachusetts Militia, January 4—February 21, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Massachusetts Coast Guard Service, 1777.

Collins, Charles Lee

COGSWELL, SAMUEL (1754-1790).

1st Lieutenant, Colonel William R. Lee's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, July 1, 1777; regiment consolidated with Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, April 22, 1779; regiment designated 16th Regiment Massachusetts Line, July 23, 1780; transferred to 9th Regiment Massachusetts Line, January 1, 1781; transferred to 7th Regiment Massachusetts Line, January 1, 1783; transferred to 4th Regiment Massachusetts Line, June 12, 1783; Brevet Captain, September 30, 1783; served to November 3, 1783; at Monmouth, Rhode Island and Springfield.

Handy, Parker Douglas

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

COGSWELL, WILLIAM (1734-1786),

Major, 13th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Increase Mosely, Jr., May, 1781.

Gordon, George Cogswell

COIT, SAMUEL (1708-1792),

Colonel, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1768-1776; resigned, June 13, 1776, in favor of "younger men."

Wood, George W.

COLE, JAMES (1746-1795),

Matross, Captain William Brown's Company, Maryland Artillery, November 22, 1777-1780.

Cole, William Madison

COLEGROVE, JOHN (1760-1841),

Private, Captain Caleb Trowbridge's Company, 17th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island, August 27, 1776.

MacArthur, Arthur

COLEMAN, ROBERT (1748-1825),

Private, Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, 1776.

Delafield, Joseph Livingston

Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.

COLES, BENJAMIN (1738-1810),

Matross, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb.

Townsend, Frank William

Townsend, James Hill

COLLARD, REUBEN,

Private, Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

Bedell, Edwin

COLLINS, CYPRIAN (1733-1809),

Assisted Captain Luther Stoddard's Company, Colonel Charles Burrall's Connecticut Continental Regiment in its March to Quebec, February, 1776; one of a Committee appointed by Connecticut Assembly, December, 1776, to recruit regiments; Member of Goshen Connecticut Committee to secure supplies, April 1, 1777; Volunteer, Danbury Raid, April 25, 1777.

Hall, Benjamin Elihu



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

COLLINS, DANIEL (— 1819),

Sergeant, Captain John Tyler's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 8—December 10, 1775 ; 2d Lieutenant, 10th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, January—December, 1776 ; at Long Island and White Plains ; 1st Lieutenant, Captain James Eldridge's Company, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January 1, 1777—January 2, 1778 ; at Germantown ; Captain, Colonel Thaddeus Cook's Regiment Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Brown, Elon Rouse

COLLINS, JOHN (1717-1795),

Member Rhode Island Assembly, 1775-6 ; Signer of the Rhode Island Declaration of Independence, March 4, 1776 ; Member Continental Congress, 1778-80.

Balch, Collins Lawton

COLLINS, THADDEUS (1762-1828),

Private, Captain Nathan Roule's Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 1, 1778—January 4, 1779 ; served in Rhode Island ; Private, Continental Army, July 24—December 17, 1780 ; Private, Captain Abel King's Company, Colonel Sears' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 20—November 20, 1781 ; served at Saratoga.

Collins, Louis Dell

COMSTOCK, ENOCH (1750-1807),

Private, Captain William G. Hubbell's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, August 1—December 22, 1775, at siege of Boston ; Private, Captain Reuben Schofield's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, June 18—July 18, 1779.

Bates, Watts Comstock

COMSTOCK, PETER (1732-1802),

Captain, 3d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Lattimer, October, 1781.

Arms, Frank Thornton

Porter, Thomas Wyman

CONANT, EBENEZER (1743-1783),

Lieutenant, Captain Davis' Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, 1775 ; Adjutant, Colonel Stearn's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1777.

Church, Francis Pharcellus

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CONANT, GEORGE (1723-1792),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Baker's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 4—November 11, 1777; served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Ebenezer Jenkins' Company, same regiment, September 6-9, 1778; served at Dartmouth.

Conant, George Seymour

CONSTABLE, WILLIAM (1751-1803),

Private, Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Levies, April 27, 1781.

Bartow, Pierrepont

CONVERSE, JOSIAH (1710-1775),

Lieutenant, Captain Amos Walbridge's Company, Stafford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen

CONY, DANIEL,

2d Lieutenant, Captain Hopkin King's Company, Colonel Joseph Reed's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce the American Army, December 10, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Zaccheus Crocker's Company, 6th Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, May 7, 1776; Adjutant, Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Robinson's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, January 2—February 24, 1777, served at Ticonderoga; Lieutenant, Captain Zaccheus Crocker's Company, Colonel Wright's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce the Northern Army, July 12-29, 1777.

Weston, Daniel Cony

COOK, ELLIS (1732-1797),

Lieutenant-Colonel, Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Edward Thomas, January 13, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Thomas' Battalion Detached Militia, July 18, 1776; Colonel, Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia, February 1—November 6, 1777.

Belknap, William Cook

COOK, ISAAC, JR. (1739-1810),

Captain, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May 1—December 1, 1775; Major, 10th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel James Wadsworth, January 10, 1780; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, June, 1783.

Haight, Frederick Everest

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

COOKE, JOSEPH (1735-1821),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1779-80.

Hotchkin, Walter Bryant

COOKE, SAMUEL (1756-1802),

Private, Captain Noble Benedict's Company, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 10—October 13, 1775; served in the Northern Department.

Babcock, Augustus Froppie

COOLIDGE, JONAS (1744-1776),

Private, Captain Samuel Barnard's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Abner Craft's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel William Bond's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; at siege of Boston; died in service, 1776.

Hills, William Ellery

Murphey, Elijah Warriner

COOLIDGE, JONATHAN (1750-1810),

Private, Captain Benjamin Frothingham's Company, 3d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Crane, May, 1777; Private, Watertown Massachusetts Militia; served with Continental Army, July 4, 1780.

Stone, William Coolidge

COOLIDGE, JOSEPH (1730-1775),

Private, Captain Barnard's Company Watertown Massachusetts Militia; killed in action at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Locke, Jesse Albert

COON, JEREMIAH (1754 —),

Private, Captain Hezekiah Dunham's Company, 13th Regiment, Albany County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Cornelius Van Veghten.

Coon, Charles Hastings

COOPER, ANANIAS (— 1803),

Private, New Jersey Militia.

Dash, Bowie

Wolfe, Christopher

COOPER, CORNELIUS (— 1824),

Sergeant, Captain Cornelius Van Wyck's Company 5th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel James Van Deburgh, 1775-8.

Washburn, Jacob

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CORBIN, CLEMENT (1733-1825),

Private, Captain Samuel Chandler's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, August, 1776; served around New York; Sergeant, Captain John Williams' Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, January 8, 1778; served in Rhode Island.

Corbin, Ernest Albert Morison

CORBIN, JOSEPH (1751-1838),

Private, Captain Samuel Chandler's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel William Danielson, September, 1776-January, 1777, served around New York; Private, Captain Samuel Clark's Company, Colonel Simon's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served one month, 1778, and three weeks, 1779.

Bosworth, William George

COREY, EBENEZER,

Private, Colonel Robert Elliott's Regiment Rhode Island State Artillery, December, 1776-March, 1780.

Corey, Edwin Francis

CORNELIUS, ELIAS (1758-1823),

Surgeon's Mate, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Line, Colonel Israel Angell, January 1, 1777; taken prisoner at Staten Island, August 22, 1777; escaped from prison ship, March, 1778; rejoined his regiment, and served to January 1, 1781.

Hyatt, Herbert Richardson

CORNISH, JOHN (— 1805),

2d Lieutenant, Captain William McCulloch's Company Philadelphia Militia, Colonel William Will, September 9, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Edward Paschall's Company, 1st Regiment Philadelphia Militia, Colonel William Bradford; Quartermaster, August 21, 1779; Captain 4th Battalion Philadelphia Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Paul Cox, 1780.

Wood, William Sampson

CORSS, DAN (1739 —),

Sergeant, Captain Agrippa Wells' Company, Colonel Samuel Williams' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, same company, Colonel Porter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce the Northern Army, July 10-August 12, 1777.

Rogers, Charles Butler

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CORSE, JAMES (1694-1783),

Private, Captain Agrippa Wells' Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; Private, Captain Timothy Childs' Company, Colonel David Leonard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 24-April 10, 1777; Private same company, Colonel David Field's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 14-18, 1777.

Rogers, Charles Butler

CORWIN, JOSHUA (1733-1812),

Private, Captain Paul Reeves' Company, 1st Regiment Suffolk County Minute Men New York Militia, Colonel Josiah Smith, May 3, 1776; at Long Island

Corwin, Hamilton Stewart

COTHEAL, ISAAC (1743-1812),

Private, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Rhea; wounded and taken prisoner at Woodbridge, New Jersey, April 19, 1777; confined thirteen months in New York prison; honorably discharged May 1, 1778, on account of wounds.

Cotheal, Alexander Isaac

Swords, Henry Cotheal

COUCH, SIMON (1729-1809),

Of Redding, Connecticut, authorized to raise recruits for the Continental Army, 1781.

Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood

COUCH, SIMON, JR. (1755-1807),

Corporal, 3d Regiment Connecticut Light Horse, Major Ezra Starr; honorably discharged June 9, 1783.

Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood

COURTENAY, HERCULES (1736-1816),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Proctor's Company, Pennsylvania Artillery, October 21, 1775-July, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Forrest's Company, Major Thomas Proctor's Battalion Pennsylvania Artillery, July-December, 1776; Lieutenant, 4th Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel Thomas Proctor, January 1, 1777; Captain same, March 3, 1777-March 3, 1778.

Courtenay, William

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

COVENHOVEN, LEWIS (1752-1843),

Sergeant, Light Horse Monmouth County New Jersey Militia; Sergeant, Captain Nicholas Van Brunt's Company, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel George Taylor, served two years.

Conrow, James Wooley  
Conrow, William Edward

Conrow, Theodore  
Jackson, William Henry

COWING, JAMES (1740-1829),

Private, Captain John Doty's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 6-7, 1778, Dartmouth Alarm; Private same, September 5-11, 1778, Dartmouth Alarm; Private, Captain Montague's Company, Colonel Israel Chapin's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, October-December, 1779; Corporal, Captain Charles Church's Company, 4th Regiment Plymouth County Massachusetts Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel White, July 30-August 8, 1780, served in Rhode Island.

Trott, James Parkhurst

COWLES, EBENEZER (1718-1800),

Private, Captain John Couch's Company, Colonel Philip B. Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, August 14, 1776-January 11, 1777; at Fort Washington.

Bell, Jared Weed

COWLS, ISRAEL (1726-1797).

Private, Captain John Cowls' Company, Belchertown Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private same company, Colonel Benjamin R. Woodbridge's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; Private, Captain Jonathan Bordwell's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 22-October 17, 1777.

Wallis, Harrison Pownal

COX, JACOB (1761-1812),

Private, Captain James Price's Company, Chester County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel John Hannum, June 16, 1777.

Parsons, Jacob Cox

CRAFT, WILLIAM (1762-1829),

Private, 2d Regiment Westchester County Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, June 26-September 24, 1779.

Vanderbilt, Charles Horton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**CRAFTS, JOSEPH** (1732-1777),

Private, Captain Freeborn Moulton's Company, Monson Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Joseph Thompson's Company, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 29, 1775; promoted Corporal August 1—December, 1775.

Crafts, John Willard

**CRAFTS, SAMUEL** (1759-1848),

Private, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, July 1—December 9, 1780.

Crafts, John Willard

**CRAGIN, FRANCIS** (1742-1826),

Sergeant, Captain Gershom Drury's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, October 22—November, 1776, and June 29—July 12, 1777; Sergeant same Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, marched to Saratoga, September 29—October 26, 1777.

Partridge, Frank Harvey

**CRAIG, THOMAS** (1737-1813),

Private, Associated Company, Warrington Bucks County Pennsylvania Militia, August 19, 1775; Quartermaster, 9th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel James Irvine, 1777; Commissioner of Purchases, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1780.

Paxton, William Miller, Jr.

Stevenson, William Paxton

**CRANE, AMARIAH** (1731-1823),

Sergeant, Captain Ebenezer Tucker's Company, Milton Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Bradley's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4-8, 1776; Private, Captain Josiah Vose's Company Massachusetts Militia, Sea Coast Defence, April 13-26, 1776; Private, Captain Seth Sumner's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 17—May 11, 1777; served in Rhode Island.

Richards, Charles Spielmann

Richards, Jeremiah

**CRANE, EBENEZER** (1750 —),

Private, Captain Seth Smith's Company New Hartford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Bezaleel Bristol's Company Connecticut Militia, East Haven Alarm, July 7, 1779.

Crane, Clarence Austin

Crane, Warren Cady

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CRANE, ELEAZER (— 1776),

Private, Captain Thomas Herbert's Company, Colonel Samuel J. Atlee's Battalion Pennsylvania Musketry; wounded and taken prisoner at Long Island; died from his wounds in New York, 1776.

Crane, Harold Leslie

Crane, Robert Dillon

CRANE, EZRA (1735 —),

Private, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, June 27—December 9, 1780.

Allen, Herbert Erwin

CRANE, JAMES (1761–1845),

Private, Captain David Beebe's Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut Militia, July—September, 1778; served on the Hudson; Private, Captain David Parsons' Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel B. Webb, January 1, 1781; promoted Corporal, September 24, 1781—December, 1782.

Allen, Herbert Erwin.

CRANE, JOSEPH (1737–1810),

Private, Captain Silas Wild's Company, 36th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel William Heath, April 28, 1775; Corporal, same company, 18th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Edward Phinney, February 1, 1776; Sergeant same, June 16—December 8, 1776; Private, Captain Thomas Nash's Company, Major Edward Proctor's Detachment of Guards, December 20, 1777—March 1, 1778, served at Fort Hill, Boston; Private, Captain Benjamin Lapham's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19—July 3, 1778; Private, Captain John Armstrong's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May, 1781, expedition to Rhode Island; Private, same company, August 13, 1782.

Crane, Albert

CRANE, STEPHEN,

Private, 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, and Speaker New Jersey Assembly, 1776.

Crane, Charles Nicoll

CRANE, WILLIAM,

1st Lieutenant, Captain David Palmer's Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Holmes, November 2, 1775; Captain, 5th Regiment New Jersey Continental Infantry, Colonel Oliver Spencer, 1777; and Major New Jersey Militia.

Crane, Charles Nicoll



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CRANNELL, WILLIAM WINSLOW (1749-1828),

Private, Captain Levinus F. Lansing's Company, 3d Regiment Albany County  
New York Militia, Colonel Philip P. Schuyler.

Crannell, Clarke Winslow

CRAWFORD, JOHN (1761-1834),

Private, 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel James Mc-  
Claughrey.

Purdy, Leander Crawford

CROCKER, SAMUEL (1732-1804),

Private, Captain George Lewis' Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment Massa-  
chusetts Militia, September 6, 1778.

Baldwin, Charles Bacon

Baldwin, Walter Sherman

CROMWELL, JOHN (1727-1805),

Of Westchester County, New York, acted as guide and teamster to the Continen-  
tal Army during the war.

Cromwell, David

CROSBY, EBENEZER (1753-1788),

Surgeon of Washington's Life Guards, Massachusetts.

Crosby, Edward Nicoll

Crosby, Livingston

Crosby, Ernest Howard

Crosby, Ralston Murray

Crosby, Henry Ashton

Crosby, William B.

Crosby, John Schuyler

Thompson, William Leland

CROSS, RALPH (1733-1810),

Major, 2d Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Jonathan Tit-  
comb, February 12, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel same regiment, Colonel Samuel  
Johnston, 1777-78; in command of regiment at Bemis Heights and Saratoga.

Cutter, Ralph Ladd

CROUSE, GEORGE (1740-1824),

Private, Tryon County New York Militia, at Oriskany.

Adams, Daniel Crouse

Crouse, Charles Beecher

Crouse, Beecher Maynard

Crouse, Daniel Nellis

Crouse, John Miles

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CUDDEBACK, BENJAMIN (1746 —),

Private, Captain Abraham Cuddeback's Company, Colonel William Allison's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, 1776.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

Crain, Charles Frederick

CUDDEBACK, WILLIAM (1699-1778),

Associator, Orange County, New York, 1775.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

Crain, Charles Frederick

CULBERTSON, SAMUEL (— 1817),

Captain, 5th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Joseph Armstrong, December 8, 1776; Colonel, 6th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, July 31, 1777, and May 14, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, May 10, 1780.

Rea, Thomas Blair

CULVER, DAVID (1736-1814).

Sergeant, Captain John Harmon's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, January 1, 1777; Private same, July 1, 1778—December 31, 1779; at Germantown.

Culver, Charles Mortimer

Culver, George Bradley

CULVER, DAVID, JR. (1758-1848),

Private, Captain John Keyes' Company, 20th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel John Durkee, January—December, 1776; Private, Captain John Harmon's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, January, 1778—April, 1779.

Culver, Charles Mortimer

Culver, George Bradley

CUMMING, WILLIAM (1759-1849),

Entered the service under Lieutenant McAuley, Colonel Archibald Lyttle's Regiment North Carolina Militia, at Valley Forge; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, 1777-8; volunteered in Colonel Ramsey's Regiment North Carolina Militia, 1780; served in Caswell's Brigade at Camden, August 16, 1780; Quartermaster-Sergeant under Major Tatum; captured by Tarleton's Dragoons, 1781; escaped shortly afterward and served to close of war.

Cumming, James Duncan

Cumming, James Duncan, Jr.

CUMMINGS, EBENEZER (1752-1817),

Private, Captain J. F. Hamtranck's Company, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Dubois, 1778-82.

Poucher, John Wilson

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

CUMMINGS, JOTHAM (1741-1806),

2d Lieutenant, Captain James Osgood's Company New Hampshire Rangers.  
July 6—December 21, 1775.

Cummings, Charles Henry

CURRIER, BENJAMIN (1740 —),

Private, Captain Benjamin Sias's Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Derburn's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, August 5-28, 1778; joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island, 1778.

Currier, Charles Gilman

CURTIS, ABEL (1741-1829),

Private, Captain Job Woodbridge's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 8-26, 1777, served at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Ebenezer Cook's Company, same regiment, September 22—October 4, 1777; Private, Captain Ezra Whittlesey's Company, same regiment, October 14-17, 1780.

Curtis, Frederic Colton

CUSHMAN, ALLERTON (1740-1801),

Sergeant, Captain Elias Buell's Company Coventry Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Cushman, Norman Falconer

CUTHBERT, ANTHONY (1751-1832),

Captain, Artillery Battalion Philadelphia City Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Marsh, April 15, 1780.

Thomas, Theodore

CUTTER, AMMI RUHAMAH, *M. D.* (1735-1820),

Physician-General of Hospital, Eastern Department Continental Army, April 11, 1777—March 9, 1778.

Cutter, Ralph Ladd

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

**DADE, FRANCIS** (1760-1786),

Cornet, 3d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel George Baylor, May 1, 1778 ; promoted Lieutenant, 1780 ; Captain, 1780-1783.

Alexander, Lawrence Dade

Alexander, Welcome Taylor

**DAGGETT, JOHN** (1754-1837),

Private, Captain James Clark's Company, Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June-December, 1776 ; Private, Captain John Skinner's Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 25-November 2, 1777 ; at White Plains and Saratoga.

Daggett, Brownie Byron

**DALE, JOSEPH** (1731-1801),

Private, Captain Samuel Reed's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm."

Slade, William Gerry

**DAMON, DAVID** (1710 —),

Private, Captain Flint's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Robbins, Howard Sumner

**DANA, GEORGE** (1744-1787),

Sergeant, Captain Jonathan Gates' Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Dana, Charles Loomis

**DANA, JAMES** (1732-1817),

Lieutenant, Mansfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Experience Storrs' Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1-December 16, 1775 ; Captain, Colonel John Douglass' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January-March, 1776 ; Captain, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, May, 1776 -May, 1777 ; Captain, Colonel John Ely's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June, 1777 ; Captain, Brigadier-General David Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut Militia, March-July, 1781 ; at Bunker Hill, Trenton and Princeton.

Hughes, George Silas

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DANA, LUTHER (1763-1832),

Midshipman on board the frigate "Dean," Captain Samuel Nicholson, May, 1782;  
served to close of war.

Whipple, Napoleon Dana

DANN, SQUIRE (1748-1833),

Private, Captain Sylvanus Brown's Company, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 8—December, 1775; at St. John's;  
Private, Captain Albert Chapman's Company, Colonel Samuel Elmore's Connecticut Continental Regiment, April 16, 1776—January 15, 1777.

Lyon, Eldorus De Mott

DAVENPORT, JAMES,

Issuing Commissary of Supplies, Connecticut Continental Troops, May 30, 1777.  
Perkins, Edward C.

DAVIDSON, JESSE (1758 —),

Private, Captain James Gilmore's Company, Windham New Hampshire Militia, July 8, 1775; Private, Captain Jesse Wilson's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Northern Army, July 21—September 22, 1777.

Baker, George Livingston

Colby, Charles Lewis

DAVIS, AARON (1709-1777),

Captain, Roxbury Massachusetts Militia, 1775; later Colonel Massachusetts Militia;  
Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774-7; Member Massachusetts General Court, 1775-6.

Davis, Charles

Davis, James Vila

Davis, Fellowes

Davis, Joseph

DAVIS, JONATHAN (1731 —),

Captain, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel John Whitcomb's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 26—December, 1775.

Haskell, Frederick Augustus

DAVIS, MOSES (1744-1823),

Private, Captain Moses Whiting's Company, Colonel John Groaton's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same regiment, May 5—December, 1775; Private, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 31, 1776.

Davis, Charles

Davis, Fellowes

Davis, Joseph

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DAVIS, JACOB (1742-1809),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Moses Whiting's Company, Roxbury Massachusetts Minute Men, attached to Colonel John Groaton's Regiment, April 19, 1775; served at Bunker Hill and Dorchester Heights; Major, 5th Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel John Holman, February 6, 1776.

Davis, Augustus Plummer

DAVIS, ROBERT,

Captain, Boston Militia, 1776; 2d Lieutenant 15th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Patterson, January, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 1st Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Joseph Vose, January 1, 1777; Captain same, November 4, 1777—April, 1779.

Darling, Charles William

DAY, SOLOMON (1762 ———).

Private, Captain Burnham's Company, Connecticut Militia, June—October, 1776; Private, Colonel Leggett's Regiment Connecticut Militia, November—December, 1776; Private, Captain Brown's Company, Connecticut Militia, June—November, 1777; Private, Captain Northern's Company, Connecticut Militia, June—November, 1778; Private, Captain Mott's Company, Connecticut Levies, served in 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, April—December, 1780.

Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock, Jr.

DAYTON, BREWSTER (1730-1792),

Private, Captain John Yeates' Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut Militia, May—August 27, 1778, served on the Hudson; also served in the Stratford Coast Guard, Connecticut Militia, 1778.

Dayton, Charles Willoughby

DAYTON, JOHN (1730-1825),

Captain, 2d Regiment Suffolk County New York Militia, Colonel David Mulford, September 13, 1775.

Crowell, James Hedges

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DEAKE, GEORGE,

Private, Captain David Stout's Company Massachusetts Militia, July 10—December 31, 1775; Private, Captain Bryant Morton's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 27—November 25, 1776; served at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; Sergeant, Captain John Wentworth's Company, Colonel Peter Noyes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 20, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Abner Lowell's Sea Coast Company Massachusetts Militia, March 23, 1778; served at Falmouth.

Wise, Charles Frederick

DEAN, EPHRAIM (1759-1804),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Boyd's Company, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake, 1778-83

Dean, James Edward

DEAN, GILBERT (1735-1810),

2d Lieutenant, Captain David Davids' Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, September 20, 1775; 1st Lieutenant same, October 23, 1776; Captain same regiment, 1778.

Nelson, Dean

DEAN, JOHN (1755-1817),

Private, Captain Ambrose Horton's Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Holmes, May—October, 1775, served in the expedition to Canada; Private, Captain Gilbert Dean's and Captain Gabriel Requa's Companies, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, served at different periods during the years 1776-80; one of the captors of Major John André.

Archer, Daniel Odell

Archer, William Ascough

Conover, Frank Edgar

DEAN, THOMAS (1722-1810),

Private, Captain Gabriel Requa's Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel James Hammond; taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House Prison, New York.

Requa, Isaac

Requa, James Milton

Requa, Samuel

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DECATUR, STEPHEN, SR. (1752-1808),

Captain of Sloop "Comet" and Galley "Retaliation," 1779; Captain of Brigantine "Fair American," 1780; Captain of Ships "Rising Sun" and "Royal Louis," 1781.

Parsons, William Decatur

DECKER, THOMAS (1704 —),

Associator, Orange County, New York, 1775.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

Crain, Charles Frederick

DE FOREST, GIDEON (1765-1840),

Private, Captain Charles Smith's Company 2d Battalion Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut Militia, Major Edward Shipman, April 20, 1781.

De Forest, Howard

DE GRAFF, JACOBUS,

1st Lieutenant, Captain Isaac Hegeman's Company 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Dirck Brinkerhoff, October 17, 1775.

De Groff, Arthur Lewis

DELAMATER, SAMUEL (1725 —),

Private, Captain James Arsor's Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, May 27, 1779—May 25, 1780.

Adams, Rufus

Barbour, William Delamater

DELANO, REUBEN (1726-1797),

Member Duxbury Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence and Safety, May 11, 1776, and March 17, 1777.

Bartlett, George Frederick Hunter

DELAVAN, DANIEL,

Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Pawling's Regiment Westchester County New York Levies, 1775; Ensign same, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel Morris Graham's Regiment Militia, 1778-9; Captain, Colonel William Malcolm's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, 1780; detached to 2d New York Line until close of war.

Delavan, Charles H.

Delavan, Christian S.

Dominick, Marinus Willet



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DELAVAN, NATHANIEL (1746 —),

Captain, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortlandt, September 20, 1775; Major, June 25, 1778; Major 4th Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake, October 21, 1779.

Crosby, Ralston Murray  
Young, Andrew Murray

Young, Frederick Stafford  
Young, Richard Nelson

DEMAREST, SAMUEL,

Captain, Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

Butler, Edward Demarest

DENISON, DANIEL, JR. (1721-1776),

Private, Captain James Stedman's Company Windham Connecticut Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm."

Daw, George Weidman

DENISON, DANIEL, 3d (1745-1802),

Sergeant, Captain Thomas Wheeler's Company 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia,  
Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver Smith, September 8—October 7, 1776; served at  
New York.

Daw, George Weidman

DENMAN, CHRISTOPHER (1741-1808),

Private, Captain Benjamin Laing's Company, 1st Regiment Essex County New  
Jersey Militia.

Denman, Abram Cross, Jr.

Mills, John Fraser

DENNING, WILLIAM (1740-1819),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Henry Remsen's Company New York City Militia,  
September 15, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1,  
1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7.

Duer, William Alexander

Macdonough, George Hackstaff

DENNIS, ARTHUR (1745-1825).

Sergeant, Captain Asa Lawrence's Company. Groton Massachusetts Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm."

Dennis, Holmes Van Mater, Jr.

Dennis, Rodney Strong

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DENNY, EBENEZER (1761-1822),

Ensign, 7th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Harmer, August 4, 1780; transferred to 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Lieutenant-Colonel William Butler, January 17, 1781; Lieutenant same, May 23, 1781; transferred to 3d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Richard Butler, January 1—November 3, 1783.

Brereton, Denny

Paxton, Harmar Denny

Paxton, William Miller, Jr.

DENNY, WILLIAM (1737-1800),

Commissioner of Issues at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, during the war.

Brereton, Denny

Paxton, Harmar Denny

, Paxton, William Miller, Jr.

DENTON, JAMES, SR. (1726 —),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Clark's Company 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia. Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, October 11, 1775; promoted 1st Lieutenant, March 9, 1778. and Captain, June 29, 1780.

Weed, Fred Denton

DENYSE, DENYSE (1726-1806),

Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Major, 3d Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Auke Wikoff, July 23, 1776.

Denyse, Charles Ritchie

DEPUY, EPHRAIM (1755 —),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Peter Schoonmaker's Company Ulster County New York Associated Exempts, October 19, 1779.

Elmendorf, Dwight Lathrop

Elmendorf, John Augustus

DERBY, RICHARD (1712-1783),

Chairman of Boston Committee of Safety, 1774; Member of Governor's Council of Massachusetts, 1774-7; Delegate to Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774-5.

Derby, Richard Henry

DERING, THOMAS (1720-1785),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7.

Dering, Sylvester

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DE RUSSY, THOMAS,

Lieutenant, ship *Pallas*, Captain D. Cottineau, Commodore John Paul Jones' Squadron; engaged in action with and captured the British ship "Countess of Scarborough," September 23, 1779.

De Russey, Isaac Denniston

DESHLER, DAVID,

Member Northampton County Pennsylvania Committee of Observation, 1774-6;  
Commissary of Supplies for the Army, 1780.

Deshler, James

DEVEREUX, JOHN, JR. (1748-1788),

Ensign, Captain Nicholas Broughton's Company, Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, June 23, 1775.

Candler, Duncan Willson                      Candler, Flamen Ball  
Candler, Robert Welch

DEWEY, ELIJAH (1744-1818),

Captain, Vermont Militia, 1776-7; at Ticonderoga, Bennington and Saratoga.

Robinson, Daniel

DEWEY, JEREMIAH (1763 —),

Fifer, Captain Samuel Allen's Company Vermont Volunteers, October 13, 1780;  
Fifer, Captain James Brookin's Company, Colonel Samuel Fletcher's Battalion Vermont Militia, 1781.

Dewey, George Eugene                      Dewey, Hiram Stapleford  
Dewey, Hiram Todd

DEWEY, WILLIAM (1746-1813),

Corporal, Captain Worthy Waters' Company, Hebron Connecticut Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm."

Dewey, George

DE WITT, CHARLES (1727-1787),

Colonel, Ulster County New York Minute Men, December 21, 1775; Chairman  
Ulster County Convention, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress,  
1775-7; Member New York State Assembly, 1781-5.

Joy, Henry DeWitt                      Stanton, Stiles Franklin  
Stanton, Walter

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**DE WITT, JOHN** (— 1781),

Private, Captain Joseph Horton's Company 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff; served in the expedition to Peekskill, October 6-27, 1777.

Starr, Peter De Baun

**DE WITT, JOHN L.** (1731-1803),

Captain, 1st Regiment Dutchess County New York Minute Men, Colonel Jonathan Van Ness, October 17, 1775; Captain 1st Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck, January, 1776.

Peltz, John De Witt

**DE WITT, THOMAS** (1741-1809),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Jacobus S. Bruyn's Company 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Clinton, June 28, 1775; Captain, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, June 26, 1776; resigned January 7, 1780; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Levies, May 11, 1780; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Marinus Willet's Regiment New York Levies, April 10, 1782.

Evans, Thomas Grier

**DE WITT, WILLIAM** (1751-1795),

Private, Captain John A. Hardenbergh's Company 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Levi Pawling, April 5—August 2, 1777.

Starr, Peter De Baun

**DE WOLF, JOHN** (1760-1841),

Private, Captain Ormbee's, Captain Cole's, Captain Carr's Companies, and Colonel Nathan Miller's Regiment Rhode Island Militia; Mariner on the Letter of Marque "Petty" and Brig "Sally" of Providence; taken prisoner and confined on the prison ship "Jersey;" served seventeen months and fifteen days, 1776—July, 1782.

Dimock, William De Wolf

**DEY, RICHARD** (1752-1811),

Captain, Bergen County New Jersey Militia; 1st Major, June 29, 1776; Major, 2d Regiment Essex County New Jersey State Troops, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt; Major, Colonel Jacob Ford's Battalion New Jersey State Troops, November 27, 1776; resigned April 10, 1778.

Dey, Anthony

Dey, Joseph Warren Scott

Dey, Richard Varick

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**DEY, THEUNIS** (1726-1787),

Colonel, Bergen County New Jersey Militia, February 28, 1776; served to close of war; Member New Jersey Assembly, 1777-84; Member Bergen County Committee of Correspondence.

Dey, Anthony

Dey, Joseph Warren Scott

Dey, Richard Varick

**DEYO, ABRAHAM** (1710 —),

Associator, New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, May 10, 1775.

Rundall, Clarence Aubrey

**DEYO, SIMEON** (1743-1819),

Associator, New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, May 10, 1775.

Rundall, Clarence Aubrey

**DICKERSON, BENJAMIN** (1758-1832),

Private, 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel James McClaughrey.

Purdy, Leander Crawford

**DICKERSON, PETER,**

Captain, 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, March 5—November 10, 1776; Captain same, November 29, 1776—October 26, 1777.

Dickerson, Edward Nicoll

Dickerson, Edward Nicoll, Jr.

**DIOKEY, ADAM** (1722 —),

Private, Captain Daniel Runnel's Company, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, Bennington Campaign, July 14—September 29, 1780; Sergeant, Captain William Boyes' Company, Colonel Daniel Reynolds' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 15—November 25, 1781.

Melville, Henry

**DICKINSON, DAVID** (1755-1842),

Private, Captain Samuel Sackett's Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel H. B. Livingston, November 21, 1776; Corporal same, November 24, 1777; mustered to January, 1782; transferred to 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt; discharged June 7, 1783; received the Badge of Merit for six years' faithful service.

Kinkaid, Thomas Henry Clay

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**DICKINSON, GIDEON** (1764–1828),

Private, Captain John F. Hemtranck's Company 5th Regiment New York Line,  
Colonel Lewis Dubois, May 5, 1779—January 1, 1780.

Dickinson, Edward Browne

**DICKINSON, JOHN** (1707–1799),

Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia,  
February 8, 1776—October 4, 1777.

Dickinson, Horace Edward      Doubleday, Charles Dickinson  
Doubleday, Frank Nelson

**DICKINSON, LEMUEL** (1753–1835),

Private, Captain Joseph Raymond's Company, Colonel Hyde's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 29—November 6, 1781.

Dickinson, Horace Edward      Doubleday, Charles Dickinson  
Doubleday, Frank Nelson

**DIEFENDORF, HENRY** (— 1777),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Elias Van Bunschoten's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Joseph McCracken's Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, January, 1777; Captain 1st Regiment Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Nicholas Herkimer; killed in action at Oriskany, August 6, 1777.

Diefendorf, Menzo

**DIEFENDORF, JACOB** (1740–1816),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Henry Diefendorf's Company, 1st Regiment Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Nicholas Herkimer, 1775; promoted Captain, March 4, 1780.

Vander Veer, Edgar Albert

**DIKE, THOMAS** (1744–1805),

Sergeant, Captain John Green's Company Killingly Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain John Green's Company 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, at New York, 1776.

Dike, Camden Crosby      Dike, Norman Staunton

**DIMOCK, JOSEPH** (1733–1822),

Corporal, Captain Aaron Cleveland's Company, Canterbury Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Dimock, William De Wolf

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DIMON, DAVID (1741-1777),

Captain, Fairfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 1, 1775; Brigade Major, Wooster's Brigade, Continental Army, June 13-September 18, 1775, and Schuyler's Brigade, Continental Army, September 18, 1775-December, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel William Douglas, January 1, 1777; died September 18, 1777, of wounds received at Brandywine.

Dimon, George Dolbeare

DIMON, JOHN (1730-1777),

Private, Connecticut Militia, taken prisoner in the Danbury Raid; taken to New York, and died there in the "Sugar House."

Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood

DIX, CHARLES (1730-1810),

Lieutenant, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia; served at West Point, September, 1781.

Farman, Elbert Eli

DIX, JOHN (1753-1811),

Private, Lieutenant Aquila Jewett's Company of Minute Men, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; "Lexington Alarm."

Strong, Alan Hartwell

DIX, TIMOTHY (1743-1824),

2d Lieutenant, 11th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Thomas Stickney, March 5, 1776; marched to reinforce the Northern Army under Major-General John Sullivan at Crown Point; served thereafter at Fort Ticonderoga; honorably discharged December 1, 1776.

Dix, Morgan

DODD, ISAAC (1728-1804),

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Ward, Jacob Ewing

DODD, MOSES (1755-1839),

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Ward, Jacob Ewing

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**DODD, TIMOTHY,**

Private, Captain Abner Prior's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January—March, 1776; served at Boston.

Barnard, Horace

Barnard, John Augustus

**DODGE, HENRY (1756–1820),**

Sergeant, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Clinton, 1775–6; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel Lewis Dubois' New York Continental Regiment, June 26, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Dubois, November 21, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, March 30, 1780—January 1, 1781.

Raynor, Russell

**DODGE, SAMUEL (1730–1807),**

2d Lieutenant, Captain James Rosencrans' Company 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Dubois, November 21, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, October 1, 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777, exchanged; transferred to 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, January 1, 1781; brevetted Captain, September 30, 1783.

Raynor, Russell

**DODGE, STEPHEN (1732–1812),**

Ensign, Captain Amos Chappell's Company 1st Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Samuel Whiting, November, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June, 1777; Lieutenant, Connecticut Provisional Regiment, 1781.

Smith, Henry Cole

**DODGE, WILLIAM (1758–1847),**

Assistant Commissary, New York Continental Service.

Morris, Robert Sylvester

**DOMINICK, GEORGE (1739–1832),**

Captain, New York City Militia, Colonel John Jay, September 15, 1775.

Dominick, Alexander

Dominick, William Gayer

Dominick, Bayard

Garrison, William Dominick

Dominick, George Francis

Kelley, Frank Mumford

Dominick, Henry Blanchard

Moore, Frank Ledlie

Dominick, Marinus Willet

Young, John Van Doran



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**DOMINICK, JOHN** (1740-1824),

2d Lieutenant, Captain George Man's Company, 15th Regiment **Albany County**  
New York Militia, Colonel Peter Vrooman, October 20, 1775.

Barber, Simeon Morgan

**DOOLITTLE, GEORGE** (1759-1825),

Private, Captain Joseph Churchill's Company Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment  
3d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, 1776; Private, Lieu-  
tenant David Smith's Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Regiment Wol-  
cott's Brigade Connecticut Militia, 1777; Private, Captain David Humphrey's  
Company, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel R. J. Meigs; Corporal  
same, October 1, 1780; Sergeant same company, 4th Regiment Connecticut  
Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, 1781-3.

Hamilton, Edward Parmelee

Hamilton, Frederick Hastings

**DOOLITTLE, JOEL** (1752-1812),

Private, Connecticut Line, 1777-81; Private, Captain Richard Douglass' Company  
5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Sherman, January  
1, 1781-January 1, 1783; at Yorktown; Private, same company, 3d Regi-  
ment Connecticut Line, Colonel S. B. Webb, January-June, 1783; received  
badge of merit for faithful service.

Brewster, Hermann Crane

**DOTY, BENJAMIN** (1742-1826),

Private, Captain Martin Kirtland's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regi-  
ment Connecticut Militia, February 28, 1777, served at New London; Pri-  
vate, Captain Thomas Converse's Company 2d Regiment Connecticut Line,  
Colonel Heman Swift, January 15, 1781-December, 1783.

Tolles, Brainard

**DOTY, MOSES** (1758-1823),

Fifer, Captain Billings' Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment **Massachusetts**  
Militia, October 7, 1775; Fifer, Captain Joseph Morse's Company, 5th Regi-  
ment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, March 1, 1777.

Maynard, George Willoughby

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**DOUBLEDAY, AMMI (1759-1839),**

Private, Captain James Clark's Company 3d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Comfort Sage, June—December, 25, 1776, at White Plains; Private, Captain Benjamin Throop's Company 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, March 23, 1777; Corporal, July 1, 1779—March 23, 1780; at Germantown and Monmouth.

Doubleday, Charles Dickinson

Doubleday, Frank Nelson

**DOUGLAS, ASA (1715-1792),**

Captain, 17th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel William B. Whiting, October 20, 1775; 1st Major same, 1775—June 16, 1778.

Douglas, Amos Stanley

Douglas, William Edward

Merritt, Douglas

**DOUGLAS, RICHARD (1750-1816),**

Private, Captain William Coit's Company New London Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" at Bunker Hill; Ensign, Captain Richard Deshon's Company, 4th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Selden, June 20—December 25, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January 1, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, January 1, 1778; Captain-Lieutenant, August 11, 1780; Captain, August 22, 1780; Captain, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Isaac Sherman, January 1, 1781; Captain, Major J. P. Wyllys' Regiment Light Infantry, February—November, 1781; served in Southern Army under Lafayette; Captain, 3d Regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel S. B. Webb, January—June, 1783; Captain, Colonel Heman's Swift's Regiment Connecticut Line, June—November 3, 1783; at Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown.

Douglas, Harry

Douglas, William Harris

**DOUGLAS, WILLIAM (1743-1811),**

Captain, 2d Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, May 4, 1776; Captain, Colonel Benjamin Simond's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, December 16, 1776—May 1, 1777, served at Ticonderoga; Captain same regiment, October 28, 1780; Captain, Colonel Joseph Henshaw's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

Douglas, Amos Stanley

Douglas, Edward Willis

Douglas, William Edward

**DOUW, JOHN DE PEYSTER (1756-1835),**

Ensign, 4th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer, April 1, 1778.

Douw, Charles Gibbons

Douw, John De Peyster

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DOUW, VOLCKERT PIETER (1720-1801),

Vice-President First New York Provincial Congress, 1775; County Judge Albany County, New York, January 6, 1778-March 6, 1781.

Douw, Charles Gibbons

Douw, John De Peyster

Johnson, Alexander Bryan

DOW, RICHARD (1739-1798),

Private, Captain Henry Elkins' Company, New Hampshire Militia, for the defence of Piscataqua, November 23, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John Nesmith's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised for service in Canada, July 11, 1776; Captain, 7th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Thomas Bartlett, 1777.

Dow, Charles Mason

DOW, RICHARD (1753-1836),

Private, Captain Henry Elkins' Company, New Hampshire Militia, November 23, 1775.

Low, Abbot Augustus

DOWNE, NATHANIEL HOLMES (1763-1838),

Marine, ship "Protector," of Massachusetts, John F. Williams, Commander, January 26, 1780; taken prisoner May 5, 1781, and confined at Plymouth, England; exchanged July, 1782.

Downe, Henry Watson

DOWNER, JOHN (1744-1815),

Private, Captain Eli Noble's Company, Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment Vermont Militia, October 11-12, 1780.

Burke, James Stranahan

DOWNING, RICHARD (1757-1790),

Private, Captain Joseph Whipple's Company Essex County Massachusetts Militia, raised for defence of the seacoast, July 13-December 31, 1775; Matross, Captain Joseph Melvill's Company, Colonel Craft's Battalion Massachusetts Artillery, May 29, 1776-May 8, 1777.

Hale, Joseph

DOWNS, AARON,

Private, Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, served at Kittery Point, four months, 1775-6.

Downs, Emery Newell

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DOWNES, SHUBAL (1741-1796),

Captain, Massachusetts Militia, 1781.

De Koven, Henry Louis Reginald

DRAKE, ABIEL (1754 ———),

Private, Captain Roger Enos' Company 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 7—December 19, 1775; Private, Captain Elizur Hubbard's Company, 6th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Thomas Belden, 1777.

Tilden, John Newell

Tilden, John Newell, Jr.

DRAKE, SAMUEL (1730-1794),

Colonel, Westchester County New York Minute Men, October 27, 1775; Colonel, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, June 25, 1778—November 20, 1781.

Whitney, Drake

DRAPER, JOSHUA (1724-1792),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Mason's Company, Colonel Jonathan Warren's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Benjamin Richardson's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 4, 1776; Private, Captain Josiah White's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Flagg's Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, Hadley Alarm, August 21, 1777; Member Worcester County Committee of Correspondence, 1776-7.

Draper, T. Waln-Morgan

DRAPER, JOSIAH (1727-1819),

Drummer, Captain Sabin Mann's Company Massachusetts Militia, Major James Metcalf, marched to Rhode Island on the alarm, December 8-30, 1776; Drummer, Captain Ezekiel Plimpton's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 25—October 28, 1777; Private, Captain Moses Bullard's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Thayer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 26—October 30, 1780.

Clarke, Courtlandt C.

Draper, Charles Albert

DRAPER, SIMEON (1765-1848),

Private, Captain Bemis' Company, Colonel Washburn's Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, January 12, 1781; Private, Captain Lebbeus Drew's Company, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel William Shepard, June, 1781.

Draper, T. Waln-Morgan

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**DROWNE, SOLOMON, M. D.** (1753-1834),

Surgeon, 2d Regiment Infantry, Rhode Island State Brigade in Continental service.

Drowne, Henry Russell  
Drowne, Henry Thayer

Drowne, Thomas Stafford  
Drowne, Thomas Stafford, Jr.

**DRURY, EBENEZER** (1733-1818),

Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Benjamin Nye's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 20—December 12, 1778.

Saxe, Henry Wisner

**DUANE, JAMES** (1733-1797),

Member Continental Congress, 1774-84; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Member New York Senate, 1782-4.

Featherstonaugh, George William Miller, John Bleecker  
Ireland, Augustus Floyd Smith, Guy Crosswell

**DU BOIS, JOHN** (1764-1842),

Private, Captain Benjamin Walker's Company, 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, August 17, 1781; served to close of war.

Cable, Matthew Vassar Cable, William Arthur

**DU BOIS, LOUIS JONATHAN** (1733 —),

Captain, 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia. Colonel Levi Pawling, October 25, 1775—February 21, 1778.

Du Bois, William Maison

**DUDLEY, JOHN** (1725-1805),

Member New Hampshire Legislature, 1775-84; Speaker of House, 1782-3; Member New Hampshire Committee of Safety, 1776-83; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1776-84.

Tucker, Gilman Henry

**DUER, WILLIAM** (1747-1799),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Member of Committee to prepare form of government. New York, 1777; Member of Continental Congress, 1777-8.

Duer, William Alexander

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DUFFIELD, JOHN, *M. D.*,

Surgeon, 3d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Crane, September 30, 1782—June, 1783.

Prince, Benjamin

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM (1727—1799),

Member Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention, 1776 ; Member Pennsylvania Assembly, 1776—7.

Bell, William Duffield

Duffield, Howard

DUNCAN, JOHN,

Private, Captain James Curtis' Company Massachusetts Militia, July 17—October 17, 1775; served at Brunswick, Maine.

Duncan, Allan Stacey

DUNCAN, JOHN,

Private, Somerset County New Jersey Minute Men.

Perrine, William Woodward

DUNHAM, AZARIAH (1719—1791),

Mustermaster of 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions New Jersey Militia, 1775—7; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel John Wetherill, 1775—6; Chairman Middlesex New Jersey Convention, 1775; Member New Jersey Provincial Congress, 1775—6; Member New Jersey Committee of Safety, 1775—6; Superintendent Purchases of New Jersey, 1777—83.

Deshler, James

DUNHAM, OBADIAH, *M. D.* (1730—1813),

Member Dorset Vermont Convention, September 25, 1776; Private, Captain Thomas Sawyer's Company Vermont Militia, May 19—June 28, 1779; Private, Captain Eli Noble's Company, Major Ebenezer Allen's Regiment Vermont Militia, August 16—October 21, 1780, and two days, July, 1781; Private, Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment Vermont Militia, October 22—November 15, 1781.

Burke, James Stranahan

DUNLOP, JAMES (1727—1821),

Major, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel William Irvine, January 10, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 10th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Joseph Penrose, October 25, 1776—January 23, 1777; Colonel, 1st Battalion Cumberland County Associators, July 31, 1777—May 14, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, 6th Battalion Cumberland County Associators, May 10, 1780.

Paxton, Harmar Denny

Paxton, William Miller, Jr.

Stevenson, William Paxton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DUNNING, JACOB (1746-1781),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Jones' Company, Colonel William Allison's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, September 22, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain John Wood's Company Exempts Orange County New York Militia.

Dunning, Charles Thompson

DUNNING, JOHN (— 1795),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Isaiah Veal's Company 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel James Clinton, October 25, 1775; promoted 1st Lieutenant of same, March 23, 1778.

Edsall, Thomas Henry

Goldsmith, Alden Moore

DURANT, ALLEN (1757-1834),

Private, Captain Phineas Cook's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1775, at Concord; Private, same company, 25th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel William Bond, January—October, 1776, at siege of Boston; served in Commissary Department, Northern Department, under Deputy Commissary-Generals Elisha Avery and George Mason, 1777-8.

Durant, Clark Terry

DURYEE, ABRAHAM (1747-1812),

One of the Signers of the call for New York Provincial Congress, April 26, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775.

Stevenson, Richard Wilson

DUSENBERRY, JOHN (1728 —),

Lieutenant, Captain O. Pierce's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Rudolphus Ritzema, January, 1776; wounded at White Plains, November, 1776; transferred to 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, served to December, 1777; Brigade Major of Scott's Brigade, to March, 1778; returned to 1st Regiment New York Line; transferred to 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt; Assistant Brigade Major of Parsons' Brigade for two years, served in Westchester County; served under Lafayette in Philadelphia to fall of 1782.

Vanderbilt, Charles Horton

DUSENBERRY, WILLIAM (1731-1815),

Private, Captain Lane's Company, Colonel Henry Ludington's Regiment, Dutchess County New York Militia, 1776; transferred to Quartermaster's Department and served to 1781.

Dusenberry, Walter Lorton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

DUSENBERRY, WILLIAM, JR.,

Private, Captain Israel Knapp's Company, 7th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Henry Ludington; Corporal, Captain Henry Dodge's Company, Colonel Frederick Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies, 1781; Sergeant, Captain Conklin's Company, Colonel John Hathorn's Regiment, Orange County New York Militia.

Dusenberry, Walter Lorton

DUTTON, AMASA (1754-1842),

Sergeant, Captain John Willey's Company, 25th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Henry Champion, August, 1776, at White Plains; Ensign, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel William Ledyard, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Abel's Company Connecticut Militia, Major Richard Wait; served at Fort Griswold and Fort Trumbull, 1779; Captain, Middlesex County Connecticut Militia, 1783.

Dutton, William Dalliba

McIlvaine, James Hall

DUVALL, THOMAS (1739-1826),

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia; taken prisoner and confined in the "Sugar House," New York.

Raymond, William Lewis

DWIGHT, ELIJAH (1749-1795),

Adjutant, 4th Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, June 4, 1776.  
Strong, William Cornell

DWIGHT, REVEREND TIMOTHY (1752-1817),

Chaplain, Brigadier-General Samuel H. Parsons' Brigade, Continental Army, October 6, 1777—January 28, 1779.

Dwight, Edward Foote

DWINEL, HENRY (1762-1805),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Clap's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 26—September 8, 1778; Private, Captain Benjamin Allton's Company, Colonel John Rand's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 9—October 10, 1780, raised for three months' service at West Point; Private, Colonel Ward's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, to serve in Rhode Island.

Dunnell, William Nichols



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**DYER, ANTHONY** (— 1808),

Cornet, Colonel Benjamin Slack's Regiment of Light Horse, Rhode Island Militia, January—September, 1776; Cornet, Captain David Burlingame's Troop of Horse, Providence County, Rhode Island Militia, June 12, 1780.

Kitchen, Cyrus Baker

**DYER, ASA** (1739-1831),

Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Gould's Company, Colonel William Heath's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 19—December, 1775.

Dyer, Edward Tiffany

Dyer, Henry Lyman

**EAGER, BEZALEEL**,

Member Northboro Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence, 1775-6; Captain, Massachusetts Militia.

Eager, Joseph Percy

**EAGER, GEORGE, M. D.**,

Surgeon, Colonel Timothy Bedell's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 15, 1777—November, 1779.

Heath, William Randall

**EAGER, NAHUM** (1739-1805),

Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel John Fellows' Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 25—December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment, General Greene's Division, Continental Army, 1776.

Eager, Joseph Percy

**EAMES, DANIEL** (1740-1812),

Lieutenant, Captain John Homes' Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Henry Lealand's Company, Colonel Willy's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 1, 1775—February 23, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Gilbert Deuch's Company 5th Regiment Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Samuel Bullard, March 27, 1776; promoted Captain, May 16, 1777; Captain, Colonel Benjamin Hawes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 29—November 1, 1777; served in Rhode Island.

Eames, Francis Luther

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**EASTMAN, NATHANIEL,**

Private, Captain James Osgood's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedell's Regiment New Hampshire Rangers, July 20—December 31, 1775; Private, same regiment, February 26—December 31, 1776; Private, Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 5-12, 1777, served at Ticonderoga.

Eastman, John Merrick

**EATON, JOHN ELIOT, M. D. (1756-1812),**

Surgeon's Mate, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, June 1—November 28, 1777.

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop

Bowen, Franklin Davis

Bowen, Herbert Wolcott

**EDDY, EPHRAIM (1759-1799),**

Private, Captain Joshua Eddy's Company 14th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford; Private and Corporal, Washington's Life Guards, Captain Caleb Gibbs, March, 1777—March 1, 1780.

Hale, Matthew

**EDDY, JOHN (1748-1821),**

Ensign, Captain Benajah Whipple's Company Gloucester Rhode Island Militia, May 6, 1775; Captain, June 23, 1776.

Eddy, William Penn

**EDDY, JOSHUA (1748-1833),**

Private, Captain William Shaw's Company Middleborough Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Joshua Benson's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 3—December, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Turner's Company, 10th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Marshall, January—December, 1776; Captain, 14th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford, January 31, 1777—October 15, 1778.

Thayer, Francis Andros

**EDES, THOMAS (1737-1792),**

Quartermaster, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment Massachusetts Artillery, June—December, 1775.

Noyes, James Atkins

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

EDMONDS, SAMUEL (1760-1826),

Drummer, New York Troops, 1776; Ensign, 1778; served in Commissary Department, 1779, to close of war; at Monmouth and Yorktown.

Edmonds, John Worth

Edmonds, Joseph Lord

EDSALL, JACOBUS (1724-1800),

Captain, 2d Regiment Sussex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Ephraim Martin.

Edsall, Thomas Henry

EDWARDS, BENJAMIN (1754-1828),

Private, Captain Samuel Curtis' Company Charlton Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; Matross, Bombardier and Corporal, Captain David Cook's Company 3d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Crane, April 27, 1777-April 9, 1780.

Edwards, Charles Jerome

EDWARDS, JOSEPH,

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Stillings, William Edward

EDWARDS, OLIVER (1755 —),

Private, Captain Jonathan Allen's Company of Minute Men, General Pomeroy's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company, Colonel John Fellows' Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 27-August, 1775; Private, same regiment, September 9, 1775-May, 1776, served at Quebec.

Childs, Edwards Herrick

EDWARDS, PIERPONT (1750-1826),

Private, 2d Company Governor's Foot Guards, Captain Benedict Arnold, New Haven Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Johnson, William Samuel

EDWARDS, TIMOTHY (1738 —),

Member Berkshire County Massachusetts Committee of Safety; Commissary of Supplies for Massachusetts.

Doubleday, Charles Dickinson

Doubleday, Frank Nelson

Tyler, Mason Whiting



OLD CITY HALL, NEW YORK.

WHERE WASHINGTON WAS INAUGURATED AS PRESIDENT.

WITH VIEW OF WALL STREET, 1797, FROM ORIGINAL DRAWING IN POSSESSION OF THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**EELLS, JEREMIAH,**

Private, Captain Samuel Keeler's Company, Colonel P. B. Bradley's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, June 12—November 16, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, New York; Private, Captain Reuben Schofield's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, June 27—July 17, 1779; Lieutenant, Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia, September, 1781.

Hebert, Henry Bridges

**EELLS, JOHN (1755-1831),**

Corporal, Captain Reuben Schofield's Company 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, June 18—July 17, 1779.

Raymond, William Lewis

**EGBERTSE, ANTHONY (1753-1833),**

Clerk and Paymaster, Hospital Department, 1777-9; Assistant-Commissary, Hospital Department.

Adams, Charles H.

**EGLESTON, AZARIAH (1757-1822),**

Private, Captain David Noble's Company, Colonel John Paterson's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 22—December, 1775; Sergeant, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Joseph Vose, January 1, 1777; Ensign, May 1, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster, November, 1778; Regimental Paymaster, May 4, 1780; Lieutenant, August 30, 1780; served to close of war; at Bunker Hill, siege of Boston, Trenton, Princeton, Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, Rhode Island and Stony Point.

Egleston, Thomas

**EICHELBERGER, GEORGE (— 1789),**

Member York County Pennsylvania Committee of Observation, 1775-6.

Kunkel, Robert Sharp

**ELDERKIN, BELA (1751-1821),**

Lieutenant of Marines on Connecticut man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell," Captain William Coit, April 11, 1777.

Elderkin, William Anthony

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ELDERKIN, JEDEDIAH (1717-1793),

Colonel, Connecticut Engineers at New Haven, 1775-6; Colonel 5th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1775-7; later Brigadier-General; Member Connecticut Committee of Safety, 1775; Member Connecticut General Assembly, 1774-83.

Elderkin, William Anthony

ELDRIDGE, CHARLES, JR. (1743-1798),

Ensign, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Oliver Smith; wounded in action at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.

Avery, Frank Montgomery

Murray, Charles H.

ELLIOTT, JOSEPH (1729-1775),

Captain, Killingly Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1-August 11, 1775; at siege of Boston.

Elliott, Richmond Bullock, Jr.

ELLIS, THOMAS (1752-1812),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served in Rhode Island fifteen days, December, 1776; Private same regiment, July 3-August 8, 1780.

Ellis, George Albert

ELMENDORF, ABRAHAM (1735 —),

Private, Captain Frederick Schoonmaker's Company, 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Levi Pawling, August 1, 1777; Private, Captain Tobias Van Buren's Company, 1st Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Johannis Snyder; served at various periods, 1778, 1780 and 1782.

Elmendorf, William Burgess

ELMENDORF, JOHN (1725-1812),

Captain, 1st Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Johannes Synder, July 15, 1777.

Elmendorf, Dwight Lathrop

Elmendorf, John Augustus

ELSWORTH, SOLOMON (1737-1832),

Lieutenant, Captain Lemuel Stoughton's Company, East Windsor Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Stringer, George Alfred

### *Ancestors and Descendants.*

ELWOOD, THOMAS.

Private, Captain David Dimon's Company Fairfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain David Dimon's Company 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 10—December 14, 1775; Lieutenant of Marines on frigate "Alliance," Captain Peter Landais, August 24, 1778; retired from service May 1, 1783.

Fairchild, Benjamin Thomas	Fairchild, Thomas Benjamin
Fairchild, Samuel W.	Stow, George Grannis
Stow, William Lewis	

ELY, JOHN (1737-1800).

Captain, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 1—December 18, 1775, at siege of Boston; Major, Colonel Samuel Mott's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, July, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel in command, 3d Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776, served around New York; Colonel, 4th Battalion Connecticut State Troops, 1776-7, served in Rhode Island.

Eldridge, Frederick Larnac

ELY, MOSES (1756-1838),

Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Ely, Smith

EMERSON, THOMAS.

Lieutenant, Essex County Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Emerson, John W.                      Tufts, Walter Brownell

EMMES, NATHANIEL (1760-1847).

Private, Captain Caleb Champney's Company, Major Nathaniel Heath's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia, February—July, 1779; Corporal, August 4—December  
31, 1779; Corporal, same company and regiment, June 20, 1780—February  
20, 1781.

Bell, George Stevens

ENDICOTT, JOHN (1739-1816),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Low's Company, 8th Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Henry Herrick, April 2, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Asa Prince's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December, 1776.

Jacobs, Warren



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ENOS, JOSEPH (1758-1835),

Private, Captain James Parker's Company and Captain Simeon Cooke's Company, Colonel John Cooke's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, September, 1776—January, 1777; Private and Sergeant, Captain Simeon Clarke's Company, 1st Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, Colonel John Topham, served four months, 1778; Private Rhode Island Militia, served three months, 1779; Ensign, Captain Joshua Webb's Company, Rhode Island Militia, June 19, 1780 and May 2, 1781, served four months.

Enos, Alanson Trask

Enos, Frank

ERICKSON, MICHAEL (1753-1815),

Private, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia; Sergeant, Captain John Burrowes' Company, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment, Additional Continental Infantry, General Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, 1779.

Perkins, A. Erickson

Perkins, Gilman Nichols

ESPY, JAMES,

1st Lieutenant, Captain Philip Davis' Company 2d Battalion Northumberland County Pennsylvania Associators, Colonel James Potter, January 24, 1776; Captain, 1777.

Stevenson, William Paxton

EVANS, JOHN (1738-1834),

Colonel, Virginia Militia, April—September, 1778; County Lieutenant, Monongalia County, Virginia, 1780-83.

Evans, Dudley

EVANS, WILLIAM (— 1783),

Colonel, 4th Battalion Chester County Pennsylvania Associators, May 17, 1777, and May 19, 1778.

Rogers, William Evans

EVANS, WILLIAM (1755-1843),

Private, Captain Samuel Tubb's Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May—December, 1775; Private, Captain Zebedee Redding's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May—December, 1776; Private, Captain Josiah Gibbs' Company, Colonel William Barton's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, February, 1777—February, 1778; Private, Captain Nathaniel Snow's Company, Colonel George Williams' Regiment Massachusetts State Troops, May, 1778—February, 1779; Corporal, Captain Henry Brightman's Company, Colonel James Dean's Regiment Massachusetts State Troops, March 8-14, 1781.

Wheeler, Charles Barker

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

EVEREST, DANIEL (1752-1825),

Private, Captain John Stevens' Company, Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment  
Connecticut Continental Infantry, February 21—September 19, 1776; served  
in the Northern Department under General Schuyler.

Haight, Frederick Everest

EVERETT, ABNER,

Lieutenant, Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

Salisbury, Richard Loomis

EVERTSON, JACOB (1734-1807),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-6.

Crosby, Ernest Howard

Smith, Gilbert Livingston

EYRE, BENJAMIN (1747-1789),

Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Battalion Philadelphia Associators, Pennsylvania Militia;  
served to close of war.

Valentine, Benjamin Eyre

FAILING, HENRY NICHOLAS (1750-1831),

Private, 1st Regiment Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Camp-  
bell.

Feeter, Jacob William

FAILING, NICHOLAS,

Private, Captain John Ruff's Company 1st Regiment Tryon County New York  
Militia, Colonel Samuel Campbell, June 15, 1779—January, 1783.

Feeter, Jacob William

FAIRBANKS, ABEL (1754-1842),

Private, Captain John Granger's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Massa-  
chusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; Private, Captain Reu-  
ben Munn's Company, Colonel David Leonard's Regiment Massachusetts Mil-  
itia, March 1—April 11, 1777, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at  
Ticonderoga.

Fairbanks, Adolphe St. Armant

Fairbanks, Charles Mason

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**FAIRCHILD, JOHN CURTIS,**

Private, Captain Samuel Whiting's Company 5th Regiment Connecticut Line,  
Colonel David Waterbury, May 9—July 25, 1775.

Fairchild, Benjamin Thomas      Fairchild, Samuel W.  
Fairchild, Thomas Benjamin

**FALES, NATHANIEL (1749-1834),**

Private, Captain Ebenezer Battle's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 11-30, 1776; Corporal, Captain Benjamin Lamont's Company, Colonel John Allen's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 1—December 31, 1777; Private, Captain Robert Smith's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Symms' Detachment of Guards, February 26—April 26, 1778, at Boston; Private, Captain Ebenezer Everett's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, on expedition to Rhode Island, August 1—September 14, 1778; Captain, with his company, "marched to Major Bagaduce on the expedition, by orders from General Lovel," July 6—August 26, 1779.

Bridgham, Joseph      Bridgham, Samuel Willard  
Bridgham, William Haliburton

**FALLS, EDWARD,**

2d Lieutenant, Captain John Belknap's Company 2d Regiment Ulster County  
New York Militia, Colonel James Clinton, October 25, 1775.

Falls, De Witt Clinton

**FARGO, WILLIAM (1757-1801),**

Private, Captain Jedediah Hyde's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line,  
January 2, 1777; Corporal, February 15, 1780; Sergeant, November 1, 1780;  
Sergeant, Captain Jonathan Heart's Company, 1st Regiment Connecticut  
Line, Colonel John Durkee, January 1—December 31, 1781; served under  
Lafayette, February—November, 1781; at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Mon-  
mouth and Yorktown.

Fargo, James Francis      Fargo, William Congdell

**FARLEY, MICHAEL (1719-1789),**

Member Massachusetts Bay Committee, 1775; Member Massachusetts Provincial  
Congress, 1775-80; Regimental Quartermaster, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's  
Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 19—December, 1775; 2d Lieu-  
tenant and Regimental Quartermaster 26th Regiment Massachusetts Continental  
Infantry, Colonel Laomi Baldwin, 1776; Brigadier-General Essex County  
Militia, 1776; 3d Major-General Massachusetts Militia, 1777; 2d Major-General  
same, 1778; 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster 9th Regiment  
Massachusetts Line, Colonel James Wesson, January 1, 1777; Captain-Lieu-  
tenant, July 26, 1779; Captain, January 1, 1780; taken prisoner at Young's  
House, New York, February 3, 1780.

Farley, Gustavus, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**FARLEY, ROBERT,**

Private, Captain Asa Prince's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia; taken prisoner and confined eleven months in prison ship "Jersey."

Farley, Gustavus, Jr.

**FARNAM, ELIAB (1731-1806),**

Captain, 24th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Zebulon Butler, October 11, 1775.

Farnam, Charles Henry

Hall, Henry

**FARNHAM, MANASSAH,**

Private, Captain Daniel Lyon's Company 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 20—December 15, 1775; at siege of Boston.

Griffith, William Herrick

**FARRAND, BETHUEL,**

Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Farrand, Oliver Morehouse

**FARRAR, HUMPHREY (1741 —),**

Private, Captain William Smith's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment Massachusetts Minute Men, at Lexington; Private, Captain Hartwell's Company, Colonel Eleazar Brooks' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, called for the fortifying of Dorchester, March 4, 1776.

Farrar, George Dow

**FARRER, SAMUEL (1708-1783),**

Lieutenant, Captain William Smith's Company Massachusetts Minute Men, Colonel Abijah Pierce, "Lexington Alarm;" Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775.

Hurlburt, Percy Dakin

**FARWELL, ISAAC (1744-1791),**

2d Lieutenant, Captain Amos Morrill's Company, 1st Battalion New Hampshire Militia, Colonel John Stark, April, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John Marcy's Company, 3d Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel James Reed, May 23—December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant 2d Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry, Colonel James Reed, January 1, 1776; Captain 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel Joseph Cilley, November 7, 1776; served to close of war.

Billings, David Lane

Billings, Oliver Phelps Chandler

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

FAY, JONAS, M. D. (1737-1818),

Surgeon, Colonel Ethan Allen's Regiment Green Mountain Boys, 1775, at Ticonderoga; appointed by Massachusetts to muster troops at Ticonderoga, 1775; Surgeon, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, 1776; Clerk, Dorset Convention, 1776; Secretary, Convention to form Constitution for Vermont, July, 1777; Agent for Vermont to Continental Congress, 1777, 1779, 1781-2; Member Vermont Council of Safety, 1777-8; Member Vermont State Council, 1778-84; Judge Vermont Supreme Court, 1782; Judge of Probate, Vermont, 1782-87.

Parsons, James Russell, Jr.

FEARING, ISRAEL (1747-1826),

Captain, Wareham Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Major, 4th Regiment Plymouth County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout, February 10, 1776—December 8, 1778, and July 31—August 8, 1780; served in Rhode Island.

Fearing, Charles Frederic

FEETER, WILLIAM (1756-1844),

Private, Captain Emanuel De Graff's Company, 3d Battalion Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Frederick Fisher, March, 1776; Private, Captain Robert A. Yates' Company, same regiment, July, 1777; served at Fort Stanwix; Private, Captain Severinus Klock's Company, 2d Battalion Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Klock, August, 1777; Private, Captain Samuel Gray's Company Tryon County New York Militia, 1778-82, served in the expedition against the Indians; in active service to the close of the war in the Mohawk Valley; at Newtown and Johnstown.

Feeter, Jacob William

FELCH, NATHAN (1758-1839),

Private, Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Walton's Company Reading Massachusetts Militia, May 13, 1775; Private, Captain Cowdry's Company, Colonel Fox's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 27, 1778—April, 1779; served at Fishkill, New York.

Hale, Edward Warren

McCandless, Gardiner Felch

FELLOWS, JOHN (1733-1808),

Colonel, Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; Brigadier-General Massachusetts Militia, June 25, 1776-80.

Jenkins, Edmund Fellows

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**FENN, JACOB** (1755-1826),

Private, Captain Phineas Porter's Company, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May—November 25, 1775; served in the Northern Department.

Leonard, Edgar Cotrell

**FERRIS, JAMES** (1734-1780),

Member of Sub-Committee to inspect the election of militia officers, Westchester, New York, August 24, 1775; taken prisoner and confined in the Provost jail, New York City; released June 14, 1777.

Crowell, Charles Edward

Rasines, Antonio

**FERRY, SOLOMON** (1744-1810),

Corporal, Captain Jonathan Wales' Company Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Dickinson, August 17 and September 22, 1777.

Ferry, Jedediah Baldwin

**FIELD, JOHN B.** (1756-1836),

Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Bussing, John S.

**FIELD, TIMOTHY** (1744-1818),

Sergeant, Ensign Jehiel Meigs' Company Guilford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Andrew Ward's Company, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, 1775; Lieutenant, 7th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel William Worthington, 1780; Lieutenant, Captain Peter Vail's Company Connecticut Coast Guards, April 10—December, 1781.

Wilcox, Reynold Webb

**FINCH, FOSTER** (1761-1843),

Private, Captain Robert Wood's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Levies, 1779.

Barber, Simeon Morgan

**FINCKE, ANDREW** (— 1820),

1st Lieutenant, 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, July 15, 1775; Captain, February 16, 1776; Captain, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, November 21, 1776—January 1, 1781; Major, Colonel Marinus Willet's Regiment New York Levies, 1781 and 1783.

Fincke, Charles Louis

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**FINDLEY, WILLIAM (1741-1821).**

Captain, Colonel John Findlay's Regiment Pennsylvania Militia, 1776-7; Captain, Colonel Abraham Smith's Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Associators, July 31, 1777; at battle of the Crooked Billet.

Findley, William Edgar

Findley, William Luther

**FINNEY, LAZARUS (1751-1833),**

1st Lieutenant, Captain John McKee's Company, 2d Battalion Chester County Pennsylvania Associators, Colonel Evan Evans, May 5, 1777-8.

Finney, Robert Spencer

**FISH, NICHOLAS (1758-1833),**

2d Lieutenant Fusileers, New York Independents, 1775, Colonel John Lasher; Lieutenant and Captain, Colonel William Malcolm's Regiment New York City Militia, 1775-6; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General John Morin Scott, 1776; Brigade-Major to same, August 9, 1776; Major, 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, November 21, 1776-June 3, 1783; Brigade-Inspector of Brigadier-General Poor's command, March 28, 1778; Division-Inspector under Baron Steuben, 1778; Brigade-Inspector in the "Sullivan" Expedition, August 29, 1779; served with the Light Infantry under Lafayette before Yorktown, October, 1781; served with the main army at West Point.

Barry, Herbert

**FISHER, BENJAMIN (1721-1777),**

Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4-7, 1776.

Fisher, Joel Ellis

**FISHER, JONATHAN (1743-1777),**

2d Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Wales' Company 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, April 5, 1776; died in service at Morristown, New Jersey, 1777.

Howland, Elijah Alvord

Howland, Henry Raymond

**FISHER, MOSES (1755-1847),**

Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Fisher, Joel Ellis

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**FISK, ASA** (1733-1812),

Lieutenant, Captain Freeborn Moulton's Company Monson Massachusetts Minute Men, Colonel Danielson, "Lexington Alarm."

Fiske, Harrison Grey

Fiske, Lyman Otis

Fiske, Willard Clinton

**FITCH, ANDREW** (— 1811),

Clerk of Captain James Clark's Company, Lebanon Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain James Clark's Company 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1—December 18, 1775; Lieutenant, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, 1776; Captain 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, January 1, 1777; retired January 1, 1781, with brevet of Major.

Fitch, John

**FITCH, ELISHA** (1756-1826),

Private, Captain Edward Long's Company, Colonel Alexander Webster's Regiment Charlotte County New York Militia; taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Washington County, New York, October 10, 1780; confined a prisoner in Canada for eighteen months.

Hoffman, Alexander William

**FITCH, JABEZ** (1752-1837),

Corporal, Captain Joseph Hobby's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, November 11, 1776—January 11, 1777; Captain, Colonel Levi Wall's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780; Captain Independent Company Volunteers for defence of Western Posts of Connecticut, 1781; Captain Independent Volunteers, Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March 1, 1782—March 1, 1783.

Fitch, Ashbel Parmelee

**FITCH, WILLIAM** (1764-1843),

Private, Captain Ozias Merwin's Company, Colonel Stephen St. John's Regiment Connecticut Militia, Coast Guard Service, March, 1782—March, 1783.

Chutkowski, Thaddeus Kosciuszko de

**FLAGG, HENRY COLLINS** (1742-1784),

Apothecary-General Continental Army, Southern Department, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston, South Carolina, May 12, 1780.

Flagg, Edward Octavus



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

FLOYD, WILLIAM (1734-1821),

Member Continental Congress, 1774-83; Signer Declaration of Independence; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Colonel 1st Regiment Suffolk County New York Militia, 1775; Member New York Council of Safety, 1777; Member New York Senate, 1777-88.

Clarkson, Ashton Crosby	Floyd, Augustus
Clarkson, Floyd	Floyd, John Gelston
Clarkson, John Van Boskerck	Floyd, Nicoll, Jr.
Crosby, Edward Nicoll	Ireland, Augustus Floyd
Crosby, Ernest Howard	Ireland, John Busted
Crosby, Henry Ashton	Ireland, John De Courcy
Crosby, John Schuyler	Sicard, Montgomery Hunt
Crosby, Livingston	Tallmadge, Frederick Samuel
Crosby, Raiston Murray	Tallmadge, Henry Overing
Crosby, William B.	Thompson, William Leland
Turner, Thornton Floyd	

FOBES, EDWARD (1739-1825),

Private, Captain Benjamin Bonney's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 31—August 27, 1779; served at New London, Connecticut; Private, Continental Army, July 7—December 16, 1780; Private, Captain Daniel Lunt's Company 10th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Benjamin Tupper, June 20, 1781; served to close of war.

Post, William Augustine

FOBES, JOHN (1751-1842),

Private, Captain Daniel Pomeroy's Company, Danielson's Brigade Massachusetts Militia, July 1—October 31, 1778; served under General Stark in the Northern Department; Private, Captain Joshua L. Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June—November, 1779; served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Ebenezer Sheldon's Company, Colonel Seth Murray's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 14—October 10, 1780.

Post, William Augustine

FONDA, ISAAC DOUW (1728-1796),

Ensign, Captain John Thompson's Company, 13th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Cornelius Van Veghten, June 22, 1778.

Gibbons, Eugene Campbell

Winne, Charles Knickerbacker

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

FONDEY, JOHN, JR. (1761-1814),

Ensign, 1st Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Cuyler, 1781.

Gibbons, Eugene Campbell

Winne, Charles Knickerbacker

FOOT, ISAAC (1746-1843),

Gunner, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, May 1, 1777; Corporal same, 1780.

Williams, Robert Day

FOOTE, JOHN (1742-1809),

Sergeant, Captain Amos Wilcox's Company, Simsbury Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Zacheus Case's Company, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia, May 12-27, 1777; Private, Captain David Olmstead's Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut Militia, June-September 1, 1778.

Davies, Julien Townsend

Davies, William Gilbert

FORBES, DANIEL (1710-1780),

Member General Court Massachusetts, 1777.

Olney, George Washington

FORD, ABIJAH,

Private, Captain Benjamin Hoppin's Company, 4th Regiment Rhode Island Continental Infantry, Colonel Christopher Lippitt; at Trenton and Princeton; honorably discharged at Morristown, 1777; Private, Captain William Humphrey's Company, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Continental Infantry, Colonel Israel Angell, 1777; transferred to 1st Regiment Rhode Island Continental Infantry, Colonel Christopher Greene, January 1, 1781; honorably discharged, November 3, 1783.

Ford, William Hall

FORD, CHILION (1757-1800),

2d Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, February 1, 1777; Adjutant, May 25, 1778; Quartermaster, August 1, 1779; 1st Lieutenant same regiment, October 1, 1780-June, 1783.

Ford, James Duff

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

FORD, ISAAC (1732-1800),

Private, Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 9—December 17, 1775; Private, Captain Joel Dickinson's Company, Colonel Samuel Elmore's Connecticut Continental Regiment, May 16, 1776—January 13, 1777; Corporal, Captain Caleb Bull's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, April 8, 1777—March 16, 1779; Private, July 17, 1779—1781.

Ford, Willis Ellard

FORD, JACOB, SR. (1704-1777),

Chairman Morris County New Jersey Committee, 1774-5; Member New Jersey Provincial Assembly, 1775.

Deshler, James

FORD, JACOB (1744-1837),

Captain, 9th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Van Ness, October 20, 1775; promoted 1st Major; Lieutenant-Colonel same, May 28—November 4, 1778.

Ford, James E.

Mann, Matthew Derbyshire

Palen, George

FORD, STEPHEN (1749-1843),

Sergeant, Captain John Gilbert's Company Connecticut Militia; served six months in 1775, five months in 1777, two months in 1778, and six weeks in 1780; at Fairfield, Norwalk and New Haven.

Bradley, Frederick Lines

Rowland, George

Rowland, Charles Bradley

Rowland, Thomas Fitch, Jr.

FOREMAN, JOHN (1739-1792),

Private, Captain Timothy Barrow's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised for defence of the frontiers, April 16, 1778—April 1, 1779.

Farman, Elbert Eli

FORMAN, JONATHAN,

1st Lieutenant, Captain Burrowes' Company 1st Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel George Taylor, 1776; Captain same regiment, June 16, 1776; Captain 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Brearly, November 23, 1776; Captain 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Matthias Ogden, September 26, 1780; Major same regiment, November 20, 1781; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, February 11—April, 1783.

Miller, George Perkins

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**FOSTER, DAVID HAYNES,**

Sergeant, Captain Z. Rogers' Company, 3d Regiment Suffolk County New York Minute Men, Colonel Josiah Smith, August 10, 1776.

Reed, Theodore Frelinghuysen

**FOSTER, JOHN (1742-1788),**

Lieutenant, Captain Anther Smith's Company, 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, October 11, 1775.

Banks, Augustine

**FOSTER, JONATHAN (1747 —),**

Private, Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company, Salisbury New Hampshire Militia, May 27, 1776; Private, Captain James Shepard's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June, 1776.

Bryan, Foster Abel Kimball

**FOSTER, MOSES,**

Private, 7th Regiment Maryland Troops.

Jenkins, Silvanus Folger, Jr.

Maclay, Isaac Walker

Maclay, Augustus Walker

Speir, Archibald W.

Walker, Isaac Henry

**FOSTER, ROBERT (1742-1814),**

Captain, 1st Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, June 6, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Flagg's Volunteer Company, Salem, July 25, 1778; Quartermaster under Colonel John Allen, at Machias, July 4, 1777—November 5, 1780.

Chipman, Richard Harrison

**FOSTER, SAMUEL, of Roxbury, Massachusetts (1751-1778),**

Sergeant, Captain Moses Whiting's Company, Colonel John Greaton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Edward P. Williams' Company, Colonel William Heath's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant 24th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Greaton, January 1—December 31, 1776; Captain, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel John Greaton, January 1, 1777; died in service May 2, 1778.

Foster, Edward Webster

**FOSTER, WILLIAM (1734-1825),**

Sergeant, Captain Aaron Cleveland's Company Canterbury Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Hall, Henry

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

FOULKES, JOHN (1735-1799),

Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Foulke, Bayard Fish

FOWLER, ISAAC,

1st Lieutenant, Captain Anther Smith's Company, 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, October 11, 1775.

Fowler, Thomas Powell

FOWLER, JOHN (1715-1803),

Private, Captain Abraham How's Company, Ipswich Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain David Low's Company of Volunteers, September 30—November 7, 1777; served at the Northward and guarding General Burgoyne's troops at Prospect Hill, under command of Major Calvin Smith.

Perley, Harry Otis

FOWLER, SAMUEL (1720-1789),

Private, Captain Samuel Clark's Company 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, June 8, 1778.

Gott, Joseph Wadsworth

FRANCE, JACOB (1760-1841),

Private, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick; served eighteen months.

France, Marshall Menzo

FREELAND, JAMES (1743-1796),

Surgeon, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 7, 1775; Surgeon, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 8, 1776—January 17, 1777; served at Providence, Rhode Island; Surgeon same, marched from Worcester County, Massachusetts, to reinforce the Northern Army, September 26—October 26, 1777.

Parris, Edward Lowden

FREEMAN, ROBERT (1727-1798),

Captain, 6th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel David Sutherland, October 17, 1775; 2d Major same, March 20, 1778—February 18, 1779.

Griffith, William Herrick

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**FRELINGHUYSEN, FREDERICK** (1753-1804),

1st Major, Colonel Charles Stewart's Battalion New Jersey Minute Men, February 15, 1776; Captain, "Eastern Company of Artillery," New Jersey State Troops, March 1, 1776; Colonel, 1st Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia, February 28, 1778; Member New Jersey Provincial Congress, 1775-8; Member Continental Congress, 1778, and 1782-3.

Frelinghuysen, Joseph Sherman      Van Allen, Theodore Frelinghuysen  
Cornell

**FRENCH, JOHN,**

Corporal, Captain Josiah Smith's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 25—December 1, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Joshua Parker's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 22—December, 1778; served in Rhode Island; served in the troops from South Hadley, Massachusetts, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, June 5—December 10, 1780.

Chapman, William Fleming

**FRENCH, JONATHAN** (1759-1835),

Private, Captain John Goss' Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Northern Army, July 20—September 28, 1777, at Bennington; Fifer, Captain Daniel Emerson's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, August 6-28, 1778; served in Rhode Island.

French, Harlan Page

**FRENEAU, PHILIP** (1753-1832),

Private and Sergeant New Jersey Militia; taken prisoner on a voyage to the West Indies, and confined in the "Scorpion" at New York, 1780.

Falls, De Witt Clinton

**FREY, JOHN** (1740-1833),

Captain, 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, June 28, 1775; Brigade-Major, July 15, 1775—January, 1776; Brigade-Major Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Marinus Willet, August 6, 1777; wounded and taken prisoner at Oriskany; exchanged October 28, 1778; Chairman Tryon County New York Committee of Safety, 1776-7.

Frey, Augustus Beardslee

**FRISBIE, PHILIP** (1740-1813),

Captain, 17th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel William B. Whiting, October 20, 1775; 2d Major same, June 16, 1778.

Frisbie, John Blackman

Lynch, Charles Patrick

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

FRISSELL, WILLIAM (1738-1824),

Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Mercy's Company, Woodstock Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, Captain Ephraim Manning's Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Vine Elderkin's Company, Colonel Samuel Mott's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, 1776.

Frissell, Algernon Sydney

FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL (1722-1791),

One of the "Boston Tea Party," and Member of the Boston Committee of Correspondence.

Frothingham, Samuel

FRY, BENJAMIN (1729-1799),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Gardner's Company, Colonel William Richmond's Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, November 1, 1775; Captain same regiment, 1776; Major Kent County Rhode Island Militia, 1776-86.

Fry, George Gardiner

FRY, JOHN (1757-1827),

Private, Independent Company "Kentish Guards" East Greenwich, Rhode Island, "Lexington Alarm."

Fry, George Gardiner

FULLER, ARCHELAUS (1727-1776),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775; 2d Major, 1st Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Major, 8th Regiment Essex County Militia, Colonel Henry Herrick, February 8, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel John Whittier's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 26, 1776; died in service, August 25, 1776.

Southgate, Hutchinson

FULLER, SETH (1721-1793),

Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Fisher, Joel Ellis

FULLER, SETH, JR. (1752-1825),

Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, **March 4-6**, 1776.

Fisher, Joel Ellis

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

FURMAN, SAMUEL (1730-1801),

Private, Captain Andrew White's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Weissenfels' Regiment New York Levies, raised for the defence of the State, December, 1781.

Furman, Harry Alonzo

GAGE, JAMES (1746-1777),

Private, 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Brigadier-General James Clinton; killed in action at Forts Clinton and Montgomery, October 6, 1777.

Beemer, James Gage

GALUSHA, AMOS (1745-1839),

Private, Captain Jonas Galusha's Company, Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment Vermont Militia, October, 1780; Private, Captain Bigelow Lawrence's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment Vermont Militia, July and October, 1781.

Galusha, Henry

GALUSHA, DAVID (1752-1804),

1st Lieutenant Green Mountain Boys, Lieutenant-Colonel Ethan Allen, July 27 —December, 1775.

Galusha, Henry

GAMAGE, SAMUEL (1751-1832),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Winthrop Gray's Company, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment Massachusetts Artillery, May 11, 1776.

Gamage, Frederick Luther

GANSON, JOHN,

Private, 15th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Vrooman, Hadden, Crowell, Jr.

GARDINEAR, HERMANUS (1736-1792),

Ensign, Captain Gilbert Van Cortlandt's Company 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortlandt, September 20, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, June 25, 1778.

Dyckman, Myron Horton



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GARDINER, JOHN, M. D. (1752—1823),

Surgeon's Mate on board Continental frigate "Confederacy," Captain Seth Harding, 1777; taken prisoner July 22, 1781, and confined in prison ship "Jersey."

Gardiner, Charles Chauncey

GARDINER, LION,

Associator, Suffolk County, New York, 1775.

Doudge, James R.

GARDINER, OTHANIEL (1742—1777),

Associator, 1775; Lieutenant, 14th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel John Knickerbacker, October 20, 1775; at Bennington; died in service, December, 1777.

Gardiner, Asa Bird

Gardiner, George Norman

Gardiner, George Norman, Jr.

GARDINER, WILLIAM (1741—1800),

Private, Captain Levi Wells' Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 11—December 10, 1775; at siege of Boston.

Raymond, Marcius Denison

GARDNER, ELIJAH,

Associator, Dutchess County, New York, 1775.

Rockwood, George Gardner

GARDNER, ISAAC,

Captain, Brookline Massachusetts Militia; killed in action at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop

Bowen, Franklin Davis

Bowen, Herbert Wolcott

GARDNER, JONATHAN,

Private, Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company, 20th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Abbott, July 9, 1779; Private same regiment, Major Benjamin Leffingwell, September 19, 1782.

Morgan, James Henry

GARDNER, NATHANIEL (1742—1801),

Private, Captain Thomas Gould's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 16—29, 1777.

Leonard, Edgar Cotrell

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GARDNER, THOMAS (1724-1795),

Wagon-master in the Wagon-master General's Department New Jersey Militia.

Moses, Frederick John

GARLAND, JOHN (1758-1844),

Private, Captain Henry Elkins' Company New Hampshire Militia, raised for the defence of Piscataqua Harbor, November 23, 1775; Private, Captain Joseph Parsons' Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 5, 1776—March 11, 1777; served in New York; Private, same Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, August 4-27, 1778; served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Peter Drown's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Peabody's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June 13—December 30, 1778; served in Rhode Island.

Parsons, William Decatur

GARRIT, WILLIAM (— 1825),

Private, Captain Joshua Whitney's Company, 9th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Van Ness, October, 1781.

Brockway, Albert Alonzo

GARY, REUBEN,

Private, Captain Thomas Gates' Company Lancaster Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Samuel Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 1, 1777; Sergeant, Captain John White's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Bennington Alarm, July 28, 1777.

Gerry, Allston

GATES, HENRY (1743-1807),

Private, Captain Jonathan Gates' Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Boutelle, Frank Warren

Boutelle, Frederick Alfred

GATES, HENRY (1757-1838),

Private, Captain Thomas Drury's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—November, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Adam Wheeler's Company, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Nixon, January—December, 1776; Corporal, Captains Holmes and Belcher's Companies of Guards, Massachusetts Militia, April—June, 1778; Corporal, Captain Buckminster's Company, Colonel Gleason's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served one month and fifteen days, 1779-80.

Fuller, Waldo Eugene

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GATES, JONATHAN,

Captain, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Captain David Wilder's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 25—December, 1775; Captain, 8th Regiment Ashburnham County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Abijah Stearns, March 23, 1776; Captain, Massachusetts Militia, October 1—24, 1777; at Saratoga.

Boutelle, Frank Warren

Boutelle, Frederick Alfred

GATES, LEMUEL (1757—1806),

Fifer, Captain Abijah Wyman's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 24—December, 1775; Bombardier, Captain Jotham Drury's Company, 3d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Crane, March 4, 1777—78; Gunner, Captain David Cook's Company, same regiment, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Frothingham's Company, same regiment, 1780—1.

Gates, Horatio Hamilton

GAY, ASAHUEL (1755—1843),

Private, Captain Daniel Tilden's Company Lebanon Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Drummer, Captain John Ripley's Company 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 12—December 17, 1775; Drummer, Captain James Clark's Company 3d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel Comfort Sage, June—December, 1776; at White Plains; Drummer, Captain Daniel Dewey's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, January 8, 1778; served in Rhode Island.

Hart, Henry Gilbert

GAYLORD, JOSEPH,

Private, 15th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Noadiah Hooker; detached in the 6th Brigade Connecticut Militia for the defence of the Sea Coast and Frontiers of Connecticut until March 1, 1780.

Carter, Walter Steuben

GEDNEY, DANIEL (1739—1790),

Private, Captain Samuel Clark's Company 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, June 8, 1778.

Gott, Joseph Wadsworth

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GERRISH, TIMOTHY (1756-1815),

Private, Captain George Turner's Company, New Hampshire Artillery, January 17, 1776.

Currier, John Edward

Currier, William Little

GERRY, ELBRIDGE (1744-1814),

Member Continental Congress, 1776-81, 1782-5; Signer Declaration of Independence.

Gallatin, Rolaz Horace

Gerry, Elbridge T.

GIBSON, ABRAHAM (1735-1813),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Wood's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Gibson, Charles Langdon

GIBSON, GEORGE (1738-1791),

Captain, 1st Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel James Read, February 2, 1776;  
Major 4th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Thomas Elliott, March 22, 1777;  
Colonel 1st Regiment Virginia State Troops, June, 1777-January, 1782.

McClure, William

GILBERT, EBENEZER (1754-1798),

Private, Captain Matthew Mead's Company, Colonel John Mead's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April-December, 1776; Private, Captain Nathan Gilbert's Company same regiment, August-October, 1777; Private same regiment, served one month in 1779; Private, Captain Abraham Gregory's Company, 3d Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Daniel Starr, 1780-1.

Gilbert, Henry W.

GILBERT, ELAM (1764-1847),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Michael Jackson, April 1, 1782-June 30, 1784.

Buttolph, Harry Tracy

GILES, AQUILA (1758-1822),

Aid-de-Camp to General Arthur St. Clair; taken prisoner, released November 10, 1780; served to close of war.

Giles, Murray Ogden

GILES, GILBERT,

Private, Captain Benjamin Egbert's Company, 2d Battalion New York City Militia, Colonel William Heyer, March 17, 1776.

Giles, Stephen Weart

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GILES, JOHN,

Private, Captain Peter Winne's Company, 13th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Cornelius Van Veghten.

Giles, Stephen Weart

GILLESPIE, JOHN (1741-1809),

Captain, 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, March 9, 1778 ; Major same regiment, Colonel Johannis Hardenbergh, June 29, 1780.

Myers, John Gillespie

GLENNEY, WILLIAM (1760-1800),

Private, Captain John McGregier's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, January 16, 1776 ; Sergeant same, January 1, 1777 ; Ensign same, May 20, 1779 ; Lieutenant 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, January 1, 1781 ; Ensign 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, January, 1783 ; Lieutenant, Colonel Heman Swift's Regiment Connecticut Line, June—November 3, 1783 ; at Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth.

Glenney, William Pike

GODDARD, JOHN (1730-1816),

Wagonmaster, Massachusetts Troops, May 15, 1775 ; Conductor of Military Stores, March 7, 1778.

Kemp, Edward, Jr.

Kemp, George William

GODFREY, GEORGE (1721-1793),

Brigadier-General Bristol County Massachusetts Militia, February 8, 1776 ; Member Bristol County Committee of Safety.

Leonard, Clarence Etienne

GODFREY, JOHN (1754-1829),

Private, Captain James Williams' Company, Taunton Massachusetts Militia, April 20, 1775 ; Ensign, Captain Joshua Wilbore's Company, Colonel Ebenezer France's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776 ; Ensign same, September 23, 1776 ; 2d Lieutenant Captain Matthew Randall's Company, Colonel John Dagget's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 1, 1778 ; Private 3d Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment Bristol County Massachusetts Militia, August 12, 1780.

Leonard, Clarence Etienne

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GODFREY, NATHAN (1719 —),

Corporal, Captain Albert Chapman's Company, Colonel Samuel Elmore's Connecticut Continental Regiment, May 15, 1776.

Smith, Leonard Kirby

GODWIN, ABRAM,

Fife-Major 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Dubois, January 1, 1777  
—January, 1782.

Van Winkle, Edgar Beach

GOLDSBOROUGH, ROBERT (1733-1788),

Member Continental Congress, 1774-76 ; Member Maryland Convention, July 26  
—August 14, 1775 ; Member Maryland Council of Safety, 1775 ; Member to  
prepare Constitution for the State of Maryland, 1776.

Goldsborough, Washington Laird

GOLDTHWAIT, BENJAMIN,

Private, Captain David Parke's Company Lynn Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Baldwin, Charles Bacon

Baldwin, Walter Sherman

GOODALE, NATHAN (1744-1793),

Lieutenant, Colonel David Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, May—December, 1775 ; 1st Lieutenant 13th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Joseph Read, 1776 ; 1st Lieutenant 25th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel William Bond, 1776 ; served around New York, 1776, in Engineers' Department, under Lieutenant-Colonel Rufus Putnam ; Captain 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, 1777 ; at Saratoga, 1777 ; at West Point, Peekskill and White Plains, 1778 ; wounded and taken prisoner at Kings Bridge, August 30, 1778 ; exchanged, October 9, 1781 ; transferred to 1st Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Joseph Vose, June 12, 1783 ; brevetted Major, September 30, 1783.

Casey, Edward Pearce

GOODELL, ASA (1754 —),

Private, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment Sutton Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm."

Enos, Alanson Trask

Enos, Frank

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GOODRICH, CALEB (1731-1777),

Private, Captain David Noble's Company, Colonel John Paterson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain William Francis' Company Pittsfield Massachusetts Militia, January 14-19, 1776, served at Albany; Sergeant, Pittsfield Massachusetts Militia, August 10-November 10, 1776, served at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain John Strong's Company Massachusetts Militia, May 4-11, 1777, served at Kinderhook; Lieutenant, Captain John Strong's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, June 30-July 25, 1777.

Ogden, Louis Mansfield

GOODRICH, CHARLES (1720-1816),

Private in a detachment of 19 men from Pittsfield, Massachusetts, under command of Lieutenant James Hubbard, marched to Ticonderoga, December 16, 1776-March 16, 1777; Sergeant, Lieutenant William Ford's Company, Colonel David Rossiter's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, served at Bennington, August 13-20, 1777.

Goodrich, William Winton

GOODRICH, ISAAC,

Private, Captain John Chester's Company 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 13-December 17, 1775, at siege of Boston; Sergeant, Captain Jonathan Hale's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January-March, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Elijah Wright's Company 3d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Roger Enos, December, 1776-March, 1777, served in Rhode Island; 1st Lieutenant same company and regiment. June, 1778, served on the Hudson.

Gridley, Edward Mead

GOODRICH, JOSEPH ENOS,

Private, Captain William Rodgers' Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment Newbury Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Cannon, Henry White

GOODRICH, WILLIAM (— 1775),

Private, Captain Oliver Hanchett's Company 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benedict Arnold in command; killed in action at Quebec, December 31, 1775.

Goodrich, George Selden

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GOODRIDGE, BENJAMIN (1721-1805),

Private, Captain George Kimball's Company, Lunenburg Massachussets Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm."

Goodridge, Edwin Alonzo

GOODSPEED, NATHANIEL (1720-1795),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Wood's Company, 4th Regiment New York Levies,  
Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, October 17, 1775.

Sears, Clinton Brooks

GOODYEAR, THEOPHILUS (1731-1793),

Private, Captain Benedict Arnold's Company, New Haven Connecticut Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Joseph Mansfield's Company, 6th  
Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel William Douglas, April 1, 1777-80.

Heaton, Charles Albert

GORDON, JAMES,

Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel  
Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, October 20, 1775; taken prisoner at Fort Keyser,  
October 17, 1780; released November 19, 1782.

Ver Planck, William Gordon

GORDON, ROBERT (1731-1816),

Private, Captain Andrew Martin's Company, Bethlehem Connecticut Militia,  
July 18, 1776.

Gordon, George Cogswell

GORE, OBADIAH, JR. (1744-1821),

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, January 1,  
1777-January 1, 1780; served at Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and in Sul-  
livan's Indian Expedition, June-August, 1779.

Welles, Charles Stuart

GOTT, STOREY (1756-1841),

Private, Captain Joel Gillet's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Marinus Willet's  
Regiment New York Levies, raised for the defence of the frontiers, April  
10, 1782; Private, Captain Nathaniel Henry's Company same regiment.

Gott, Joseph Wadsworth



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GOULD, ABRAHAM (1732-1777),

Captain, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Gold S. Silliman, 1775-6;  
Lieutenant-Colonel same, October, 1776; killed in action in "Danbury  
Raid," April 25, 1777.

Gould, Edwin

Gould, George Jay

Gould, Frank Jay

Gould, Howard

Jennings, Albert Gould

GOULD, BENJAMIN,

Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Hastings' Company, Colonel John Whitecomb's  
Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 19—October 6, 1775; Private,  
Captain Jonathan Houghton's Company, Colonel Jonathan Smith's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia, July—December 1, 1776; Private, Captain B. Read's  
Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August  
2-4, 1780; served in Rhode Island.

Henderson, Charles Rapallo

GOULD, JOHN (— 1778),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775.

Henderson, Charles Rapallo

GRAHAM, ANDREW (1728-1785),

Private, Captain John Hinman's Company 13th Regiment Connecticut Militia,  
Colonel Benjamin Hinman, August 18, 1776; served around New York, 1776;  
later Surgeon in same regiment.

Graham, Malcolm

Underhill, Francis Townsend

Varnum, James M.

GRAHAM, JOSEPH (1759-1836),

Lieutenant and Captain, North Carolina Rangers, September 1778; Major, North  
Carolina Partisan Rangers, 1780; wounded at Charlotte, October 26, 1780.

Goldthwaite, George Tarleton

GRANGER, ABNER (1735-1816),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Phineas Lovejoy's Company 3d Battalion Connecticut  
State Troops, Colonel Roger Enos, November, 1776—March 1, 1777; 2d Lieu-  
tenant, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June, 1777;  
Captain, Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia, at Horse  
Neck, 1782.

Remington, Cyrus Kingsbury

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GRANGER, OLIVER (1747-1817),

Private, Captain Elihu Kent's Company, Suffield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain John Harmon's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January-March, 1776; Lieutenant, Provisional Regiment, Connecticut, 1781.

Hanchett, Henry Granger

GRANT, CHRISTOPHER, 2d (1743 —),

Sergeant, Captain Samuel Barnard's Company, Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Abner Craft's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Massachusetts Continental Regiment; at siege of Boston.

Morse, Waldo Grant

GRANT, CHRISTOPHER, 3d,

Private, Colonel Phineas Stearn's Watertown Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm."

Morse, Waldo Grant

GRANT, MOSES (1743-1817),

Member of Boston Massachusetts Committee of Inspection, Correspondence and Safety, March 10, 1777.

Grant, George Meredith

GRANT, WILLIAM,

Private, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia; served as a Marine on the ship "Tartar" of Massachusetts, Captain John Cathcart, 1782.

Childs, James Edmund

GRASSE, COUNT DE (1723-1788),

Appointed Admiral to command the French Fleet to co-operate with the American Army, 1781.

Livingstone, Duncan McRae

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GRAY, JAMES (1760-1800),

Private, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 16—August, 1775; Private, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, 19th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, Colonel Israel Hutchinson, October 6, 1775—June, 1776; at siege of Boston; Private, Captain Nathan Brown's Company, 27th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Israel Hutchinson, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, New York; Private, Colonel's Company, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, April 1, 1777—December 31, 1779; Private, Captain Moses McFarland's Corps of Invalids, January—December, 1780.

Chipman, Richard Harrison

GRAY, JOHN (1729-1813),

Private, Captain David Mosely's Company, Colonel John Mosely's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia; served in the Northern Department, September—October, 1777.

Shelton, George Gregory

Shelton, William Atwood

GRAY, JOHN (1739-1822),

Member Albany County New York Committee of Safety, May 6, 1777; Private, New York Militia, 1777, at Saratoga.

Raymond, Marcius Denison

GREEN, ASHBEL (1762-1848),

Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Green, Ashbel, Jr.

GREEN, EDWARD I. (1758-1836),

Private, Captain John Gavet's Company 2d Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, Colonel John Cooke, September—December, 1776; Private, Captain Peleg Hoxey's Company, Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment, Rhode Island State Troops, May, 1777—January, 1778; Private, Captain John Parks' Company, Colonel Joseph Noyes' Regiment, Rhode Island Militia, April—May, 1779, and August, 1781.

Cochran, George Dewar

Ellis, William Dewar

GREEN, GEORGE (1738-1777),

Captain, 1st Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Isaac Smith.

Duffield, Howard

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GREEN, HENRY (1757-1848),

Private, Captain Sloane's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment Massachusetts Troops, served two years.

Benson, Russell F., Jr.

GREEN, JACOB (1722-1790),

Member New Jersey Provincial Congress, June 10-August 21, 1776.

Green, Ashbel, Jr.

GREEN, JAMES (1751-1837),

Private, Captain Winborn Adams' Company, 8th Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry, Colonel Enoch Poor.

Green, James Washington

Green, William

GREEN, JAMES (1728-1809),

Captain, 2d Regiment Connecticut Militia Light Horse, Major Elijah Hyde, at Saratoga.

Green, William Webb

Greene, Richard Henry

Tuttle, Ezra B.

Tuttle, Frank Day

Tuttle, Winthrop Murray

Tyler, Henry Whitney

GREEN, JOSEPH (1757-1842),

Private, New Jersey Line, and Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Pressinger, Arnott Milton

Pressinger, Austin Edmund

Pressinger, Whitfield Price

Price, Alfred Bryant

GREENE, BENJAMIN (1741 —),

Enlisting Officer of Coventry Rhode Island Militia, June 28, 1775; Captain 3d Company Coventry Rhode Island Militia, May 15, 1776.

Robbins, Howard Sumner

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GREENE, CHRISTOPHER (1727-1781),

Major, Colonel J. M. Varnum's Rhode Island Continental Regiment, May 3, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel same; taken prisoner at Quebec, December 31, 1775; Colonel, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Line, February 27, 1777; voted a sword by Congress, November 4, 1777, for gallant services at Red Bank, New Jersey; killed in action in Westchester County, New York, May 14, 1781.

Greene, Edward

GREENE, JOHN (1745-1830),

Ensign, Captain Beriah Lewis' Company Charlestown Rhode Island Militia, July, 1780.

Greene, Charles Arthur

GREENE, WILLIAM (1731-1809),

Governor of Rhode Island, 1778-86.

Larned, Edward Channing

GREENLEAF, JONATHAN (1723-1807),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774-5.

Griffith, Charles Greenleaf

GREENLEAF, WILLIAM (— 1800),

Fifer, Captain Moses McFarland's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1775; Private, Massachusetts Continental Infantry, January—December, 1776; Corporal, Captain Matthew Fairchild's Company, 13th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Edward Wigglesworth, February 16, 1777; Sergeant, September 1, 1777; Ensign, September 1, 1777; Lieutenant, February 13, 1778; transferred to 6th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Nixon, January 1, 1781; transferred to 3d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel John Groaton, January 1—June 3, 1783.

Towle, George Francis

GREENLEAF, WILLIAM (1738-1793),

Captain, 2d Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, March 20, 1776; Captain, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 22-25, 1777; Captain, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 26—December, 1777; served in the Northern Department; Second Major, 5th Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, October 12, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Josiah Whitney, October 9, 1779.

Greenleaf, John Talcott

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GREENWOOD, JOHN (1760-1819),

Fifer, Captain Theodore T. Bliss' Company, Colonel John Paterson's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May, 1775; Fife-Major, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Paterson, served to close of 1776; Fifer, Captain John Hinckley's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Symond's Detachment of Guards in Boston, February 13-May, 1778; Midshipman on privateer "Cumberland," Captain John Manly, January, 1779; captured, and prisoner some months at Barbados; Master-at-Arms on privateer "Tartar," Captain David Porter, November, 1779; served on Letter-of-Marque "General Lincoln," Captain John Carnes; captured and carried prisoner to New York, 1780, and escaped; served as an officer on Letter-of-Marque "Aurora," Captain David Porter, October, 1780-May, 1781; 2d Mate on Letter-of-Marque "Race Horse," Captain Nathaniel Thayer, carried prize brig to Tobago, 1781; owner of trading schooner on the Chesapeake, captured, retook his vessel and brought her and prize crew to Baltimore; Mate, 6-gun schooner "Resolution," of Baltimore, 1782; Captain same, trip to St. Eustatias; captured and carried a prisoner of war to Kingston, Jamaica, to the close of the war.

Greenwood, Isaac John

Greenwood, Langdon

Greenwood, Langdon, Jr.

GREGG, HUGH,

Associator, New Boston, New Hampshire, 1775; Private, Captain Philip Thomas' Company, Colonel James Reed's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, April 30-August 8, 1775; Private, Captain Joseph Parker's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment New Hampshire Militia; joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga, July 18, 1776; Private, Captain John Taggart's Company, Colonel Thomas Heald's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers for the relief of garrison at Ticonderoga, June 30-July 3, 1777.

Melville, Henry

GREGG, REUBEN (1756-1840),

Private, Captain Peter Clark's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 21-September 25, 1777; Private, Captain William Boyes' Company, Colonel Moses Kelley's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, August 7-27, 1778; served in expedition to Rhode Island.

Melville, Henry

GREGORY, ELIJAH (— 1777),

Private, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, October 24, 1776; killed in action near West Point, 1777.

Shelton, George Gregory

Shelton, William Atwood

Weston, Albert Theodore

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GRIDLEY, ASAHIEL (1757-1833),

Private, Captain Gad Stanley's Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment 2d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, June 24, 1776; at Long Island; Fifer, Captain James Stoddard's Company, Colonel Increase Mosely's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July, 1778.

Throop, George Enos

GRIDLEY, HEZEKIAH (1732-1801),

Captain, Colonel Thaddeus Cook's Regiment Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779; Captain, 15th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, July 29, 1779—March, 1780.

Throop, George Enos

GRIDLEY, JUDAH (1751 —),

Private, Captain Noadiah Hooker's Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 7—December 18, 1775, at siege of Boston; Private, 2d Regiment Continental Light Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, May 1, 1777-1778.

Gridley, Horace Warren

GRIFFIN, JACOB,

Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Brinckerhoff, 1779.

Darlington, Charles Francis

Darlington, Gustavus Cornelius

GRIFFITH, JOSHUA (1763-1830),

Private, Captain Joel Mead's Company 7th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Henry Luddington.

Griffith, William Herrick

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM (1734-1827),

Private, Captain Joel Mead's Company 7th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Henry Luddington.

Griffith, William Herrick

GRISWOLD, JOEL (1734 —),

Private, Captain Bezaleel Bristol's Company Connecticut Militia, East Haven Alarm, July 7, 1779.

Whiton, Louis Claude

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

GRISWOLD, MATTHEW (1714-1799),

Deputy-Governor of Connecticut, 1771-84; Chief-Justice of Connecticut, 1769-84.

Douw, Charles Gibbons

Griswold, Frank Gray

Thompson, Frederick Diodati

GRISWOLD, SIMEON (1753-1843),

Private, Captain Thomas Pitkin's Company Bolton Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Solomon Willes' Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 3—December 17, 1775; at siege of Boston.

Griswold, Chester

GROO, SAMUEL (1760-1830),

Private, Captain Beriah Bill's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, March 1, 1778—January 1, 1779.

Groo, William Jay

GUERNSEY, CHAUNCEY,

Private, Litchfield County Connecticut Militia.

Guernsey, Egbert

GUILD, JOSEPH,

Captain, Dedham Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel William Heath's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; Captain 24th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Groaton, 1776; Member Massachusetts Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection, 1775-81; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1776.

Guild, Charles Humphreys

Guild, Frederick Augustus

GUION, JOHN (1723-1792),

Ensign, Captain Benoni Platt's Company, 2d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, October 19, 1775.

Guion, Clement, 2d

GUTHRIE, JOHN (— 1791),

Ensign, 8th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Daniel Brodhead, June 22, 1779; 2d Lieutenant same, February, 1780—January 17, 1781.

Kilbreth, James Truesdell



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HADDEN, THOMAS (1736-1778),

Captain, 1st Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Heard; 1st Major same; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 18, 1778; died in service, September, 1778.

Hadden, Crowell, Jr.

HAIGHT, SAMUEL,

1st Lieutenant, Captain Andrew Brown's Company 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortlandt, October 19, 1775; Captain same, Colonel Samuel Drake, June 25, 1778.

Van Vechten, Abraham Van Wyck

HAINES, PETER, (1760-1832),

Private, Captain Jacob Martin's Company, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Rhea, 1777-8; at Monmouth.

Martin, William Vail

HAIT, JOSEPH (1725-1825),

Captain, 7th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Charles Webb, July 6-December 10, 1775; Captain 19th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Charles Webb, January-December, 1776; Major 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, January 1, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 15, 1777; transferred to 2d Regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, October 28, 1779-January 1, 1781; at White Plains, Trenton, Princeton and Germantown.

Coe, Charles Augustus

Coe, Henry Eugene

HALBERT, JAMES (1734-1780),

1st Lieutenant, Captain John Thompson's Company, 4th Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, April 1, 1776.

Halbert, John Sandford

HALE, AARON (1740-1829),

Ensign, Captain Abraham Filer's Company, 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 6-December 10, 1775; at siege of Boston; 2d Lieutenant, 17th Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January-December, 1776; at Long Island; 1st Lieutenant 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January, 1, 1777-November 15, 1778; at Germantown and Monmouth; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Chapman's Company, Colonel Samuel McClellan's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March-September, 1778; served in Rhode Island.

Burlingham, Albert Starr

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HALE, ASA (1759-1843),

Private, Captain Claghorn's Company, Colonel Mead's Regiment Vermont Militia, May 6-26, 1777; Private, Captain Isaac Clark's Company of Militia, raised by order of General Lafayette for defence of Lake Champlain, March 2-May 2, 1778; Private, Captain Simeon Wright's Company, Colonel Warren's Regiment Vermont Militia, May, 1779.

Hale, Edward Warren

McCandless, Gardiner Felch

HALE, ELISHA,

Private, Captain Benjamin Wallis' Company, Colonel Arnold's Regiment Massachusetts Minute Men, April 19-May 3, 1775.

Morse, Waldo Grant

HALE, JOHN (1742-1792),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company 1st New Hampshire Continental Regiment, Colonel John Stark, May 23, 1775; promoted Captain, June 18-December, 1775; at Bunker Hill; Captain, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry, Colonel John Stark, January 1-December 31, 1776; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Saratoga, September 28-October 25, 1777.

Edwards, Arthur Morris

HALE, JONATHAN (1716-1776),

Captain, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, 1776; died in service near Boston, March 7, 1776.

Camp, Walter Bicker

White, Erskine Norman

HALE, JOSEPH (1750-1784),

Corporal, Captain Elias Buell's Company, Coventry Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, Colonel Andrew Ward's Connecticut Continental Regiment, May 14, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Colonel John Ely's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June, 1777; Lieutenant, Connecticut Provisional Regiment, 1781.

Abbot, Everett Vergnies

HALE, MOSES (1726-1819),

Private, Captain Jesse Safford's Company Vermont Provincial Troops, May 1-November 30, 1778; Private, Ensign Isaac Cushman's Company, March, 1780, expedition to Ticonderoga.

Hale, Edward Warren

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HALE, NATHAN (1743-1780),

Captain New Hampshire Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Major 3d Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel James Reed, April 23, 1775; Major 2d Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry, Colonel James Reed, January 1, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel Enoch Poor, November 8, 1776; Colonel same, April 2, 1777; taken prisoner at Hubbardton, Vermont, July 7, 1777, and died a prisoner of war at New Utrecht, Long Island, September 23, 1780.

Hale, Matthew

HALL, AARON (1760-1839),

Private, Captain Stephen Hall's Company 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, May 24, 1777-May 15, 1780; at Germantown and Monmouth.

Allen, John Platt  
Foote, George Benton

Foote, Gilbert Flagler  
Wodell, Silas

HALL, EBENEZER (1748-1831),

Member Medford Massachusetts Committee of Safety, April, 1776.

Hall, Alexander Mitchell

Hall, Dudley

HALL, ISAAC (1737-1798),

Captain, 1st Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major William Hart, 1776.  
Wilkins, Frank Jones

HALL, JAMES (1752-1780),

Private, Captain Daniel Hand's Company, Colonel Talcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, May 22, 1776; died on prison ship at New York, January 16, 1780.

Forbes, Frank Herbert

Forbes, Henry Hall

HALL, JAMES M.,

Private, Captain Joseph Chapin's Company Uxbridge Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm."

Hall, Frederick James

HALL, JOHN (1735-1812),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Cowell's Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant same company, 4th Regiment Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock, April 21, 1776.

Hill, William Squier

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HALL, JOHN (— 1777),

Captain, Vermont Militia; died from wounds received in action at Castleton, Vermont, July 6, 1777.

La Mont, Herbert Murray

HALL, MOSES (1750-1826),

Sergeant, Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Hall, Lewis Coleman

HALL, NOAH (1742-1835),

Lieutenant, Captain John King's Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; Captain, Colonel Jacob French's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 27, 1776; Captain, Colonel Aaron Willard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 4, 1776; marched to Bennington and Fort Edward; Captain, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 1-10, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

Perkins, Charles Elwell

HALL, OBADIAH (1748-1831),

Private, Captain Joseph Dearborn's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia; raised to reinforce the Continental Army in Canada, June, 1776.

Kimball, Harold Chandler

HALL, WILLIAM (1741 —),

Lieutenant in command of Company of Coast Guards, Connecticut Militia, stationed at New Field (Bridgeport), 1777-81.

Hall, Henry

HALL, WILLIAM (1753-1828),

Private, Captain Samuel Warren's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 30-August 7, 1775; Private, Captain Gersham Nelson's Company, Colonel Whiting's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 25, 1776; Private, Captain David Batcheller's Company, Colonel Ezra Woods' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 5, 1778-January 29, 1779; Private, Captain Marshall Baker's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 23-December 3, 1779.

Hall, Lewis

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HALLETT, JOSEPH (1731-1799),

Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member New York  
Provincial Congress, 1775-6.

Delafield, Albert

Delafield, Joseph Livingston

Delafield, Frederick Prime

Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.

Delafield, Richard

HALLOCK, WILLIAM,

Associator, Suffolk County, New York, 1775.

Hackstaff, William G.

HALSEY, ISAAC (1741-1788),

Paymaster, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Denman, Abram Cross, Jr.

HALSEY, ISAAC (1757-1820),

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia and Troop of Light Horse.

Tucker, Cummings Hatfield

Tucker, Francis Cummings

Tucker, Edwin B.

Tucker, William Alonzo

HALSEY, SILAS,

Associator, Suffolk County, New York, 1775.

Sandford, Jared

HALSTED, EZEKIEL (1738-1805),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Robert Bloomer's Company, 2d Regiment Westchester  
County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, October 19, 1775.

Halsted, John Fletcher

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER (1757-1804),

Captain New York Provincial Artillery, March 14, 1776; Lieutenant Colonel and  
Aid-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, March 1, 1777—December 23, 1783;  
Colonel by brevet, September 30, 1783.

Hamilton, Alexander

Hamilton, William Gaston

Hamilton Robert Ray

Hamilton, William Pierson

Schuyler, Philip

HAMLEN, CALEB (1724 —),

Private, Captain John Grannis' Company, Massachusetts Militia, February 12—  
June 1, 1776; served at Tarpaulin Cove, Sea Coast Service: Private, Captain  
Samuel Fish's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment Massachu-  
setts Militia, Falmouth Alarm, September, 1779.

Hamlen, Arthur Byron

Hamlen, George Dempster

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HAMMOND, JAMES (1727-1810),

Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, October 19, 1775-80; taken prisoner at Tarrytown, 1780.

Brown, Joseph Romaine

Hawes, Charles Felter

HAMMOND, REZIN (1706-1781),

Member Maryland Constitutional Convention, 1776.

Hammond, Graeme Monroe

HAMPTON, JOHN (1745-1822),

1st Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Gloucester County New Jersey Militia, 1776; later, Captain same, served to close of war; severely wounded, taken prisoner in action near New Brunswick, New Jersey, and confined in the Sugar House, New York, one year and one day.

Coutts, George Hampton

HANCHETT, OLIVER (1741-1816),

Lieutenant, Captain Elihu Kent's Company, Suffield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 1, 1775, detached to serve in Arnold's expedition to Quebec; taken prisoner December 31, 1775; exchanged January 10, 1777.

Hanchett, Henry Granger

HAND, DANIEL (1744-1841),

Private, Captain Aaron Rowley's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, April 26-May 19, 1777, served at Saratoga; Private, same company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, September 5-25, 1777; Private, Captain Ezekiel Crocker's Company, same regiment, August 16-20, 1778, served at Bennington; Private, Captain John Bacon's Company, Colonel David Rosseter's Regiment, Fellows' Brigade Massachusetts Militia, November 5-7, 1780, and October 13-22, 1781; served at Stillwater.

Lyon, William Scott

HAND, NATHAN (1747-1811),

Private, Captain Ezekiel Mulford's Company, Colonel Josiah Smith's Regiment Minute Men, Suffolk County New York Militia, July 26, 1776.

Fish, William Jay

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**HARDY, ELIPHALET,**

2d Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Gage's Company, Colonel James Frye's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, same regiment, May 26—December, 1775; at Lexington and Bunker Hill; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Timothy Johnson's Company, Colonel Isaac Smith's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 13, 1776; Captain, Colonel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 14, 1778.

Esterbrook, Richard

**HARDING, SETH (1740-1781),**

Captain, Connecticut brig-of-war "Defence," February 23, 1776; Captain, Connecticut State man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell," April 11, 1777, and Continental frigate "Confederacy," 1778; captured March, 1781; taken to England, and died there while a prisoner.

Noyes, Charles Harding

**HARKNESS, WILLIAM (1739-1822),**

Ensign, Captain John Mateer's Company, 3d Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Associators, Colonel William Chambers, July 31, 1777; Ensign, Captain John McGeer's Company, same battalion, May 14, 1778; served on Indian frontiers, at Brandywine, Germantown and Chestnut Hill.

Lamberton, Charles Lytle

**HARRIOT, SAMUEL (1756-1838),**

Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Harriot, Samuel Carman

Harriot, Samuel Joseph

Harriot, Samuel Warren

**HARRIS, ISRAEL (1747-1836),**

Sergeant, Captain Samuel Stewart's Company, Massachusetts Militia, May 3-23, 1775; served at Ticonderoga; Sergeant, same company, July 16—November 16, 1775; served at Albany, New York; Sergeant, Captain Samuel Clark's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, June 30—July 26, 1777; Lieutenant, Colonel Benjamin Simonds' Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, September 7-26, 1777; Captain, 2d Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Simonds, October 8, 1779, and October 12, 1780.

Tobey, Edward Azro

**HARRIS, JOHN,**

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Continental Light Dragoons, Colonel George Baylor, November 9, 1782—November 15, 1783.

Patteson, Herbert Logan

Patteson, William McCaw

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**HARRIS, JOHN, JR.** (1758-1815),

Ensign, 1st Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel William Davies, February 11, 1781.

Patteson, Herbert Logan

Patteson, William McCaw

**HARRISON, BENJAMIN** (1730-1791),

Member Virginia Convention; Member Continental Congress, 1774-8; Signer Declaration of Independence; Chairman Continental Board of War; Governor of Virginia, 1782.

Breese, Francis Malbone

Reynolds, Joseph, Jr.

**HARRISON, LEMUEL** (1739-1807),

Lieutenant, Captain James Smith's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Matthew Mead's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July, 1779.

Hayden, James Albert

**HART, JOHN** (1708-1780),

Member New Jersey Committee of Safety, 1775-6; first Speaker of New Jersey Assembly, 1776; Member Continental Congress, 1776-7; Signer Declaration of Independence.

Quick, Abraham

**HART, THOMAS** (1757-1847),

Private, Captain James Stoddard's Company, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March 30-May 16, 1777; served on the Hudson.

Richmond, Adelbert Gillett

**HARTSHORN, JACOB** (1761-1835),

Private, Captain Thomas Carlisle's Company, Colonel Robert Elliott's Regiment Rhode Island State Artillery, 1776; Private, Captain John Garzia's Company same regiment; at Tucker Hill.

Luckey, Charles Clarence

Mason, Arthur Livingston

**HARTWELL, JOHN** (1747-1825),

Private, Colonel Brooks' Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

Strong, Alan Hartwell

**HARWOOD, ZACHARIAH** (1742-1821),

Private, Captain Samuel Robinson's Company, Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment Vermont Militia, 1780; Private, Captain Joseph Safford's Company, Colonel Eben Walbridge's Regiment Vermont Militia, 1781.

Harwood, Cole Leslie



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HASBROUCK, ABRAHAM (1707-1791),

Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, October 25, 1775; Colonel same, February 20—May 1, 1776; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776; Member New York Assembly, 1781-2.

Hasbrouck, Frank

Sharpe, George Henry

Hasbrouck, Manning

Sharpe, Henry Granville

HASBROUCK, JACOB, JR. (1728 —),

Captain of 2d Company, 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Levi Pawling; Major same regiment, Colonel John Cantine, February 21, 1778.

Hasbrouck, Frank

Innis, Hasbrouck

HASBROUCK, JONATHAN (1722-1780),

Colonel, 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, October 25, 1775—February 27, 1779.

Hasbrouck, Dudley Cooke

Poucher, John Wilson

HASBROUCK, JOSEPH (1743-1808),

Major, 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Levi Pawling, September 2, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel same, Colonel John Cantine, February 21, 1778.

Hasbrouck, Frank

Sharpe, George Henry

Sharpe, Henry Granville

HASBROUCK, JOSIAH (1755-1821),

2d Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel John Cantine, February 17, 1780.

Hasbrouck, Frank

Innis, Hasbrouck

HASKELL, PHINEAS (1732-1822),

Private, Captain Joseph Baker's Company Westborough Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm."

Holbrook, Levi

HASKELL, SOLOMON (1740-1830),

Private, Captain Jonathan Davis' Company Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 26—December, 1775.

Haskell, Frederick Augustus

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**HASKINS, ENOCH (1740-1833),**

Private, Captain William Francis' Company Pittsfield Massachusetts Militia, January 14-19, 1776, and July 8-August 26, 1777; Private, Captain John Strong's Company, May 4-11, 1777; one of the men raised by Pittsfield to reinforce the Continental Army, October 26-November 30, 1779.

Haskin, William Laurence

**HASTINGS, SAMUEL (1721-1820),**

Private, Captain John Parker's Company Lexington Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington.

Wellington, Arthur Mellen

**HASTINGS, SAMUEL, JR. (1757-1834),**

Private, Captain Nathaniel Wade's Company 12th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Moses Little, December 2, 1775; taken prisoner December 13, 1776.

Wellington, Arthur Mellen

**HATCH, JETHRO (1722-1818),**

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1775-6; Major, Colonel Increase Mosely's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776.

Berry, Wilton Guernsey

**HATCH, JOSEPH (1754-1796),**

Private, Captain Joseph Clift's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Turner's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776.

Hatch, Arthur Melvin

Hatch, Nathaniel William Taylor

Hatch, Henry Prescott

Hatch, Walter Tilden

**HATHAWAY, JOHN (1724-1800),**

Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment Bristol County Massachusetts Militia; Colonel same, June 9, 1777; in service to August 10, 1780.

Crane, Alexander Baxter

**HATHORN, JOHN,**

Colonel, "Florida and Warwick" Regiment, Orange County New York Militia, February 28, 1776; called out on the Minisink Alarm, July, 1777; Chairman of Goshen New York Committee of Safety, 1776.

Hodges, Alfred

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HAWES, JOSEPH (1727-1818),

Lieutenant, Captain Asa Fairbanks' Company Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" at Bunker Hill and siege of Boston; Representative to General Court, 1778-81.

Bacon, William Post Hawes

Hawes, Gilbert Ray

HAWKINS, DEXTER (1761-1830),

Private, 3d Regiment Rhode Island Infantry, Colonel Archibald Crary, December, 1776.

Hawkins, Rush Christopher

HAWLEY, ABEL (1750-1836),

Private, Captain James Stoddard's Company, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia, May 30, 1777.

Stafford, Martin H.

Stafford, William F.

Throop, George Enos

HAWLEY, ELISHA (1759-1850),

Private, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead, October 21, 1776-January 21, 1777; served in New York and Danbury, Connecticut.

Hawley, Irad

HAWLEY, LIVERUS,

Private, Captain Phineas Beardsley's Company, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January 15, 1777-January 15, 1780; at Germantown and Monmouth.

Hawley, Benjamin Atherton

HAWTHORNE, DANIEL,

Captain, Privateer Schooner "True American," of Salem, Massachusetts, 1776-7.

Wyeth, George Edward

Wyeth, Leonard Jarvis, Jr.

HAY, ALEXANDER (1755-1849),

Private, Captain Onderdonk's Company, Colonel Nichols' Regiment New York Militia, July, 1776-February, 1777.

Hays, Daniel

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HAY, SAMUEL (1733-1803),

Captain, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel William Irvine, January 9, 1776; Captain, 7th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Irvine, October 5, 1776; Major same, March 12, 1777; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel February 21, 1778, and transferred to 10th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel George Nagel; wounded at Stony Point; retired January 17, 1781.

Hay, James Richards

Hay, Louis Condit

Hay, Silas Condit

HAYES, JOEL (1728-1800),

Lieutenant, Simsbury Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone, August 22—September 6, 1776, served around New York; Lieutenant Connecticut Militia, Bennington Alarm, 1777.

Brooks, Frederick Henry

HAYES, SAMUEL (1730-1801),

Captain, Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone, August 22—September 22, 1776, served at New York; Captain same regiment, 1778; Captain, Connecticut Militia, Bennington Alarm, 1777, and New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Hayes, Charles Wells

Hayes, Robert Pliny

HAYNES, BENJAMIN (1733 —),

Private, Continental Army, 1779.

Thomas, Frank Warner

HAZARD, EBENEZER (1745-1817),

Postmaster of the District of New York, October 5, 1775; Surveyor-General of the Post Offices of the United States, 1777-1782; Postmaster-General of the United States, January 28, 1782—September 29, 1789.

Smith, Thomas Edward Vermilye

HEALEY, SAMUEL (— 1790),

Ensign, Captain Nathaniel Healey's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, same company, 5th Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, April 4, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Henry Clark's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 3—February 21, 1778, served in Rhode Island; Captain, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 10—November 17, 1779, served in Rhode Island; Captain Massachusetts Militia, February 6, 1783.

Healey, Jacob French

Healey, Warren Mansfield

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HEATH, WILLIAM (1737-1814),

Major-General Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington and Concord; Brigadier-General Continental Army, June 22, 1775; Major-General Continental Army, August 9, 1776; served to close of war.

Gallup, Charles Van Eversdyk      Heath, William Randal

HEATH, WILLIAM (1764-1840),

Private, 3d Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel Alexander Scammell, June 26, 1779—June 6, 1783; received badge of merit for four years' faithful service.

Heath, George Gerrit Burt

HEDDEN, ZADOCK,

Wagonmaster Continental Army, Wagonmaster-General's Department, New Jersey.

Gawtry, Harrison E.      Hedden, Edward Long  
Hedden, Josiah

HEERMANCE, JACOB (1717-1784),

Lieutenant, Colonel Lewis Dubois' Regiment New York Levies, July 1, 1780; Captain 3d Regiment New York Levies, Colonel Morris Graham, 1780.

Smith, Andrew Heermance

HELLER, JACOB (1750-1822),

1st Lieutenant, Captain George Engle's Company, 5th Battalion Northampton County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Abraham Labar, May 21, 1777; Captain 2d Battalion, 1781.

McLaughlin, Edward Tunis      McLaughlin, George Eyerman

HEMPSTEAD, JOSHUA (1724-1806),

Private, Captain John Deshon's Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Lattimer, June 26, 1782.

Colfax, Albert Eben

HEMPSTEAD, SAMUEL BOOTH (1755-1795),

Private, Connecticut Militia; wounded at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.

Valentine, Samuel Hempstead

HENDRICKS, ISAAC,

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Mills, John Fraser



Photochrome Engraving Co., N. Y.



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HENRY, GEORGE (1751-1790),

Private, Philadelphia Troop of Light Horse, Captain Samuel Morris, March, 1777-81, at Germantown; County Lieutenant, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; resigned, June, 1777; Commissary of Naval Stores, Continental Navy, Pennsylvania, 1778.

Montgomery, James Mortimer

Montgomery, Richard Malcolm

HENRY, WILLIAM (1727-1793),

County Lieutenant, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, June 6, 1777-September 10, 1790.

Montgomery, James Mortimer

Montgomery, Richard Malcolm

HENRY, WILLIAM (1729-1786),

Member Pennsylvania Assembly and Council of Safety, 1776; Armorer and Assistant Commissary-General of Pennsylvania, 1778.

Henry, Philip Walter

HENSHAW, JOSIAH (1750-1829),

Private, Captain Jonathan Barnes' Company Brookfield Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Peter Harwood's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; Private, Captain Ebenezer Newell's Company for Continental service, 1777.

Leonard, Clarence Ettiënne

HENSHAW, WILLIAM (1735-1820),

Member Worcester Massachusetts Convention, 1774-5; Colonel Massachusetts Minute Men, April 19-June 16, 1775; Adjutant-General Massachusetts Provincial Troops, June 27-July 3, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Moses Little, January 1, 1776-February, 1777; at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton.

Bacon, Daniel

Bacon, Gorham

Bacon, Robert Ogden

HERBERT, JAMES (1744-1814),

Private, Captain John Walton's Troop Light Horse, New Jersey Militia; at Monmouth.

Herbert, Gilbert Isaac

Lloyd, Francis Guerin

Lloyd, Herbert De Nyse



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**HERRICK, ELIJAH** (1758-1808),

Private, Captain Christopher Ely's Company, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line,  
Colonel Jedediah Huntington, February 7, 1777—June, 1778; at Germantown  
and Monmouth.

Case, George Warren

**HERRICK, NATHANIEL** (1736-1807),

1st Lieutenant, Captain John Davis' Company, Colonel James Frye's Massachu-  
setts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775.

Herrick, Charles William

**HERRICK, RUFUS** (1734-1811),

Captain, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Holmes, June 28, 1775—  
May, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Zephaniah Platt's Regiment Dutchess  
County New York Associated Exempts, October 19, 1779.

Griffith, William Herrick

Herrick, Frank Castle

Herrick, John Van Boskerck

**HETH, WILLIAM** (1735-1808),

Lieutenant of Colonel Daniel Morgan's Virginia Riflemen, July, 1775; taken  
prisoner at Quebec, December 31, 1775; Major, 11th Regiment Virginia Line,  
Colonel Daniel Morgan, November 13, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Regi-  
ment Virginia Line, Colonel Thomas Marshall, April 1, 1777; promoted  
Colonel, same regiment, April 30, 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston, May  
12, 1780; on parole until retired, February 12, 1781.

Lorton, Heth

**HEWITT, INCREASE** (1742-1829),

Corporal, Captain Aaron Cleveland's Company Canterbury Connecticut Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm."

Hewitt, Fred William

**HEYL, PHILIP** (1739-1811),

Ensign, 3d Battalion Philadelphia Associators, Colonel John Cadwalader, Febru-  
ary 2, 1775; Ensign, Philadelphia Brigade Pennsylvania Militia, Brigadier-  
General John Cadwalader, 1777.

Raser, William Heyl

**HICKOX, GIDEON** (1705-1798),

Member Waterbury Connecticut Committee on Supplies, 1777; Private, Con-  
necticut Militia.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HICOCK, ICHABOD (1745-1790),

Private, Captain Isaac Warren's Company, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Line,  
Colonel John Bailey, May 18, 1777-1781.

Saxton, Harold Newell

HICKS, JOHN (1725-1775),

Private, Massachusetts Minute Men; killed in action at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Merchant, John

HICKS, SAMUEL (1758-1834),

Private, Captain Elisha Fox's Company New London Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Jonathan Calkins' Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 24-October 30, 1777; Private 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, July 12-December 25, 1780; Private, Captain Jared's Company Connecticut Militia, 1781.

Wylie, George Sandford

HIGBEY, OBADIAH,

Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Wilson, Henry Applegate

HILL, JABEZ (1744-1779),

Major, 3d Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, 1777; at Danbury Raid,  
April 25-28, 1777.

Hill, William Burr

HILL, JAMES (1759 —),

Private, Captain Jonathan Kinsey's Company, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line.

Townsend, Frank William

Townsend, James Hill

HILL, JOHN (1742-1793),

Private, Captain John Fuller's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 25-December, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Timothy Bigelow, January 1, 1777-November 1, 1778.

Boutelle, Frank Warren

Boutelle, Frederick Alfred

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HILL, NICHOLAS (1766-1856),

Private, Captain Benjamin Hicks' Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, 1777; Musician same, 1778; honorably discharged with rank of Sergeant, June 8, 1783.

Hill, John L.

HILL, SAMUEL (1725-1788),

Private, Captain John Mott's Company, 1st Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

Townsend, Frank William

Townsend, James Hill

HILL, SQUIER (1747-1826),

Sergeant, Captain Thomas Knowlton's Company Ashford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, Captain Thomas Knowlton's Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1, 1775; at Bunker Hill; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Amariah Wright's Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, 1776-7; Captain, Colonel Samuel McClellan's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, March 1, 1778; served in Tyler's Brigade, under General Sullivan, in Rhode Island, September, 1778.

Hill, William Squier

HILLHOUSE, WILLIAM (1728-1816),

Major, 2d Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, 1776; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1755-85; Member Connecticut Committee of Safety, 1775-7; Member New Haven Convention, 1778.

Fuertes, James Hillhouse

HILLYER, ANDREW (1743-1828),

Captain Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elihu Humphreys' Company, 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July, 1775; Adjutant same, August, 1775; Captain, 5th Regiment Connecticut Light Horse, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, May, 1776; Adjutant, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone's Regiment Connecticut Militia, at Turtle Bay, New York, 1776; Ensign, Captain Wyllys' Company, 6th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel Chester, June, 1776; served in New York and on Long Island; Captain Connecticut Militia at Horse Neck, 1779.

Hoadley, James Henry

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HILTZHEIMER, JACOB (1729-1798),

Private, 1st Battalion Pennsylvania State Militia, December 17, 1776; detached to Quartermaster-General's Department under General Mifflin.

Parsons, Jacob Cox

HINCKLEY, JARED (1759-1828),

Private, Captain Andrew Fitch's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, April 16, 1777-June 1, 1779; at Germantown, Monmouth and siege of Mud Island Fort.

Hyde, William Herbert

HINE, STEPHEN (1754-1833),

Private, Brigadier-General Oliver Wolcott's Detachment Volunteers, Connecticut Militia, 1777, at Saratoga.

Douglas, Amos Stanley

Douglas, William Edward

Hine, Francis L.

HINE, HEZEKIAH,

Private, Captain Jesse Curtis' Company, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April 7-May 21, 1777; served at Peekskill; Private, Captain Daniel Pendleton's Company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, September 9, 1777-1780; at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

James, Edward Christopher

HINMAN, BENJAMIN (1720-1810),

Colonel, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, May 1-December 20, 1775; Colonel 13th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1775-7; Member Connecticut General Assembly, 1757-98.

Hinman, Edward

Hinman, Matthew

HISCOCK, RICHARD (— 1840),

Private, Captain James Mellen's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 26-December, 1775; Private, Captain Henry Hunter's Company, Colonel Jones' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 10-12, 1777; Private, Captain Benjamin Read's Company, Colonel John Rand's Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, July 4-October 12, 1780.

Brockway, Albert Alonzo

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HISCOCK, WILLIAM (— 1822),

Sergeant, Captain Warham Park's Company, Colonel Timothy Danielson's  
Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775.

Whitney, Warham

HITCHCOCK, SAMUEL (1744-1819),

Private, Captain Peter Ingersoll's Company, Colonel John Brewer's Regiment  
Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 1, 1777; Private, Captain  
Nahum Ware's Company, Colonel David Wells' Regiment Hampshire  
County Massachusetts Militia, September 22, 1777; Private, Captain Joseph  
Hoare's Company, Colonel Gideon Burt's Regiment Massachusetts Militia,  
June 16, 1782.

Hitchcock, Bradford Washburne

HITCHCOCK, SETH (1732 —),

Private in Sergeant Israel Warriner's Company Ludlow Massachusetts Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm."

Thomas, Frank Warner

HOBSON, WILLIAM (1730-1827),

Private, Captain Thomas Mighill's Company, Colonel Nathan Wade's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia, July—October, 1779; taken prisoner at King's Bridge,  
New York; released December 21, 1780.

Hobson, Henry Dexter

HODGE, HENRY (1734-1798),

Private, Captain Daniel Scott's Company Pownalboro Lincoln County Massachu-  
setts (now Maine) Militia, Colonel Joseph North, "Alarm" for defending  
and retaking the mast ships in Sheepscot River, September 10, 1777.

Carleton, Charles Arms

HODGES, ABIAH,

Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Shaw's Company, 3d Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia, December, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Josiah Crocker's Company, Col-  
onel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July, 1778, and  
August 2, 1780; served in Rhode Island.

Leonard, Clarence Etti  ne

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HODGES, ISAAC (1728-1807),

Captain, 4th Regiment Bristol County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel John Daggett, March 18, 1776; Captain, Colonel Ebenezer Francis' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 12—October 1, 1776, and two days in November, 1776; Captain, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December, 1776—January, 1777; served in Rhode Island; Captain, same regiment, May 21, 1778; Captain, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 27—August 18, 1778; served in Rhode Island; Captain, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 23—April 17, 1779; Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Regiment Bristol County Massachusetts Militia, June 10, 1779.

Hodges, Alfred.

HODGKINS, JOSEPH (1743-1829),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Wade's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 19—December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 12th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Moses Little, January 1—December 31, 1776; Captain, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Timothy Bigelow, January 1, 1777-1781; Colonel, Middle Essex Regiment Massachusetts Militia; at Bunker Hill, siege of Boston, Long Island, Harlem Heights, Princeton and Yorktown.

Wade, Alfred Byers

Wade, Daniel Treadwell

Wade, Herbert Treadwell

HOFF, ISAAC (1743-1835),

Private, Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

Hoff, John Van Rensselaer

HOFFMAN, HERMAN (1745-1829),

Captain, 1st Regiment Dutchess County New York Minute Men, Colonel John Van Ness, October 17, 1775; Associator, Dutchess County, New York, 1775.

Hoffman, Samuel Verplanck

HOLBROOK, DAVID (1758-1828),

Private, Captain Caleb Brooks' Company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Private, Captain Daniel Eames' Company, Colonel Benjamin Haw's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served on the expedition to Rhode Island, 1777; Private, Captain Amos Perry's Company, same regiment, 1778; at battle of Rhode Island.

Holbrook, Levi

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HOLBROOK, JOSEPH (1714-1785),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Battles' Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 8-July 8, 1777, served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Amos Ellis' Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 25-October 31, 1777, served in Rhode Island.

Starr, Peter De Baun

HOLDEN, ABEL (1752-1818),

Sergeant, Captain John Nixon's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment Sudbury Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Adjutant, Colonel John Nixon's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; 2d Lieutenant and Adjutant 4th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Nixon, 1776; Captain, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Nixon, January 1, 1777-December 31, 1780.

Lyman, Robert Manley

Weeks, William Holden

HOLDEN, JAMES (1756-1839),

Private, Captain Samuel Sloan's Company, Colonel John Paterson's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April-December, 1775, at siege of Boston; Private, Captain Benjamin Nye's Company, Major Jonas Wilder's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 26-October 18, 1777, at Saratoga; Captain Levi Brown's Company Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Asa Barnes, October 30-November 7, 1781.

Smith, Edwin Holden

HOLDEN, JOSIAH (1721 —),

Captain, 7th Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Private, Captain Ephraim Stockwell's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1777; at Bennington.

Elderkin, William Anthony

HOLDEN, LEVI (1750-1823),

Sergeant-Major, Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Company 4th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Thomas Nixon, September, 1776; Ensign, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Nixon, January 1, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, December 22, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, March 6, 1779; served in Washington's Life Guard, 1779-82; retired January 1, 1783; at Saratoga.

Holden, Daniel Judson

Kingsbury, Howard Thayer

Thayer, Stephen Howard

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

HOLDEN, MOSES (1753 —),

Private, Captain Samuel Reed's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Samuel Gilbert's Company, same regiment, May—December, 1775, at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Benjamin Nye's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1777; at Bennington.

Elderkin, William Anthony

HOLLAND, IVORY (1740–1820),

2d Lieutenant 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, April 2, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, November 11, 1778; Regimental Quartermaster same, April 25, 1781—June 3, 1783.

Holland, John Butterfield

HOLLINSHEAD, JOHN (1748–1798),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Brearley's Company, 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel William Maxwell, November 27, 1775; Captain same regiment, November 30, 1776; Major, 3d New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, April 7, 1779; transferred to 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Israel Shreve, January 1, 1781; resigned November 20, 1781.

De Luce, Percival

HOLLISTER, THOMAS (1738–1813),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Moseley's Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment 2d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, June—December, 1776; at Long Island.

Treat, Edwin Cuyler

Treat, Erastus Buck

HOLMAN, DAVID (1737–1813),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Andrew Elliott's Company 5th Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Jonathan Holman, April 4 and December 10, 1776; served on the Hudson and in Rhode Island; Lieutenant, Captain Abijah Burbank's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 30—August 7, 1780.

Holman, Frank

HOLMAN, EDWARD (1700 —),

Private, Captain Thomas Lord's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 21–26, 1777; Private, Captain John Oliver's Company same regiment, September 28—October 18, 1777; at Saratoga; Private, Captain Jonathan Sibley's Company Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 9—November 21, 1781.

Holman, Frank



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HOLMES, ASHER (1740-1808),

Major 1st Regiment Monmouth New Jersey Militia, November 28, 1776; Colonel same regiment, March 27, 1778; Colonel New Jersey State Troops, October 9, 1779; Colonel, Battalion of the same, June 7, 1780; at Germantown; in command at capture of privateer brig "Britannia," December 30, 1779; also vessel "Poleacre;" and in 1783 the schooner "Tuncfer."

Bergen, Francis Henry

Bergen, John Watson Holmes

HOLMES, NATHANIEL (1755-1838),

Private, Captain Isaac Wood's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April-December, 1775; Private, same company, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Ebenezer Learned, January-December, 1776; Private, Captain Anthony Post's Company 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January, 1777-June, 1778.

Williams, Henry Davison

HOLMES, NATHANIEL (1759-1837),

Private, Captain Abijah Smith's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 21-December, 1776; at White Plains; Private, Captain Joseph Finlay's Company New Hampshire Volunteers; joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, September, 1777.

Holmes, Artemas Henry

HOLT, DAN (1744-1829),

Private, East Haven Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Holt, Henry

HOLT, NEHEMIAH (1756-1824),

Sergeant, Captain Thomas Dyer's Company 20th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel John Durkee, 1776-7; 1st Sergeant, 5th Company, Colonel Hezekiah Wylly's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 7, 1780, garrisoning New London Harbor.

Holt, George Chandler

HOOKE, AMOS,

Corporal, Captain Nathaniel Healey's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 1-December, 1775.

Stedman, Francis White

## *Ancestors and Descendants*

**HOOKE, WILLIAM** (1756–1826),

Private, Captain Charles Whiting's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, April 23, 1777—May 16, 1780; Sergeant same, May 16, 1780—January 1, 1781; Sergeant, Captain Edward Buckley's Company 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel B. Webb, January 1–18, 1781; served in expedition to Long Island, December 10, 1777; at Rhode Island and Springfield.

Bradley, Frederick Lines	Rowland, Charles Bradley
Bradley, William Hooker	Rowland, George
Rowland, Thomas Fitch, Jr.	

**HOOKEY, NICHOLAS**,

Private, 1st Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel James Chambers.  
Drexel, Joseph W.

**HOPKINS, REV. DANIEL, D. D.** (1734–1814),

Chaplain 1st Regiment Salem Massachusetts Militia; Member 3d Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775; Member Massachusetts Conventional Government, 1778.

Latting, Charles Percy	Latting, Walter Stuteville
------------------------	----------------------------

**HOPKINS, JAMES** (1761–1843),

Private, Captain Joseph Findlay's Company Londonderry New Hampshire Volunteers, October 10, 1777; Sergeant, Captain James Aikin's Company, Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 6—October 24, 1780; served at West Point.

Hopkins, Henry Reed

**HOPKINS, JOSEPH** (1730–1801),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1764–1796.

Brown, Goodwin

**HOPPIN, BENJAMIN** (1747–1809),

Lieutenant, Captain Asa Kimball's Company, Colonel Henry Babcock's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, January 15, 1776; Captain, 2d Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, Colonel Christopher Lippitt, August 19, 1776—March, 1777.

Hoppin, Francis Laurens Vinton	Hoppin, Gerard Beekman
Hoppin, William Warner	

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HORNBLOWER, JOSIAH (1729-1809),

Speaker of Lower House (Assembly), Provincial Congress, New Jersey, 1780;  
Member of Upper House (Council), 1781-4.

Anderson, John Schuyler	Woodruff, Charles Hornblower
Harriman, Francis Cottenet	Woodruff, Charles Hornblower, Jr.
Harriman, William Edward	Woodruff, Frederick Sanford
Hornblower, William Butler	Woodruff, Lewis B.
Woodruff, Morris	

HOSMER, TITUS (1736-1780),

Speaker of Connecticut Assembly, 1773-80; Member Continental Congress, 1775-9;  
appointed Judge United States Maritime Court of Appeals, 1780.

Noyes, Charles Harding

HOTCHKISS, CALEB,

Private Connecticut Militia, under General Joseph Spencer; served in Rhode  
Island; killed in action at New Haven, July 5, 1779.

Hotchkiss, Henry D. Hotchkiss, Thomas Woodward, Jr.

HOUGHTALING, THOMAS (1731 —),

Captain, 11th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Anthony Van  
Bergen, October 20, 1775—May 3, 1779.

Hotaling, George Preston

HOUGHTON, JONATHAN,

Lieutenant, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May  
—December, 1775.

Houghton, George Washington Wright

HOVEY, IVORY (1749-1818),

Surgeon on board brigantine "Tyrannicide;" Surgeon, 3d Regiment New Hamp-  
shire Line, Colonel Alexander Scammell, November 8, 1776—April 1, 1778.

Smith, Osgood

HOW, JOHN (1741-1818),

Private, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company, Dorchester Massachusetts Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel  
Benjamin Gill's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March, 1776.

Vose, George Howe

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HOWE, BAXTER (1748-1781),

2d Lieutenant, 21st Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Jonathan Ward, January 1, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, July 12, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 1, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, 1780; died in service, September 20, 1781.

Crosby, Ernest Howard

HOWE, BEZALEEL (1750-1825),

2d Lieutenant, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel John Stark, November 8, 1776; wounded at Stillwater; 1st Lieutenant same regiment, Colonel Joseph Cilley, June 23, 1779; served to close of war.

Howe, John Morgan

HOWE, EPHRAIM (1730-1807),

Private, Captain William Cooley's Company, Colonel John Mosley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; marched to reinforce the Northern Army, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Robinson, November, 1776; served at Ticonderoga.

Johnston, Henry Phelps

HOWE, ISAAC (1710-1779),

Ensign, Captain Jesse Bell's Company, 1st Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Samuel Whiting, November 19, 1776; Captain 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, December 18, 1776.

Mead, Spencer Percival

HOWE, JOHN (1763-1834),

Private, Captain John Smith's Company Vermont Militia, January-March, 1779; Private, Captain Zebediah Dewey's Company Vermont Militia, served ten days; Private, Captain Parmalee Allen's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Allen's Regiment Vermont Militia, January, 1780; promoted Corporal, and served to December 31, 1780; Private, Captain Zebediah Dewey's Company Colonel Samuel Fletcher's Regiment Vermont Militia, October, 1781; Private, Captain Israel Hurlbut's Company Vermont Militia; served eight days in October, 1782.

Howe, John Alonzo, Jr.

HOWELL, EBENEZER (1711-1777),

Major, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Brearley, November 28, 1776-February 17, 1777.

Williams, Charles Samuel

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HOWELL, JOSEPH (1750-1798),

Captain, Colonel S. J. Atlee's Pennsylvania Musket Battalion, March 15, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island, August 27, 1776; exchanged December 9, 1776; Captain, 2d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel J. P. De Haas, 1777; Paymaster in same, August 27—October 1, 1778.

Campbell, Benjamin Howell  
Howell, Francis Babcock

Howell, Henry Washington  
Howell, Henry Wilson

HOWELL, NATHANIEL, JR. (1742-1809),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Josiah Howell's Company 2d Battalion Suffolk County New York Militia, Colonel David Mulford, September 13, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Zephaniah Roger's Company Colonel Josiah Smith's Regiment Suffolk County Minute Men, February 23, 1776.

Jackson, Ezra Tuthill

HOWELL, RICHARD,

Captain, 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel William Maxwell, November 28, 1775; Brigade-Major, September 4, 1776; Major, 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Israel Shreve, November 28, 1776; resigned April 7, 1779.

Howell, Richard Lewis

Howell, Richard Stockton

HOWELL, SETH (1739-1794),

Private, Captain John Davis' Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Henry B. Livingston, November 21, 1776—June 7, 1783; taken prisoner March 2, 1781; received badge of merit for six years' service.

Merrall, Frank Richard

HOWELL, STEPHEN (1744-1828),

Captain, 2d Regiment Suffolk County New York Militia, Colonel David Mulford, September 13, 1775; at Long Island.

Cook, Ferdinand Huntting

Cook, Henry Francis

Howell, Gilbert

HOWLEY, RICHARD (— 1784),

Member Georgia Legislature. 1779; Governor of Georgia. 1780; Member Continental Congress, 1780-1.

Elmendorf, Dwight Lathrop

Lathrop, Francis H.

HOXIE, PELEG (1756 —),

Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, Colonel Christopher Lippitt, August 19, 1776—March, 1777; Lieutenant, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Line, Colonel Christopher Greene, February, 1777; served to close of war.

Hoxie, Nathaniel Blossom, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HUBBARD, JEREMIAH (1746 —),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Jared Shepherd's Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, March 30—May 19, 1777.

Hubbard, Ralph Kirby

HUBBELL, EZBON (1757-1820),

Private, Captain Zalmon Read's Company, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May—October 15, 1775, served in the Northern Department; Private, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 19th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Charles Webb, January—December, 1776; Corporal, Captain David Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, March 26, 1777; promoted Sergeant, May 27, 1778-80; Sergeant, Captain Asahel Hodge's Company, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Sherman, January 1, 1781; served to close of war.

Hubbell, Alvin Allace

HUBBELL, JOHN (1746-1830),

Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Dimon's Company Connecticut Militia, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Abijah Sterling's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5-30, 1777.

Redding, Charles Harold Edgar

HUGHES, HUGH (1727-1802),

Commissary of Military Stores for New York, February 16, 1776; Deputy Quartermaster-General Continental Army, May 11, 1776—December 6, 1781.

Dickerson, Edward Nicoll

Dickerson, Edward Nicoll, Jr.

Hughes, Charles Wood

HUGHES, JOHN,

Sergeant, Captain Samuel Hays' Company, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel William Irvine, January 29, 1776; Ensign same, June 24, 1776; Ensign 7th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Irvine, January, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, September 25, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster, June 1—December 16, 1778; Brigade Quartermaster 1st Brigade, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, April 25, 1779; transferred to 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Lieutenant-Colonel William Butler, January 17, 1781; served to close of war.

Potts, Frederick A.

Potts, George H.

Potts, William Rockhill

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HULL, HENRY.

Private, Captain Martin Kirtland's Company, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel William Douglas, February 4, 1778; promoted Corporal; Sergeant January 1, 1780-1; Sergeant 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, January 1, 1781—June 7, 1783.

Davies, Julien Townsend

HULL, JOHN (1732-1791),

Lieutenant, Fairfield Connecticut Coast Guards, October 27—November 8, 1776, and January 28, 1777.

Wakeman, Jesup

HULL, JOSEPH (1750-1826),

Ensign, Captain John Couch's Company, Colonel B. P. Bradley's Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, June 10, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington; exchanged, September 18, 1778.

Platt, Isaac Hull

HULL, JOSEPH (1756-1835),

Sergeant, Captain Richard B. Roberts' Company, 4th Regiment South Carolina Artillery, Colonel Owen Roberts, 1776-82; at Stono Ferry, Savannah, and Charleston; taken prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780; exchanged 1781.

Hull, Joseph Talcott

HULL, TITUS (1751-1817),

Private, Captain Isaac Cook's Company, Wallingford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Andrew Martin's Company of Bethlehem Connecticut Householders, July 18, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Jarius Wilcox's Company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, September 10, 1777; promoted Lieutenant July 1, 1779; transferred to Captain Shepherd's Company same regiment, November 12, 1779-83.

Aldridge, Darwin Raymond      Aldridge, Frederick Thurston  
Hull, George Huntington

HULL, WILLIAM (1753-1825),

Captain-Lieutenant 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 6, 1775; Captain same, October 9, 1775; Captain 19th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Charles Webb, 1776; Major 8th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Michael Jackson, January 1, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel John Groaton, August 12, 1789; retained in Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, November 3, 1783—June 20, 1784.

McKesson, George Clinton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**HUMPHREY, EVANS** (1750-1806),

Ensign, Captain William Telford's Company, 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel James Clinton, May 23, 1778.

Frothingham, Charles Frederick

**HUMPHREY, JONATHAN** (1715-1794),

Lieutenant-Colonel, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone, May, 1774; promoted Colonel, October, 1776—May, 1779.

Weed, Fred Denton

**HUMPHREYS, ASHER** (1759-1826),

Private, Captain Abel Pettibone's Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Regiment Connecticut Militia; served under Major-General Alexander McDougall in New York, March 26—May 5, 1777.

Humphreys, Frank Landon

**HUMPHREYS, EZEKIEL** (1719-1795),

Member Connecticut Assembly, May 8—June 7, 1777.

Humphreys, Edward Walsh

**HUMPHREYS, GEORGE** (1756-1813),

Fifer, Captain Abel Pettibone's Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 5—December 8, 1775, at siege of Boston; Fifer, Captain Zaccheus Case's Company, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone, August—September, 1776; served in New York.

Humphreys, Edward Walsh

**HUN, WILLIAM** (1734-1814),

Lieutenant, Captain Harmanus Wendell's Company, Albany New York Militia, May 4, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, same company, 1st Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Lansing, Jr., October 20, 1775; promoted Captain, October 20, 1779.

Gibbons, Eugene Campbell

Winne, Charles Knickerbacker

**HUNT, AARON** (1732 —),

Private, Captain Henry Brewster, Jr.'s Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Weissenfels' Regiment New York Levies, raised for the defence of the State, November 2, 1781.

Underhill, Edgar

Underhill, Frederic Edgar



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HUNT, DAVID (1757-1819),

Private, Captain Abraham Riker's Company, 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, May 5, 1778—February 17, 1779; Quartermaster-Lieutenant, Colonel Lewis Dubois' Regiment New York Levies, July 1, 1780; Quartermaster 3d Regiment New York Levies, Colonel Morris Graham, 1780.

Underhill, Edgar

Underhill, Frederic Edgar

HUNT, GAD (1749-1806),

Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Wales' Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 24—October 30, 1777; at Saratoga.

Herzog, Adrien Blanchard      Herzog, Edward Hunt

HUNT, JAMES (1758-1836),

Private, Captain Henry Luce's Company, 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Israel Shreve, April, 1777—November, 1778; at Monmouth: Ensign, Captain Samuel Haight's Company, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake, June 29, 1781; taken prisoner and confined in England to close of war.

Bristow, Frank Henry

Halsey, Harlan Page

HUNT, JAMES (1739-1832),

Private New Jersey Militia; Captain and Team Conductor, Team Brigade, New Jersey State Troops.

Talmage, Edward Taylor Hunt

HUNTER, ELIJAH (1749-1815),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Daniel Mills' Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Holmes, June 28, 1775; promoted Captain, January, 1776.

Whittemore, George, Jr.

HUNTINGTON, BARNABAS (1728-1787),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1782.

Huntington, William Reed

HUNTINGTON, BENJAMIN (1736-1800),

Member Connecticut Committee of Safety, 1775; Member New Haven Convention, 1778; Member Continental Congress, 1780-4; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1781-90.

Dering, Sylvester

Huntington, Channing Moore

Dutton, William Dalliba

Huntington, Charles Richards

Huntington, Henry

*Ancitors and Descendants.*

**HUNTINGTON, FREDERICK** (1750-1830),

Sergeant, Captain Joshua Huntington's Company 4th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Samuel Selden, June—December 25, 1776; served in New York; 2d Lieutenant of Matross Company 20th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Abbott, October 27, 1779; Captain, October 24, 1783.

Terry, Robert Ezra Huntington

**HUNTINGTON, HEZEKIAH** (1738-1807),

Captain, 5th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jedediah Elderkin; promoted Major, October, 1777; Major, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, December 30, 1777—February, 1778, served in Rhode Island; Major of Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia, September, 1781; served at West Point.

James, Edward Christopher

**HUNTINGTON, JABEZ** (1719-1786),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1775-79; Member Committee of Safety, 1775-79; 2d Major-General Connecticut Militia, December, 1776; 1st Major-General Connecticut Militia, May, 1777; retired, May, 1779, on account of ill health.

Huntington, Austin

Jackson, John Day

Huntington, Charles Richards

Jackson, Joseph Cooke

Huntington, Frederick Jabez

Jackson, Joseph Cooke, Jr.

**HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH** (1745-1818),

Colonel Norwich Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Colonel 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, July 6—December 10, 1775; Colonel 17th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, 1776; Colonel 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777; Brigadier-General Continental Army, May 12, 1777; in command of Connecticut Line throughout the war; retired with disbandment of the army, 1783.

Huntington, Channing Moore

Huntington, Charles Richards

Huntington, Frederick Jabez

**HUNTINGTON, JOSHUA** (1751 —),

1st Lieutenant, Captain John Durkee's Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1—December 16, 1775, at siege of Boston; Captain 4th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Samuel Selden, June—December, 1776, served around New York; appointed by the Connecticut Assembly, Superintendent of the building of the frigate "Confederaey," February 12, 1777; Captain, 20th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jedediah Huntington; promoted Major, 1777; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, May, 1780.

Jackson, John Day

Jackson, Joseph Cooke

Jackson, Joseph Cooke, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HUNTOON, JOSIAH,

Private, Captain Uriah Wilcox's Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows' Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia, July 3-9, 1777.

Knight, Charles Huntoon

HURD, JOHN (1751 —),

Private, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman,  
May 1—September 1, 1775; served at Ticonderoga.

Hurd, Frank Butler

HURD, NATHAN (1758 —),

Captain, Colonel Gold S. Silliman's Regiment Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut  
State Troops, June—October, 1776; at Long Island.

Hurd, Rukard

HUSTED, THADDEUS (1748-1820),

Private, Captain Joseph Hoyt's Company, Stamford Connecticut Militia, "Lex-  
ington Alarm;" Cornet, 3d Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia.

Husted, Albert Nathaniel

HUTCHINS, GORDON (1733-1815),

Captain, Colonel John Stark's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, April 23, 1775;  
Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment New Hampshire  
Militia, September 17—December, 1776; served around New York.

Wellington, Arthur Mellen

HUTCHINS, WILLIAM,

Captain, 2d Regiment Vermont Militia, Colonel Samuel Herrick, May 28, 1778.

Hutchins, Walter Luce

HUTCHINSON, ISRAEL (1727-1811),

Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel John Mansfield's Massachusetts Continental Regi-  
ment, May 27—December, 1775; Colonel, 27th Regiment Massachusetts Con-  
tinental Infantry, January—December, 1776.

Brown, John Barker

HUTCHINSON, LEVI (1761-1823),

Private, Lieutenant Ebenezer Eastman's Company, Gilmanton New Hampshire  
Militia, at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain John Moody's Company, Colonel  
Nahum Baldwin's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the  
Continental Army at New York, 1776; Private, Captain Amos Emerson's  
Company 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel Joseph Cilley, Febru-  
ary, 1777—December, 1781.

Durell, David Marks

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**HYATT, ABRAM** (1750-1821),

2d Lieutenant, Captain William Clarke's Company, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Minute Men, Colonel Jacobus Swartwout, March 11, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Titus' Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel H. B. Livingston, November 21, 1776; 1st Lieutenant same, November 9, 1777; Acting Adjutant same, 1780; retired January 1, 1781.

Hyatt, A. Jackson

Hyatt, Abram Marshall

**HYATT, EZEKIEL** (— 1819),

Captain, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander McDougall, April 27, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John Drake's Company, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake, February 27, 1779.

Mabie, Hiram

Mabie, William

**HYATT, JOHN** (1736-1818),

Captain, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortlandt, September 20, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, same regiment, Colonel Samuel Drake, June 25, 1778.

Hyatt, Herbert Richardson

**HYDE, ELISHA** (1730-1779),

Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, Newton Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Hyde, James Clarence

Hyde, Raymond Newton

**HYDE, JAMES** (1752-1809),

Sergeant, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, March 17, 1777; Ensign same, December 27, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Edward Eells' Company 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, November 15, 1781—June 3, 1783; at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Monmouth and Yorktown.

Hyde, Benjamin Talbot Babbitt

Hyde, Herbert Mortimer

Hyde, Clarence Melville

True, Clarence Fagan

Hyde, Edwin Francis

True, Edward Hyde

Hyde, Frederick Erastus

True, Herbert Hyde

Young, William Hopkins

**HYDE, JEDEDIAH** (1738-1825),

1st Lieutenant, Captain William Coit's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 1—December, 1775, at Bunker Hill; Captain, 22d Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Samuel Wylls, January—December, 1776, at Long Island; Captain, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, January 1, 1777; resigned July 31, 1777.

Hyde, Elmer Willis

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

HYDE, PHINEAS, *M. D.* (1749-1820),

Surgeon's Mate on the Continental Frigate "Confederacy," Captain Seth Harding, 1779.

Hyde, Francis Hazard Stillman

HYDE, THADDEUS (1751-1783),

Private, Captain Thomas White's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19-28, 1775; Private, Captain Timothy Corey's Company, 38th Regiment of Foot, Massachusetts, Lieutenant-Colonel Loammi Baldwin, September 17, 1775.

Hyde, James Clarence

Hyde, Raymond Newton

INGERSOLL, SIMON,

Lieutenant, Captain Abraham Mead's Company 1st Battalion Connecticut Militia, Colonel G. S. Silliman, raised to reinforce the army at New York, 1776.

Lockwood, Howard

ISHAM, SAMUEL (1752-1827),

Commissary, Connecticut.

Isham, Charles

IVES, DAVID (1740-1815),

Corporal, Captain John Couch's Company Wallingford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Green Mountain Boys, Lieutenant-Colonel Ethan Allen, 1775; Private, Captain Enos Parker's Company, Colonel Benjamin Symond's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, sent to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, July 1-31, 1777.

Smith, Pemberton

IVES, STEPHEN (— 1786),

Private, Reverend Benjamin Trumbull's Company of Volunteers, North Haven, Connecticut, raised for the defence of New York, January 13, 1777; served at Rye, New York.

Washburn, William Ives

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

JACKSON, JOHN (1753-1807),

Captain, Colonel William Allison's Regiment Goshen Orange County New York Militia, February 28, 1776—March 12, 1783.

Jackson, Ezra Tuthill

JACKSON, JOSIAH (1733 —),

Private, Captain Noah Miles' Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Elisha Jackson's Company Westminster Massachusetts Minute Men, Bennington Alarm, August 16-25, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Carter's Company Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 7—October 22, 1777.

Warren, Henry Jackson

Warren, John Broadfield

JACKSON, STEPHEN,

Captain, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Jackson, Ernest Henry

JACOBS, JAMES (1758-1824),

Private, Captain Thomas L. Byle's Company, 3d Regiment Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel John Shee, January—November 20, 1776, at Fort Washington.

Yeager, James Martin

JACOBS, JOHN (1735-1817).

Major, Colonel John Thomas' Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 23d Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Bailey, January 1—December 31, 1776.

Jacobs, Andrew

Jacobs, Warren

JAMES, AMOS (1760-1845),

Private, Captain Charles Dyer's Company, Colonel Joseph Stanton's Rhode Island State Regiment, May 10—September 1, 1777; Private same company, Colonel John Topham's Regiment, December 1, 1777—March 16, 1778; Corporal, Captain Benjamin West's Company, same regiment, July 16—August 16, and November 16—December, 1778, and January 16—March 16, 1779; Private, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, August 1—December 4, 1780; Quartermaster 4th Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Ebenezer Backus.

James, Edward Christopher

JAMES, JOHN (1732-1791),

Major, Brigadier-General Francis Marion's Brigade South Carolina State Troops, Wiley, William Melin

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**JAMES, SILAS** (1759-1836),

Private, Captain Holloway's Company, Colonel James M. Varnum's Rhode Island Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; Private, Rhode Island Militia, December, 1776; Private, Captain Gorton's Company Rhode Island State Troops, October, 1777-April 1, 1778; Private, Captain Draper's Company Rhode Island Militia, April, 1778; Sergeant 1st Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, Colonel John Topham, May, 1778-January, 1779; Private, Captain Carson's Company Rhode Island Militia, served one month, 1780.

Fiske, Charles James

**JAY, JOHN** (1745-1829),

Member Continental Congress, 1774-9; and President of same, 1778-9; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Colonel 2d Regiment New York City Militia, November 3, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Member New York Council of Safety, 1777; Member of Committee on Seal of New York, April 15, 1777; prepared draft of Constitution of New York, 1777, and appointed first Chief Justice under it, 1777-9.

Baleh, Lewis

Clarkson, Banyer

Garrettson, Frederick Prime

Jay, John Clarkson

Jay, William

Pierrepoint, Henry Evelyn

Pierrepoint, John Jay

Pierrepoint, William Augustus

**JENKINS, JOHN** (1775-1823),

Private, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company Dorchester Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 29-February 20, 1776; Private, Captain Thomas White's Company, Colonel Joseph Palmer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4, 1776; Ensign, Colonel David Henley's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, March, 1777-March 15, 1778.

Jenkins, James Henry

**JENKS, JOHN, 4th** (1752-1817),

Private, Captain Jesse Saunders' Company, Colonel P. D. Sargeant's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 7, 1775; Private, Massachusetts Seacoast Militia, January 22, 1776; Private, Captain Jonathan Russell's Company, Colonel Jabez Bowen's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 20, 1777.

Taylor, Howard Augustus

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**JEWELL, JOSEPH (1759-1812),**

Private, Captain William H. Ballard's Company, Colonel James Frye's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May, 1775; served in the expedition to Quebec; Private, Captain John Calfe's Company, Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment New Hampshire Militia in Continental Service, September 25, 1776—January 7, 1777; Private, Captain Frederick M. Bell's Company, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel Nathan Hale, January 24, 1777; promoted Corporal; served to 1781.

Hastings, Hugh

**JEWETT, CALEB (1710-1778),**

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1775-6; Captain, Sharon Company of Householders, Connecticut Militia, October, 1776.

Hallowell, Thomas Jewett

**JEWETT, DAVID HIBBERT (1745-1814),**

Surgeon, 4th Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel Samuel Selden, September 27—November 17, 1776; served in New York and Long Island.

Jewett, Augustine David Lawrence

**JEWETT, ELAM (1746 —),**

Private, Captain Ezekiel Herrick's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, June 29—July 26, 1777; Private, Captain Noah Lankton's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 19—October 18, 1777; served at Stillwater; Private, Captain Solomon Jackson's Company, same regiment, October 13-20, 1781.

Halbert, John Sandford

**JEWETT, ICHABOD,**

Private, Captain Elias Buell's Company, Coventry Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Dimock, William De Wolf

**JEWETT, JOSEPH (1732-1776),**

Captain, Lyme Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 6—December 10, 1775; served at Boston; Captain, 17th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January 1, 1776; mortally wounded, and taken prisoner at Long Island, August 27, 1776; and died from wounds August 29, 1776.

Hayes, Charles Wells

Hayes, Robert Pliny



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

JOHNSON, JAMES (1736-1809),

Colonel, 2d Battalion Frederick County Maryland Militia, January 6, 1776.

Johnson, James Lewis

JOHNSON, JOSHUA (1756-1842),

Private, Captain Thomas Poor's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same regiment, May 17, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Johnson's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 27-June 27, 1777; served at Providence, Rhode Island.

Pierce, George Williams

JOHNSON, JONATHAN (1753-1820),

Private, Captain James Osgood's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment New Hampshire Rangers, July 22-December 17, 1775; Private, Captain Joshua Abbott's Company, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry, Colonel John Stark, April-December, 1776.

Kimball, Harold Chandler

JOHNSON, OBADIAH (1736-1801),

Lieutenant-Colonel, Canterbury Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Major 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1-December 16, 1775, at siege of Boston; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Andrew Ward's Connecticut Continental Regiment, May 14, 1776-May, 1777, at Trenton and Princeton; Colonel 21st Regiment Connecticut Militia, May, 1777; Colonel 25th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778, at Rhode Island; served to close of war.

Johnson, Frederick Morgan

JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1713-1796),

Colonel, 4th Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, February 14, 1776; at Ticonderoga, Bemis Heights, Stillwater and Saratoga: Member General Court Massachusetts, 1777-8-1780.

Pierce, George Williams

Winter, Francis Anderson

JOHNSON, REVEREND STEPHEN,

Chaplain, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 20-December 20, 1775.

Thompson, Frederick Diodati

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

JOHNSON, WILLIAM (1724 ———).

Private, Captain John Mills' Company, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, March 1, 1777—March 1, 1780 ; at Whitemarsh and Monmouth.

Fish, William Jay

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM (1758-1851),

Private, Captain William Watson's Company 9th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel James Wesson, January 1, 1777 ; Sergeant, Captain North's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, March, 1781 ; transferred to Captain White's Company of Light Infantry.

Goodrich, Le Roy Livingston

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM (1748-1782),

Private, Captain Daniel Livermore's Company 3d Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel Alexander Scammell, April 13, 1777-80.

Adams, Rufus

Barbour, William Delamater

JONES, ABRAHAM, JR. (1746-1787),

Private, Captain William Jennison's Company Mendon Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Ephraim Warren's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, 1776, served in New York; Private, Captain Andrew Thompson's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Wessenfels' Regiment New York Levies, raised for defence of New York State, November 2, 1781.

Post, Daniel Hazeltine

JONES, CORNELIUS (1740-1823),

Private, Captain Gabriel Requa's Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel James Hammond.

Coutant, Richard Bonnet

JONES, ISRAEL (1753-1812),

Sergeant, Captain John Watson, Jr.'s Company, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, May 1—November 26, 1775 ; Ensign, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January 1, 1777 ; promoted 2d Lieutenant, January 25, 1778 ; resigned May 2, 1779 ; at Germantown and Monmouth ; Captain, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Humphrey.

Jones, Paul Eugene

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

JONES, JOHN, JR. (1722-1797),

Corporal, Captain Jesse Emes' Company, Framingham Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1775; at Bunker Hill; Member Massachusetts Committee of Safety, 1776.

Wight, Edward

JONES, RICHARD LORD (1767-1852),

Musician, Captain James Watson's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, June 20, 1777—June 20, 1780.

Annesley, Richard Lord

JONES, THOMAS (1735-1812),

Member Baltimore Committee of Safety, 1775; Ensign, Captain John Lynch's Company, 5th Regiment Maryland Line, Colonel William Richardson, February 20, 1777; served to close of war.

Blandy, Graham Furber

JONES, THOMAS (1756-1841),

Sergeant, Captain Jonathan Barnes' Company, Colonel Jonathan Walker's Regiment Brookfield Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Peter Harwood's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 27, 1775; served at Bunker Hill and Dorchester; Sergeant same company, Colonel William Shepard's Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, September, 1875—September, 1777.

Edsall, Thomas Henry

JONES, WILLIAM (1755-1822),

Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Brownell's Company, Colonel Henry Babcock's Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, January 15, 1776; Captain 2d Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, Colonel Christopher Lippitt, August 19, 1776—March, 1777; at Harlem Heights, New York; Captain of Marines on frigate "Providence," Captain Abraham Whipple, 1778; taken prisoner at siege of Charleston and continued as such until close of war.

Dyer, George Rathbone

Hoppin, Francis Laurens Vinton

JORDAN, JOHN,

Bombardier, Captain James Pendleton's Company Virginia Artillery, Colonel Charles Harrison, December 20, 1775—1779; taken prisoner at Savannah and confined on prison ship, three months and seventeen days.

Tennille, George Francis

Tennille, William Alexander

Tennille, William Alexander, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

JORDAN, MELETIAH (1755-1818),

Private, Captain Daniel Sullivan's Company, Colonel Benjamin Foster's Regiment Lincoln County Massachusetts Militia, June, 1777.

Peters, Andrew

JORDAN, TIMOTHY (1764-1849),

Private, Captain Peletiah McDonald's Company, Gorham Maine Militia, April, 1781-July, 1782; served at West Point.

Robbins, William Alfred

JORDAN, WILLIAM (1751-1833),

Private, Westchester County New York Militia.

Jordan, John Powers

Postley, Sterling

JOY, NEHEMIAH (1726-1802),

Private, Captain Joseph Trufant's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 1, 1776-January 1, 1777, served at Hull and Weymouth, Massachusetts; Sergeant, Captain Cushing's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Paul Revere's Regiment Massachusetts Artillery in Continental service, June 20, 1777-May 8, 1780.

Thomas, Frank Warner

JUDSON, AGUR (1750-1820),

Private, Captain John Yates' Company of Volunteers, Ripton Parish Connecticut Militia, January 1, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Beach Tomlinson's Company 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Whiting, October 5-27, 1777, served on the Hudson; Ensign same regiment, May, 1779; Lieutenant, Provisional Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1781.

Postley, Sterling

JUDSON, ELIJAH (1716-1798),

Private, 4th Regiment Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, 1775; served in the Northern Department.

Judson, William Voorhees

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

JUDSON, NATHANIEL (1753-1838),

Private, Captain Joseph Smith's Company, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 9—October 13, 1775, at St. John's, Canada; Private, Connecticut Militia, 1776, served one month at New York; Private and Sergeant-Major, Colonel Lewis' Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776, served four months; Private, Connecticut Militia, 1777, served three months; Private, Captain John Yeats' Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5-22, 1777; Adjutant, 1st Regiment 4th Brigade Connecticut Militia, September 25, 1778-80.

Judson, Albert Lewis

KANE, JOHN,

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-6.

Smith, Gilbert Livingston

KEELER, THADDEUS (1752-1803),

Sergeant, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 13—December 23, 1775, at siege of Boston; Sergeant, Captain Gamaliel Northrop, Jr.'s Company, 1st Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Gold S. Silliman, June 24—December 25, 1776; at Long Island and White Plains; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Hait's Company, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Philip B. Bradley, January 1, 1777; promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 25, 1778; Quartermaster, May 8—December, 1780; at Germantown and Monmouth; Quartermaster 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January 1, 1781—January 1, 1783.

Salter, Jasper Colton

KEEP, JONATHAN (1745 —),

1st Lieutenant, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Militia. July 14, 1780.

Keep, Henry Virtner

KEESE, JOHN (1759-1809),

Assistant Deputy Quartermaster-General Continental Army, with rank of Captain.

McJimsey, Eugene

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

KEITH, SIMEON, JR. (1742-1776),

Private, Captain Josiah Wood's Company Northbridge Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Woodbury's Company, Colonel Larned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 9, 1775.

Collins, Charles Farnham

Collins, Howard Dennis

KELLOGG, EBENEZER,

Private, Captain Squire Hill's Company, Colonel Samuel McClellan's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 23, 1778—March 1, 1779.

Rose, Frederick Preston

KELLOGG, ENOS (1742-1803),

Private, Captain Roswell Downing's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 6-27, 1777, and October 15-17, 1780.

Tolles, Brainard

KELLOGG, EZEKIEL,

Sergeant, Captain Samuel Taylor's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 17, 1776; Private, Captain Enoch Noble's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 29—July 28, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Ebenezer Goodale's Company, Colonel David Wells' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 24—October 18, 1777; Private, Captain Silas Goodrich's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 15-22, 1778; Private, Captain Thomas Ingersoll's Company, 1st Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, October, 1781.

Kellogg, Daniel Fiske

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL,

Private, Captain William Bacon's Company, Colonel John Fellows' Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 1—December, 1775; Private, Captain Silvanus Wilcox's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 8-26, 1777; Private, Captain John King's Company, same regiment, June 27—July 4, 1780; Private, Captain Job Alvord's Company, Colonel S. Murray's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 13—October 10, 1780; Private, Captain Israel Harris' Company, Colonel Benjamin Symonds' Regiment Berkshire Massachusetts Militia, October 12-22, 1780; Private, Captain Samuel Sloan's Company, Colonel Asa Barnes' Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, October 11-24, 1781.

Kellogg, John Marshall

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**KELLOGG, SAMUEL** (1734-1788),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775.

Hubbell, Charles Bulkley

**KELLOGG, SAMUEL** (1739-1826),

Private, Captain Israel Harris' Company, Colonel Benjamin Simond's Regiment  
Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, October 12-23, 1780.

Kellogg, Daniel Fiske

**KENDALL, JOSHUA,**

Private, Captain William Adams' Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4-9, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Winch's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 16—November 29, 1777; Private, Captain Joshua Lealand's Company of Guards, Major Nathaniel Heath, detached to man the forts in and about Boston, September 30—November 10, 1779.

Estey, Jacob Gray

**KENDRICK, SAMUEL** (1753-1845),

Sergeant, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June 27—July 11, 1777, served at Ticonderoga; Sergeant same regiment, September 29—October 11, 1777, at Saratoga.

Everett, Henry W.

**KENFIELD, SALMON** (1735-1787),

Private, Lieutenant Aaron Phelps' Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 2—August 12, 1777; Private, Continental Army, July 4—October 18, 1780.

Bosworth, Charles

**KENNON, RICHARD,**

2d Lieutenant, 5th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel William Peachy, March 1, 1776; 1st Lieutenant same, December 17, 1776—September 14, 1778; served subsequently in Virginia Militia.

Sinclair, George Terry

**KENT, AUGUSTUS** (1754 —),

Private, Captain Elihu Kent's Company Suffield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" at Bunker Hill and siege of Boston, 1775; Private, Captain Simeon Sheldon's Company Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Kent, Edward Henry

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

KENT, STEPHEN,

2d Lieutenant, Captain John Moody's Company Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain Massachusetts Militia; stationed at Newbury, Massachusetts, July 11—December 10, 1775.

Kent, George Henry

KETeltas, REVEREND ABRAHAM (1732-1798),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7.

Foulke, Bayard Fish

KEYES, JOHN (1745-1824),

Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Knowlton's Company 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1—December 10, 1775, at Bunker Hill; Captain, 20th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel John Durkee, January 1, 1776, at Trenton and Princeton; Captain, Colonel John Ely's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June, 1777; Brigade Major, 5th Brigade Connecticut Militia, 1780; Adjutant-General, Connecticut, 1782.

Paige, Edward Winslow

KEYS, RICHARD (1756-1830),

3d Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp, June—September, 1776.

Wilson, Richard Augustus

KIMBALL, CALEB (1744 —),

Private, Captain John Buckett's Company, Newbury Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Captain Paul Moody's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December, 1776; Captain, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, detached to guard Burgoyne's Army at Winter Hill, Boston, November 13, 1777—March, 1778.

Bryan, Foster Abel Kimball

KIMBALL, MOSES (1747-1828),

Sergeant, Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company, 1st New Hampshire Continental Regiment, Colonel John Stark, April 23, 1775, at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Colonel Benedict Arnold's Regiment New Hampshire Troops; expedition to Quebec, September, 1775; Sergeant, Captain John Hale's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers; joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, September 28—October 25, 1777.

Kimball, Charles Marcus



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**KING, FRANCIS** (1757-1830).

Private and Corporal, Captain Andrew Hines' Company 6th Regiment Maryland Line, Colonel Otho H. Williams, February, 1777-80; at Long Island, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point.

King, Warren Phelps

**KING, JOHN, JR.** (1727-1792),

Associator, Suffolk County, New York, May, 1775.

King, Rufus

**KING, JOSIAH,**

Private, Captain Elihu Kent's Company, Suffield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Varnum, James M.

**KING, LEMUEL** (1765-1827).

Private, Lieutenant-Colonel Levi Wells' Regiment Connecticut Militia, wounded at Horse Neck, December 10, 1780.

King, Landreth Hezekiah

**KING, RUFUS** (1755-1827),

Aid-de-Camp to Brigadier General John Glover, August 16, 1778; expedition to Rhode Island.

Duer, William Alexander

King, John Alsop

**KING, SAMUEL** (1737-1804),

Private, Captain Samuel Wilbur's Company, Scituate Rhode Island Militia, April 6, 1777.

Morrison, Charles King

Morrison, George Austin, Jr.

**KINGSBURY, ANDREW** (1759-1837),

Private, Captain Paul Brigham's Company 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, April 28, 1777-January 1, 1778; transferred to the General Hospital Department where he served as Clerk; appointed Storekeeper in Continental Surgeons' Department, December, 15, 1778-March 13, 1781; appointed 1st Clerk in the office of Deputy Quartermaster-General Ralph Pomeroy, May, 1781; served to close of war.

Smith, Andrew Kingsbury

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**KINGSBURY, EBENEZER** (1716-1800),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1775-81.

Kingsbury, Howard Thayer

**KINGSBURY, EPHRAIM,**

Private, Captain Elias Buell's Company Coventry Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, Captain Amaziah Wright's Company, 3d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Roger Enos, 1776-7; served in Rhode Island.

Smith, Andrew Kingsbury

**KINGSBURY, SETH** (1717-1800),

Private, Captain Seth Bullard's Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Joshua Clap's Company, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 8-28, 1776, served in Rhode Island.

Rose, Frederick Preston

**KIRKLAND, SAMUEL** (1741-1808),

Appointed Missionary to the Indians by Congress, 1775; Chaplain at Fort Schuyler, October 16, 1779—November 3, 1783; served in General Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, 1779.

Wetmore, Edmund

**KITCHNELL, AARON** (1744-1820),

Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Ely, Smith

Thompson, Walter Ledyard

**KLAARWATER, ABRAHAM,**

Associator Ulster County New York, June 5, 1775; Private, Captain Philip Houghtaling's Company, Ulster County New York Troop of Horse.

Clearwater, Alphonso Trumbour

**KLAARWATER, THOMAS,**

Associator, Ulster County New York, June 5, 1775; Private, Captain Cornelius E. Wynkoop's Company, Ulster County New York Militia, 1775-6.

Clearwater, Alphonso Trumbour

**KNAPP, JONATHAN** (1754 —),

Ensign, Captain Gabriel Requa's Company 1st Regiment Westchester County Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, June 16, 1778.

Knapp, Harry Kearsarge

Knapp, Shepherd

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**KNAPP, UZAL** (1759-1856),

Private, Captain Stephen Betts' Company 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, May 1, 1777; Corporal, March 20, 1780; Sergeant, March 22, 1781; at Monmouth.

Hallam, Frederick Welles

**KNICKERBACKER, JOHN** (1723-1802),

Colonel, 14th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775—June 22, 1778.

Brumley, Howard Viele

Knickerbacker, Henry

Viele, Charles Delevan

Viele, Maurice Edward

Viele, Sheldon Thompson

Winne, Charles Knickerbacker

**KNOWLTON, DANIEL** (1738-1825),

Ensign, Captain Reuben Marcy's Company 6th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel John Chester, June, 1776, at Long Island; detached and assigned to "Knowlton's Rangers," at Harlem Heights, rejoined his regiment; at White Plains; 2d Lieutenant, October 10, 1776; rejoined "Knowlton's Rangers," taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Joshua Bottom's Company Lieutenant Colonel Levi Well's Regiment Connecticut Militia, taken prisoner at Horse Neck, December 9, 1780; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Connecticut Militia, July 16, 1782—July 6, 1783, served at Fort Trumbull, Connecticut; twenty-three months a prisoner of war on Long Island and prison ship "Jersey."

Griffith, William Herrick

Knowlton, Miner Rockwell

**KNOWLTON, THOMAS** (1740-1776),

Captain, Ashford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1—December 10, 1775, at Bunker Hill; Major, 20th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel John Durkee, January 1, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 12, 1776, detached from Durkee's Regiment about September 1, 1776, to command of "Rangers;" mortally wounded at Harlem Heights, New York, September 16, 1776; buried with military honors within the American lines.

Bailey, Frank

**KNOX, ANDREW** (1728-1807),

Justice, Court of Common Pleas, also of the Peace, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, June 6, 1777; Commissioner, Philadelphia County, to collect clothing for the army, November 8, 1777; Justice, Orphans' Court, Philadelphia County, September 28, 1778; Private, Captain Jacob Peterman's Company 4th Battalion Philadelphia County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel William Dean, December 11, 1778.

Knapp, William White

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

KOCH, JOHN (1757-1843),

Private, Pennsylvania Troops.

Belt, Henry

KOLLOCK, SHEPARD (— 1839),

Lieutenant, Captain Thomas T. Bliss' Company, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 1, 1777—January 3, 1779.

Morton, Henry Holdich

KOSCIUSZKO, THADDEUS (1746-1817),

Colonel of Engineers, October 18, 1776; served to close of war; brevet Brigadier-General Continental Army, October 13, 1783.

Chutkowski, Thaddeus Kosciuszko de

KUNTZ, GEORGE (1762-1835),

Private, Captain Christopher Crawford's Company, Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia; served ten months.

Kuhns, Henry Clarence

LACEY, JOHN (1755-1814),

Captain, 2d Battalion Bucks County Associators, Colonel John Beatty, August 21, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Battalion Bucks County Militia, Colonel William Roberts, 1776; Captain 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel Anthony Wayne, January 5, 1776; served on Canadian frontier; Brigadier-General Pennsylvania Militia, January 9, 1778—February, 1781; Member of Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 1779-83.

Darlington, John Lacey

Darlington, William Lacey

Hough, Alfred Lacey

LAMB, THOMAS,

Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, February 1, 1777—April 22, 1779.

Revere, Augustus Le Fevre

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LAMONT, WILLIAM (1756-1848),

Private, Captain Joshua Whitney's Company, 4th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer, October-December, 1775; Private, Captain Jonas Graves' Company, same regiment, served eleven days, June, 1778; Private, Captain Joshua Whitney's Company, 9th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Van Ness, July and November, 1778, and August-September 15, 1780; Corporal, same regiment, Colonel David Pratt, October, 1780; at Fort Plain.

Ruland, Irving

LAMPREY, SAMUEL (1730-1785),

Minute Man, Kensington New Hampshire Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Nay's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July, 1776.

Kingsbury, Jerome

LAMSON, JOSEPH (1728 —),

Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, Massachusetts, November 11, 1777-April 3, 1778; Corporal same, July 18-December 16, 1778.

Swan, Edward Henry, Jr.

Swan, Frederick George

LANDON, DAVID (1743-1796),

Member of Connecticut Committee to raise Volunteers for the Army, December 18, 1776; Captain Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Landon, Henry Hutton

LANDON, EBENEZER (1760-1854),

Private, Captain Bezaleel Beebe's Company, Colonel Philip B. Bradley's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, June-December, 1776, taken prisoner at Fort Washington, New York; served six weeks, Captain Zebulon Taylor's Company, Colonel John Mead's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1778; served one month, Captain John Osborne's Company Connecticut Militia, 1779; served six weeks, Captain Alexander Catlin's Company Connecticut Militia, 1781.

Gardner, Alfred Wild

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LANE, DERICK (1755-1831),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Richard Stites' Company, Colonel Stephen Hunt's Battalion New Jersey Militia, July 5, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Brearly, November 28, 1776; 2d Lieutenant 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Israel Shreve, February 5, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, November 8, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster, April 3, 1779; Captain-Lieutenant, July 5, 1779; Captain, February 11, 1783; retained in New Jersey Battalion, April-June 3, 1783; at White Plains, Brandywine and Monmouth.

Boardman, Henry Foster

LANE, JONATHAN,

Private, Captain Joshua Hayward's Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, December 5, 1776-March 15, 1777; Private, Captain Goe's Company, Colonel Theophilus Dame's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1779; Private, Captain Nute's Company, Colonel Joshua Wentworth's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 27, 1779; Private, Captain Moses Leavitt's Company, Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 7-October 25, 1780.

Lane, Edward Van Zandt

Lane, Francis Titus Luqueer

Lane, Peter Van Zandt

LANE, NATHANIEL,

Private, Captain Joseph Drake's Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake; Sergeant 7th Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Henry Luddington.

Lane, Smith Edward

LANE, SOLOMON,

Private, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake.

Lane, Smith Edward

LANGDON, JOHN (1739-1819),

Member Continental Congress, 1775-6 and 1783; in command of company of volunteers at Bennington, Saratoga and Rhode Island; Speaker of New Hampshire Assembly; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, New Hampshire, 1776-7; Continental Agent in New Hampshire, 1779.

Erving, John Langdon

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LANSDALE, THOMAS LANCASTER (1748-1803),

1st Lieutenant, Captain James Disney's Company, 2d Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp, Colonel Josias C. Hall, June—December, 1776; Captain, 4th Regiment Maryland Line, Colonel Josias C. Hall, December 10, 1776; Major, 3d Regiment Maryland Line, Colonel Mordecai Gist, February 19, 1781—June, 1783.

Boardman, Lansdale

LANSING, CHRISTOPHER,

Quartermaster, 3d Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Ten Broeck, 1775-8.

Pruyn, John Van Schaick Lansing

LANSING, JACOB, JR.,

Colonel, 1st Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775—March 3, 1780.

Satterlee, Edward Rathbone

LANSING, JACOB G.,

2d Lieutenant, Captain Hermanus Wendell's Company, 1st Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Lansing, Jr., October 25, 1775.

Satterlee, Edward Rathbone

LANSING, JOHN, JR. (1754-1829),

2d Lieutenant, Captain John Graham's Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, November 21—December 8, 1776; Adjutant, 3d Regiment Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Frederick Fisher, 1779; Military Secretary to Major-General Philip Schuyler, 1776-7; Member New York Assembly, 1780-3.

Sutherland, John Lansing

LARCHER, WILLIAM (1761-1797),

Fifer, Colonel Robert Elliot's Regiment Rhode Island State Artillery, 1776.

Mason, Arthur Livingston

LARNED, WILLIAM (1752-1828),

Major, Rhode Island Militia.

Larned, Edward Channing

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LAWRENCE, DANIEL (1747-1832),

Private, Captain Nathan Fuller's Company, 37th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel William Bond, April 30—December, 1775; at siege of Boston; Private, Captain Asabel Wheeler's Company, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment Western Massachusetts Militia, February 4—March 31, 1776.

Crane, Albert

LAWRENCE, JOHN (1755-1844),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Nicholas Roosevelt's Company New York City Militia, September 15, 1775.

Lawrence, John

LAWRENCE, JONATHAN (1737-1812),

Brigade-Major Queens County New York Militia, 1775; Commissioner to erect fortifications at the Highlands, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7; Member New York Senate, 1777-83; Member New York Council of Appointment, October 16, 1778—October, 1779, and July 22, 1782—January 1, 1784.

Hamilton, Alexander  
Ireland, Augustus Floyd  
Ireland, John Busteed  
Ireland, John De Courcy  
Johnson, Bradish

Lawrance, John Fisher  
Walsh, James William  
Wayne, Henry N.  
Whittemore, Henry  
Whittemore, William Lawrence

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM,

Captain, Queens County New York Militia, August 14, 1776.

Lee, Benjamin Franklin

LAWTON, JOSEPH,

Private, South Carolina Militia.

Carroll, Edward, Jr.

LAWTON, WILLIAM (1755-1838),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Company and Colonel Thomas Church's Regiment Rhode Island State Troops; served eight months.

Lawton, Edward Parker

Lawton, William Marsh

LAWYER, JACOB (1754-1813),

Ensign, 15th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Vrooman.

Lawyer, George



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LAWYER, JOHANNES H. (1720-1795),

Lieutenant, Captain George Reichtmyer's Company 15th Regiment Albany  
County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Vrooman.

Lawyer, George

LAWYER, LAWRENCE,

Sergeant, 15th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter  
Vrooman.

Lawyer, George

LAY, JOHN (1696-1786),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1775.

Whipple, William Denison

LAZELL, EDMUND,

Private, Captain Joseph Warner's Company Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington  
Alarm;" Private, Captain William Ward's Company, Colonel Ezra May's  
Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 17-21, 1777.

Lockett, Benjamin Carter

LEAVITT, DAVID, 2d (1758-1808),

Volunteer in the Company of Householdiers, Bethlehem, Connecticut, July 18,  
1776; Private, Captain Thomas Bull's Company, Major Elisha Sheldon's  
Regiment Connecticut Light Horse, September 23-December 25, 1776.

Leavitt, Sheldon

LEAVITT, JOHN (1729-1798),

Member Connecticut Assembly, May and July, 1775; Private, Captain Elihu  
Kent's Company Suffield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private,  
Captain John Harmon's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment  
Connecticut State Troops, January-March, 1776.

Bissell, Eugene

Bissell, Eugene, Jr.

Bissell, Pelham St. George

LEDYARD, BENJAMIN (1753-1803),

Captain 8th Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander  
McDougall, June 28, 1775; Major 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel  
Henry B. Livingston, November 21, 1776; transferred to 1st Regiment New  
York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, April 29, 1778; resigned in conse-  
quence of ill health, March 26, 1779; at White Plains and Monmouth.

Quinlan, Charles Shepard

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LEE, BENJAMIN (1753-1790),

Private, Captain Samuel Mather's Company Connecticut Militia, July, 1776, served at Fort Trumbull; Private, Captain Isaac Stone's Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 23—November 2, 1777; at Saratoga.

Barber, Simeon Morgan

LEE, THOMAS SIM (1745-1819),

Member Prince George County Maryland Committee of Safety, 1775; Member Maryland Convention, 1775-6; Major, Lower Battalion Prince George County Maryland Militia, 1776; Member Governor's Council and Maryland Legislature, 1777; Governor of Maryland, 1779-82; Member Continental Congress, 1783-4.

Lee, Charles Carroll

Lee, Joseph Jenkins

LEETE, SIMEON (1753-1781),

Private, Captain Noah Fowler's Company, Guilford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Herrick, Charles William

LEGGETT, ABRAHAM (1755-1842),

Ensign, Captain Henry Goodwin's Company, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Dubois, November 21, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery; Lieutenant, 1780—January 1, 1781.

Oakley, Robert Henry

Tiemann, Paul Ernest

LEMON, JOHN (1760-1849),<sup>4</sup>

Private, Captain John Harris' Company 12th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Cooke, 1776; wounded at Monmouth; transferred to 3d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Thomas Craig, July 1, 1778—January 1, 1783.

Yeager, James Martin

LEONARD, NOADIAH (1737-1790),

Captain, Sunderland Hampshire County Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain 25th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Benjamin R. Woodbridge, April—December, 1775; at Bunker Hill and siege of Boston; Member Sunderland Massachusetts Committee of Safety, 1777.

Belding, Milo Merrick, Jr.

Carleton, Charles Arms

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LEONARD, PHILIP (— 1785),

1st Lieutenant 1st Company Plymouth County Massachusetts Militia, June 6, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 1st Regiment Plymouth County Militia, October 28, 1776.

Leonard, Clarence Etienne

LEWIS, FIELDING (1725-1781),

Member Spotsylvania County Virginia Committee of Safety, November 17, 1775; Chairman, January, 1776; Superintendent of the manufacture of arms for the Continental Army, at Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1776-79.

Childs, William Ward

LEWIS, FRANCIS (1713-1803),

Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member Continental Congress, 1775-9; Signer Declaration of Independence; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7.

Delafield, Joseph Livingston                      Hoyt, Gerald Livingston  
Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.    Johnson, Francis Lewis  
Livingston, Lewis Howard

LEWIS, REVEREND ISAAC (1746-1840),

Chaplain, Colonel Philip B. Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, May-December, 1776.

Moore, William Clifford                      Richards, Edward Osgood

LEWIS, MORGAN (1754-1844),

Major 2d Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel John Jay, November 3, 1775; Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster-General Northern Department, September 12, 1776, to close of war.

Delafield, Joseph Livingston                      Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.  
Hoyt, Gerald Livingston

LEWIS, SAMUEL (1744-1818),

Private, Captain Benjamin West's Company, Colonel John Topham's Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, August, November, December, 1778, and February-March, 1779.

Terry, George Edgar

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

L'HOMMEDIEU, SAMUEL (1744-1834),

Captain 2d Regiment Suffolk County New York Militia, Colonel David Mulford,  
September 13, 1775; at Long Island.

Slocum, Herbert Jermain

Slocum, Stephen L'Hommedieu

LINCOLN, AMOS (1753-1829),

Captain-Lieutenant, Captain Winthrop Gay's Company, Colonel Thomas Craft's  
Regiment Massachusetts Artillery, May 10, 1776; Captain, same regiment,  
Lieutenant-Colonel Paul Revere, May 8, 1777—August 21, 1783.

Lincoln, Frederic Walker, Jr.

LINCOLN, ROYAL (1754-1837).

Private, Captain James Lincoln's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regi-  
ment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company,  
May 5, 1775—June 12, 1776; Corporal, Captain Winthrop Gay's Company,  
Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; Seaman on Brig  
"Hazard," Captain Simeon Sampson, August 22, 1777—May 20, 1778.

Currier, William Little

LINES, ABEL,

Private, Captain Samuel Peck's Company 5th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade  
Connecticut State Troops, Colonel William Douglas, June—December 25,  
1776; at Long Island and White Plains.

Clark, Seth Henry

LINK, ADAM,

Private, Captain Biggs' Company, Colonel Williamson's Regiment Pennsylvania  
Militia, July—December, 1777; Private, Captain Mann's Company same  
regiment, 1778, served six months; Private, Captain Noble's Company, Col-  
onel Shepherd's Regiment, 1779, served six months.

Allen, James Monroe

LINN, JOSEPH (1725-1800),

Adjutant, 2d Regiment Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

Anderson, Thomas Ryerson

LINN, JOSEPH (1741-1823),

Private, Chester New Hampshire Militia, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Dear-  
born's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia,  
July, 1776; in the Continental service against Canada; Member of Chester  
New Hampshire Committee to enlist soldiers for the Continental Army,  
March 5, 1781.

Robbins, Howard Sumner

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LINN, REVEREND WILLIAM, *D. D.* (— 1808),

Chaplain, 5th and 6th Battalions Pennsylvania Continental Infantry, February 15—December, 1776.

Sage, Dean

LIPPINCOTT, WILLIAM (— 1801),

Private, Captain Elisha Walton's Troop Light Dragoons, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

Williams,<sup>5</sup> William Tylee

LISPENARD, ANTHONY (1742—1806),

Captain, New York City Militia, September 15, 1775; Major, 3d Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel Abraham P. Lott, November 3, 1775.

Trevor, Henry Graff

LITTLE, JOSEPH (— 1791),

Lieutenant, Captain Ezekiel Giles' Company, Plaistow, New Hampshire; joined the Northern Army at Saratoga, September 28—November 8, 1777.

Bott, Joseph Warner

Warner, James Meech

LITTLE, MOSES (1742—1813),

Lieutenant, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel John Stark, April 23—December 31, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Jesse Page's Company, Colonel Jacob Gales' Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, August 5—28, 1778.

Emery, Charles Edward

LIVERMORE, DAVID (1745—1818),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Mason's Company, Colonel Jonathan Warner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Nathan Smith's Company, Colonel Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 31—December 1, 1778.

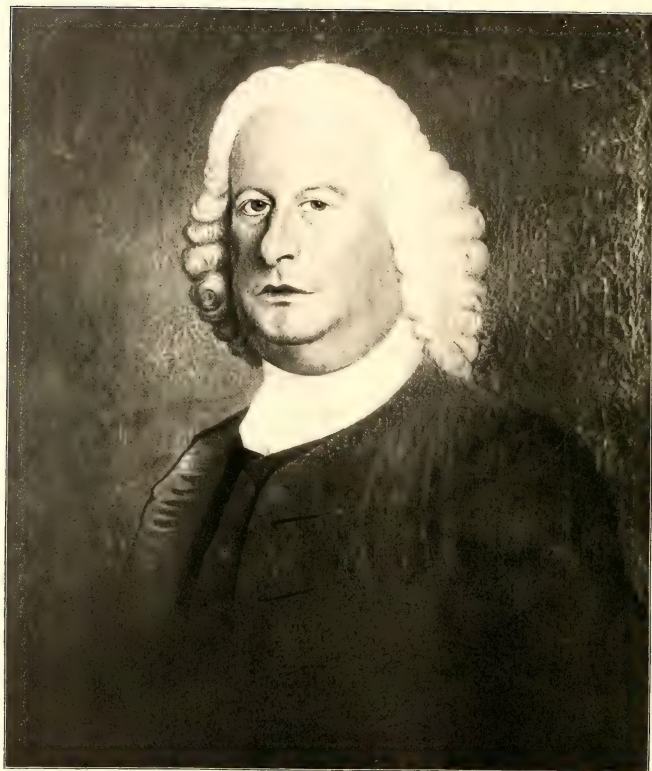
Kingman, William Livermore

LIVINGSTON, BROCKHOLST (1757—1823),

Lieutenant-Colonel, Aid-de-Camp to General Philip Schuyler, October 4, 1777; granted leave for twelve months to accompany John Jay to Spain as Secretary; taken prisoner by the British on his return voyage, 1782; sent to New York, and released shortly after his arrival there.

Devereux, Walter





*Philip Livingston*

ONE OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

FROM THE ORIGINAL IN THE POSSESSION OF THE  
LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LIVINGSTON, GILBERT ROBERT,

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7.

Smith, Gilbert Livingston

LIVINGSTON, JAMES (1747-1832),

Colonel of "Additional Continental" Infantry, March 20, 1775-81, on active service in Canada and on the Hudson; Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Chairman Dutchess County Committee of Safety.

Cochrane, John

Stanton, Henry

LIVINGSTON, PETER R. (1737-1794),

Colonel, 10th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775—September 21, 1780; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7; President of same, September 26, 1776—March 6, 1777; Member New York Assembly, 1780-1.

Freeborn, James Livingston

Livingston, Moncrief

Plympton, Gilbert Motier

LIVINGSTON, PETER VAN BRUGH (1710-1793),

Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-6, President of the same, 1775; Treasurer of New York, September 17, 1776—April 1, 1778.

Strong, Joseph Montgomery.

LIVINGSTON, PHILIP (1716-1778),

Member Continental Congress, 1774-8; Signer Declaration of Independence; President New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7.

Crosby, Edward Nicoll

Erving, John Langdon

Crosby, Livingston

Livingston, Philip

Van Rensselaer, James Tallmadge

LIVINGSTON, RICHARD (1744-1784),

Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Canadian Continental Regiment, Colonel James Livingston, December 18, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777; resigned November 2, 1779.

Owen, William Henry, Jr.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT GILBERT (1711-1789),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-6.

Hamersley, James Hooker

Smith, Gilbert Livingston



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R. (1746-1813),

Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member Continental Congress, 1775-7, 1779-81; Member of Committee to prepare the Declaration of Independence; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Member of Committee to prepare a form of government. New York, 1777; Member New York Council of Safety, 1777; Chancellor State New York, 1777-1801; Member of Committee on the Arms and Seal of State of New York, 1778; Secretary Foreign Affairs, 1781-3.

Delafield, Joseph Livingston	Wainwright, John Tillotson
Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.	Wainwright, William Pratt

LIVINGSTON, WALTER (1740-1797),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Commissary of Stores and Provisions, New York Department, July 17, 1775-September 14, 1776; Speaker New York Assembly, 1777-8.

Delafield, Joseph Livingston	Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.
	Livingstone, Duncan McRae

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM (1723-1790),

Member Continental Congress, 1774-6; Brigadier-General New Jersey Militia, October 28, 1775-August 31, 1776; Governor of New Jersey, 1776-90.

Clarkson, Banyer	Morgan, Brockholst
Devereux, Walter	Pierrepont, Henry Evelyn
Emery, Livingston	Pierrepont, John Jay
Hamersley, Andrew Stelle	Pierrepont, William Augustus

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, JR. (1754-1817),

Volunteer at the capture of the ship "Blue-Mountain-Valley," at Elizabethtown, New Jersey. January 22, 1776.

Emery, Livingston

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM SMITH (1755-1815),

Major, Colonel John Lasher's Regiment New York City Militia, July, 1776; Aid-de-Camp to General Nathanael Greene, August 12, 1776-January 14, 1777; Brigade-Major of Stirling's Brigade, at Long Island; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, January 1, 1777; retired October 10, 1778.

Knox, John Mason

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LLOYD, BATEMAN (1756-1814),

Captain and Forage-Master Salem County New Jersey Militia; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Kinsey's Company, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Rhea, February 17, 1777; Captain, November 12, 1777; Captain 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Israel Shreve; Captain 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, September 26, 1780; taken prisoner at Salem, New Jersey, February 27, 1778; exchanged April 1, 1781.

Lott, Erskine Howard

LOCK, FRANCIS (— 1777),

Captain, 1st Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Frederick Frelinghuysen, killed in action at Elizabethtown, New Jersey, September 15, 1777.

Blair, Clinton Ledyard

Mitchell, Clarence Blair

LOCKE, SIMON (— 1831),

Private, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Senter's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, August, 1777.

Locke, Jesse Albert

LOCKWOOD, EBENEZER (1737-1821),

Major, 2d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, 1775-8; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7; Delegate Constitutional Convention, 1777; Member New York Assembly, 1778-9.

Lockwood, James Betts

LOCKWOOD, EBENEZER (1741-1821),

Private, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, June 8-September 8, 1776.

Lockwood, Henry Benedict

Lockwood, Williston Benedict

LOCKWOOD, ELIPHALET (1753 —),

Sergeant, Captain Samuel Hait's Company 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel P. B. Bradley, February 6, 1777-February 6, 1780; at Germantown and Monmouth.

Minor, Charles William

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LOCKWOOD, JAMES (1746-1833),

Sergeant, Captain Caleb St. John's Company, Colonel Gold S. Silliman's Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, October, 1776-February, 1777; Sergeant same company, 4th Brigade Connecticut Militia, Brigadier-General Gold S. Silliman, March-November, 1777, February-December, 1778, and March-November, 1779, at Danbury, Fairfield and Norwalk; Sergeant, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, May-October, 1780, and March-August, 1781.

Calkins, Hiram, Jr.

LOCKWOOD, JOSEPH (1731-1792),

Lieutenant, Westchester County New York Militia, 1775; at Ticonderoga; Captain 2d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, September 13, 1775-May 20, 1777.

Lockwood, James Betts

Lockwood, William Tompkins

LOCKWOOD, LAMBERT (1757-1825),

Private, Connecticut Militia, served six months and twenty-eight days; bearer of despatches to General Silliman; wounded and taken prisoner at Danbury Raid, April 26, 1777; Assistant Quartermaster-General, Connecticut Troops, served seventeen months and two days.

Terry, John Taylor, Jr.

LOCKWOOD, REVEREND WILLIAM (1753-1828),

Brigade Chaplain, Nixon's and Paterson's Brigades Massachusetts Continental Troops, October 12, 1780-June, 1783.

Lockwood, Isaac Ferris

LOKAR, JONAS (1730-1775),

Private, Captain Isaac Lokar's Company, Sudbury Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Samuel Patch's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Continental Regiment; killed in action at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

Leland, Charles H.

LOMBARD, EPHRAIM,

Commander in the Privateer Service, Massachusetts, 1778.

Gerry, Allston

LONG, PETER (— 1776),

Ship's Husband to the Pennsylvania Fleet, October 12, 1775.

Bright, Louis Victor

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LONG, MICHAEL (— 1802),

Private, Captain John Jones' Company, Colonel Peter Grubb's Battalion Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, August 15, 1776.

Kunkel, John Atley

Kunkel, Robert Sharp

Long, Isaac Swigert

LONGFELLOW, NATHAN (1743-1796),

Corporal, Captain Stephen Smith's Company, Lincoln County Massachusetts Militia, August 26, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 11, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Reuben Dyer's Company Massachusetts Militia, June 1—August 1, 1777; Private, Captain John Berry's Company; Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 10, 1778; Private, Lieutenant John Scott's Company, 6th Regiment Lincoln County Massachusetts Militia, August 31, 1779—February, 1780.

Hitchcock, Bradford Washburne

LOOMIS, BENONI, JR. (1749-1811),

Private, Captain James Clark's Company Lebanon Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Greene, Charles Arthur

LOOMIS, URIAH (1756-1844),

Private, Lieutenant Enoch Cooper's Company, Colonel David Leonard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; served in expedition to Ticonderoga, May 28—July 15, 1777; Private, Captain Nathan Rowles' Company, Colonel John Moseley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 21—October 17, 1777; at Saratoga.

Loomis, William Henry

LORD, DANIEL (1739-1796),

Ensign, Captain Joseph Jewett's Company Lyme Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Lord, Daniel

Lord, Franklin Butler

LORD, ELISHA, *M. D.* (1733-1809),

Appointed by General Assembly of Connecticut, October, 1776, to examine candidates to serve as Surgeons or Surgeons' Mates in the Continental Army or Navy; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1774-5, 1780-1.

Huntington, William Reed

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LORD, SOLOMON (— 1815),

Private, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, July 12—December 9, 1780.

Hull, George Huntington

LORD, TOBIAS (1749-1808),

Captain, York County Massachusetts Militia, January 1—November 25, 1776, served on Seacoast Service at Falmouth, Maine; Lieutenant, Captain James Littlefield's Company, Colonel Stevens' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 9—October 23, 1777; served in the Northern Army.

Barry, Charles Dummer

LORING, NATHANIEL (— 1817),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Mason's Company, Colonel Jonathan Warner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Josiah White's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, August 21-25, 1777; Private, Captain David Prouty's Company same regiment, raised to reinforce the Northern Army, September 27—October 27, 1777.

Kingman, William Livermore

LOUD, JACOB (1723-1779),

Private, Captain Thomas Nash's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March, 1776.

Thomas, Frank Warner

LOUD, JACOB, JR. (1747 —),

Private, Captain Thomas Nash's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March, 1776; Private same company, Colonel David Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August, 1777.

Thomas, Frank Warner

LOUNSBERY, STEPHEN (1758-1839),

Private, Captain Marcus Moseman's Company 2d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, December 1776-7, and May, 1779—November, 1780; Private, Captain John Thomas' Company, same regiment, February—March, 1779; Private, Captain Thomas Hunt's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Weisenfeldt's Regiment New York Levies, July—December, 1782.

Lounsbery, Henry Haight Fowler    Purdy, Richard Lounsbery

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LOVE, ROBERT,

Private, Colonel John Topham's Regiment Rhode Island State Troops.

Love, Henry Morris

LOVE, THOMAS (1730-1815),

Private, Captain Wills Clift's Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, May 25, 1777—January 1, 1778.

Foster, Reginald Love

LOVEJOY, JOSEPH (— 1814),

Private, Captain Daniel Wilkins' Company, Colonel Timothy Bedell's Regiment New Hampshire Rangers, December, 1775; taken prisoner at the Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776; Private, 8th Company 2d Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel George Reid, April 27, 1781; served to close of war.

Haskell, Frederick Augustus

Stewart, Henry Pierce

LOVELAND, ELISHA (1738 —),

Private, Captain John Douglass' Company 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 11, 1775; Private, Captain John Barnard's Company 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, March 20, 1778—December 20, 1780.

Loveland, Frank Clarence

LOVELAND, EPAPHRODITUS (1758-1810),

Private, Captain Daniel Dewey's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, January 10, 1778; served in Rhode Island.

Saxton, Harold Newell

LOVELAND, MALACHI (1736-1799),

Ensign, Captain Jonathan Rudd's Company, 22d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Chapman, August 2—September 12, 1778; at Rhode Island.

Saxton, Harold Newell

LOW, DAVID (1728-1782),

Lieutenant, Essex Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 3d Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, May 7, 1776-1779.

Low, Abbot Augustus

Low, William Gilman, Jr.

LOW, DAVID, JR. (1753-1797),

Sergeant, Captain John Dodge's Company Massachusetts Militia, May 3, 1775, and January 1, 1776; served around New York.

Low, Abbot Augustus

Low, William Gilman, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LOWDER, JONATHAN (1739-1814),

Lieutenant-Colonel Penobscot Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 3, 1776; Truckmaster, Penobscot Indians, July 31, 1776; Naval Officer, Penobscot, Maine, with rank of Colonel, November 27, 1776.

Downe, Henry Watson

LOWREY, THOMAS (1737-1809),

Member New Jersey Provincial Congress, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, June 19, 1776; later Colonel same regiment.

Woodruff, Carle Augustus

Woodruff, Thomas Mayhew

LOWRY, ALEXANDER (1723-1805),

Colonel 3d Battalion Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, 1777, at Germantown; Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Battalion Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, 1780.

Blackburn, John Dravo

LUDINGTON, HENRY (1738-1817),

2d Major, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Minute Men, Colonel Jacobus Swartwout, March 10, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Moses Dusenberry, May, 1776; Colonel, 7th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, May 28, 1778.

Colwell, Frederick Lewis

LYMAN, DANIEL (1756-1830),

Brigade Major, Brigadier-General John Fellows' Massachusetts Militia Brigade, October 17, 1776; Captain, Colonel William R. Lee's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, June 10, 1777; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General John Heath, May 9, 1777, to close of war; Volunteer Aid to Major-General John Sullivan, in Rhode Island, August-September, 1778.

Breese, Francis Malbone

Denny, Thomas, Jr.

LYMAN, DAVID,

Lieutenant Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Wales' Company, Colonel Dickinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 17, 1777.

Strong, Wilson Budd

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**LYMAN, ELIHU,**

Ensign, 17th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, 1776; wounded, taken prisoner at Long Island, August 27, 1776; exchanged May, 1778.

Sanford, Frederick Croswell  
Sanford, George Bliss

Woodruff, Charles Hornblower, Jr.  
Woodruff, Frederick Sanford

Woodruff, Lewis B.

**LYMAN, ELIHU,**

Private, Captain Eldad Wright's Company of Minute Men that marched from Northfield and Warwick, Massachusetts, to Cambridge, April 20, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Ephraim Burr's Company, 21st Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Jonathan Ward, 1776.

Short, Edward Lyman

**LYMAN, JAMES (1748-1804),**

Corporal, Captain Samuel Merriam's Company, Colonel Phineas Wright's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 22—October 18, 1777; at Stillwater and Saratoga; Lieutenant, Northfield Massachusetts Militia, 1779; served at Ticonderoga; Lieutenant, Captain Seth Pierce's Company, Colonel Seth Murray's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 4—October 12, 1780; served on the Hudson.

Newman, Charles

Newman, John Ludlow

**LYNDE, JONATHAN (1756 —),**

Private, Captain Malcolm Henry's Company, Colonel David Brewer's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, June—November, 1775; Private, Captain Aaron Rowley's Company, Colonel Calvin Smith's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June—October, 1776; Private, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Joseph Vose, July, 1779—March, 1780.

Palmer, Charles George

Palmer, Francis Sterne

**LYON, DANIEL (1750-1840),**

Captain, Woodstock Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 6—December 17, 1775, at siege of Boston; Captain, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, 1776; served around New York.

Robinson, John Murdock

**LYON, JABEZ,**

Private, Lieutenant Stephen Tucker's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams.

Lyon, Amos Maynard



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

LYON, JOHN (1730-1778),

Private, Captain Ephraim Manning's Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 11—December 15, 1775; at siege of Boston.

Lyon, Amos Maynard

LYON, PETER (1744-1824),

Member Westchester County New York Committee of Safety, 1776-7.

Harper, Franklin

LYONS, JEDEDIAH,

Private, 1st Regiment New Jersey Line; Corporal, 2d Regiment New Jersey Line.

Lyons, Crossman

MCALLISTER, ARCHIBALD (1756-1831),

Captain, Colonel Thomas Hartley's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, January 13, 1777.

Clay, Thomas Savage

MCALLISTER, RICHARD (— 1795),

Colonel, 3d Battalion York County Pennsylvania Militia, July 28, 1775; Colonel, York County Minute Men, 1775-6; Colonel, 2d Battalion Flying Camp. 1776; County Lieutenant, York County Pennsylvania, June 14, 1777—March 30, 1780.

Clay, Thomas Savage

MCCALLA, WILLIAM (1732 —),

Captain, 2d Battalion Bucks County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel John Beatty, August 21, 1775; Chief of Forage Department, Bucks County Pennsylvania, 1778-9.

Sheldon, Henry King, Jr.

MCCAMLY, DAVID, JR. (1743-1817),

Captain, Florida and Warwick Regiment Orange County New York Militia, Colonel John Hathorn, February 19, 1778.

Belknap, William Cook

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

McCHAIN, JOHN,

Private, Captain Israel Honeywell's Company 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, taken prisoner December 17, 1779; exchanged April 30, 1780; promoted Sergeant.

Underhill, Edgar

Underhill, Frederic Edgar

McCLELLAN, SAMUEL (1730-1807),

Major, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, October 15, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Battalion Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Ely, December 2, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, December 27, 1776; Colonel Battalion Connecticut Militia, September 25, 1777; Colonel 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, January 23, 1779.

McClellan, George Brinton

Mathewson, Arthur

McCLINTOCK, ALEXANDER (— 1780),

Private, Captain Jacob Cook's Company Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, May 17, 1775; Private, Captain John Campbell's Company, Colonel Samuel Culbertson's Regiment Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, January, 1778.

Kunkel, Robert Sharp

McCLURE, JAMES (1727-1796),

Adjutant, Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 25, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 1, 1777; transferred to 4th Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel Thomas Proctor; Captain, April 19, 1781—July 15, 1783.

Reed, James C.

McCONNELL, JOHN (1731 —),

Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Joseph Armstrong, December 8, 1776; Captain same battalion, July 29, 1781.

McConnell, Samuel D.

McCULLOUGH, BENJAMIN (1735-1789),

Captain, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Battalion, General Heard's Brigade New Jersey Militia, June 14—December, 1, 1776; at Long Island; Captain, 1st Regiment Sussex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Jacob West, May 27, 1777.

McCullough, Frank Alfred

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**MCDONALD, JAMES (1759-1837),**

Private, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander McDougall, May, 1776; Private, Fairfield County Connecticut Militia, June, 1779; Private, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Weissenfel's Regiment New York Levies, July, 1781; Private, Captain Ebenezer Crouch's Company Fairfield County Connecticut Militia, March, 1782; later promoted 2d Sergeant.

McDonald, John

**MCDUGALL, ALEXANDER (1754-1847),**

Private, Captain Alexander Webster's Company, Charlotte County New York Militia, Colonel John Williams, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Cornelius I. Jensen's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, February 26, 1777—February 26, 1780; Sergeant, Major Thomas Armstrong's Regiment Charlotte County New York Militia, and Captain Henry Brewster's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Weissenfel's Regiment New York Levies, 1781.

Tilford, Frank

**MCDUGALL, DUNCAN (1744-1795),**

Member Tryon County New York Committee of Safety, May 24 and June 2, 1775.

Wheeler, Edward Jonathan

**MCGAHEY, WILLIAM (— 1827),**

Private, Captain Thomas Church's Company, 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel Anthony Wayne, 1776.

Taggart, William Rush

**MCKEEL, JOHN,**

Private, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortlandt; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Henry Strong's Company same regiment, Colonel Samuel Drake, June 25, 1778; promoted 1st Lieutenant, February 27, 1779.

Wilson, John Powell

**McKINLEY, JOHN (1751-1811),**

Private, enlisted at Danbury, Connecticut, 1778, for two years service as Artillery Artificer.

Green, James Washington

Green, William

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MCNEIL, ARCHIBALD,

Captain, 17th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Epaphras Sheldon, "New Haven Alarm," July 5, 1779.

Wylie, George Sandford

MCNEIL, WILLIAM,

Gunner, Privateer "Marquis de Lafayette," January 30, 1782.

Wylie, George Sandford

McPHERSON, JOHN (1760-1829),

Lieutenant, Frederick County Maryland Militia.

Kennedy, McPherson

McPHERSON, ROBERT (1728-1789),

Colonel of 2d Battalion York County Pennsylvania Associators, July 28, 1775—August, 1776; Member Pennsylvania Convention, 1776.

Howe, Marshall Mehaffey

Kennedy, McPherson

Stevenson, William Paxton

McWILLIAMS, JOHN (1725-1802),

Private, Captain Lawrence Gross' Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Marinus Willet's Regiment New York Levies, raised for the defence of the State, April 27, 1781.

McWilliams, Howard

MACDONOUGH, THOMAS (1747-1795),

Major, Colonel John Haslet's Regiment Delaware Line, March 22, 1776—January, 1777; wounded at Long Island.

Macdonough, George Hackstaff

MACOMBER, ELIJAH (1718-1802),

Private, Captain Benjamin Wilcox's Company Massachusetts Militia, December 8-15, 1776, served in Rhode Island; Matross, Captain Timothy Ingraham's Company Massachusetts Militia, March 1—May 2, 1778, served at Dartmouth; Private, Captain Amos Washburn's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 6-8, 1778.

Padelford, Edward Macomber

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MALCOLM, WILLIAM (1745-1791),

Major, 2d Battalion New York City Militia, 1776 ; Colonel 2d Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, 1776 ; Colonel Additional Regiment Continental Infantry, April 30, 1777—April 22, 1779, when regiment was consolidated with Colonel Oliver Spencer's Additional Regiment Continental Infantry ; retired May 9, 1779 ; Continental Adjutant-General of the Northern Department, June 2—October, 1778 ; Colonel 1st Regiment New York Levies, 1780-1 ; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776.

Malcolm, Philip Schuyler  
Malcolm, Richard Lawrence

Montgomery, James Mortimer  
Montgomery, Richard Malcolm

MALLORY, ABNER (1723 —),

Captain, Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.  
Backus, Brady Electus

MANDEVILLE, HENRY H. (1760-1847),

Private, Captain Jonas Ward's Company New Jersey Militia, November, 1776 ; Private, Captain Ogden's Company New Jersey Militia, January, 1777 ; Private, Lieutenant Anthony Mandeville's Company New Jersey Militia, December, 1778 ; Private, Captain Minard's Company New Jersey Militia, 1779 ; served in New Jersey Militia, 1779-81.

Billings, Elmer Mandeville

MANIGAULT, JOSEPH,

Private, South Carolina Artillery, at siege of Charleston, May, 1780.  
Taylor, Francis Bergh

MANNING, JOSEPH,

Private, Captain Jeremiah Olney's Company, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Line, Colonel Israel Angell, August—December, 1780, and March and July, 1782.  
Van Heusen, John Manning

MANSFIELD, EBENEZER (1757-1819),

Private, Captain Jacob Brackett's Company, 5th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel William Douglas, June—December, 1776 ; Private, Captain Nathaniel Clark's Company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, March 1, 1777 ; at Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Foster, Pell William



WILLIAM MALCOLM

COLONEL NEW YORK LEVIES AND COLONEL ADDITIONAL REGIMENT,  
CONTINENTAL LINE

FROM PAINTING BY MALBONE



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**MANSFIELD, JOSEPH (1728-1806),**

Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 15-17, June 14-16, 1776, and February 27-March 5, 1778; Private, Captain Theophilus Wilder's Company, same regiment, March 4-April 4, 1778.

Healey, Jacob French

Healey, Warren Mansfield

**MANSFIELD, SAMUEL,**

Captain, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 1, 1777-November 7, 1778.

Center, Robert Allen

**MANSON, FREDERICK,**

Sergeant, Captain Prentice's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Sergeant-Major, Captain Joseph Fuller's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1777; Quartermaster, Colonel Abner Perry's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, in service in Rhode Island, 1780.

Hurlbut, Percy Dakin

**MANSON, NEHEMIAH (1761-1832),**

Private, Captain Hayward Peirce's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, on expedition to Rhode Island, September 25-October 28, 1777; Seaman on ship "Warren," Commander Saltonstall, June, 1779; Private, Captain Calvin Curtis' Company, Colonel Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 30-December 1, 1779, served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain William Scott's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, July-December, 1780; later detailed for service in the Commander-in-Chief's barges; honorably discharged December, 1783.

Manson, Thomas Lincoln

**MANTON, DANIEL (1743-1808),**

1st Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Slack's Company, Troop of Horse, Rhode Island Militia, 1775; Colonel, February, 1783; Captain of the Captain-General's Cavaliers, Providence County Rhode Island Militia, May, 1783.

Weatherbee, Edwin H.

**MAPES, JAMES (1756-1835),**

Private, Captain Thomas McKinstry's Company, 1st Regiment New York Levies, Colonel William Malcolm, 1780.

Mapes, Jesse Sanford

Mapes, William Sanford



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MAPES, PHINEAS,

Private, Captain John Sandford's Company, Colonel William Malcom's Regiment  
Additional Continental Infantry, May 11, 1777.

Gedney, Frederick G.

MARKHAM, JAMES (— 1816),

Captain, frigate "Thomas Jefferson" and ship "Tempest," Virginia Navy, 1776-  
83.

Katte, Edwin Britton

MARKHAM, JOSEPH (1742-1818),

Sergeant, Captain Abraham Filer's Company, 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 9-December 16, 1775; at siege of Boston; Corporal, Captain Andrew Fitch's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, April 13, 1777-April 13, 1780; at Germantown and Monmouth.

Rogers, Charles Butler

MARSH, JOHN (1754-1798),

Ensign, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, September 29, 1780-June, 1783.

Halsey, Lewis

MARSHALL, ELIHU (1750 —),

Adjutant, 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, November 21, 1776; Brigade-Major, Brigadier-General Enoch Poor's Brigade, April 26, —August 29, 1778; Captain 2d Regiment New York Line, April 23, 1779-January, 1781; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Marinus Willet's Regiment New York Levies, April 27, 1781.

Guion, Clement, 2d

MARSHALL, ISAAC (1736-1813),

Private, Captain Moses Parker's Company Chelmsford Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Zaccheus Wright's Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, at White Plains; Private, Captain John Minot's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 10, 1777; Lieutenant, 2d Company, 7th Division Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, June 28, 1780.

Read, Harmon Pumpelly

Read, John Meredith

Read, John Meredith, 3d

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**MARSHALL, SYLVANUS (1746-1833),**

2d Lieutenant, Captain Jesse Bell's Company 1st Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Samuel Whiting, 1776; Ensign, Captain Abraham Mead's Company 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead, August 13-September 18, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Sylvanus Mead's Company same regiment, November 1, 1776-January 11, 1777; Captain of Rangers, 1781.

Driggs, Elliott Foot  
Marshall, Herman L.

Marshall, Howard  
Marshall, John Gilbert

**MARSHALL, THOMAS (1730-1802),**

Major, 3d Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Hugh Mercer, February 13, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 13, 1776; Colonel, February 21, 1777; at Brandywine.

Dickinson, Andrew Glassell, Jr.

**MARSTON, THOMAS (1739-1814),**

Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775.

Saltonstall, Andrew Hutchins Mickle

**MARTIN, MULFORD (— 1788),**

Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Martin, George Frazee

Scott, Walter Irving

**MARTIN, SIMEON (1754-1819),**

Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Peirce's Company, Colonel Henry Babcock's Rhode Island State Regiment, January 15, 1776; Captain, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Militia, Colonel Christopher Lippitt, August 9, 1776; Captain, 9th Regiment Rhode Island Continental Infantry, Colonel James M. Varnum, October, 1776; Adjutant, Colonel Archibald Crary's Rhode Island State Regiment, June, 1777.

Pratt, Dallas Bache

Pratt, Thomas Huger

**MARTIN, WILLIAM (1757-1822),**

Private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain Abraham Lyons' Company, 4th Battalion 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Israel Shreve, February, 1777; transferred to Captain Richard Cox's Company, 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, 1779; assigned for duty on the body guard of the Commander-in-Chief, 1780; served to close of war.

Elsworth, Edward

Martin, William Irwin

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MARVIN, DAVID (1765-1841),

Private, Captain Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers, Connecticut Militia, September 1—November 20, 1782.

Gordon, George Cogswell

MASCRAFT, JOHN JACOBS (1756-1815),

Private. Captain Amos Paine's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, served around New York, 1776.

Carpenter, Charles Whitney

MASON, HENRY (1759-1836),

Sergeant, Captain Latham's Company Connecticut Artillery, stationed at Groton, 1780-81; wounded at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.

Arms, Frank Thornton

MASON, REVEREND JOHN, (1734-1792),

Chaplain, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776—July 19, 1777; Chaplain to posts on the Hudson, October 31, 1778, to close of war.

Knox, John Mason

Olcott, J. Van Vechten

MASON, PARDON (1758-1845),

Private, Captain Daniel Brown's Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July—August, 1776; Private, Captain Edward Bailey's Company Massachusetts Militia, October—November, 1776; Private, Lieutenant Jenkins' Company Massachusetts Militia, May—September, 1777, at Bennington.

Mason, Arthur Livingston

MASON, PEREZ (1747-1825),

Private, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment New Hampshire Militia; reinforced the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May 7—June 18, 1777.

Stewart, William Dingwall

MASON, THOMSON (1733-1785),

Member Virginia House of Delegates, 1777, 1779, 1783; in command of platoon of Virginia Militia at Williamsburg, May, 1781.

Throckmorton, Charles Wickliffe

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MATHER, ELEAZAR, DR. (1716-1798),

Appointed by General Assembly of Connecticut, October, 1776, to examine candidates to serve as Surgeons or Surgeons' Mates in the Continental Army or Navy.

Jaffray, Robert, Jr.

Smith, Henry Erskine

Smith, Gouverneur Mather

Smith, Lewis Bayard

MATHER, SAMUEL, DR. (1741-1834),

Captain, Colonel Gurdon Saltonstall's Regiment Connecticut Militia, May 5, 1775—April, 1779; subsequently Surgeon, Colonel Marshfield Parsons' Regiment Connecticut Militia, August, 1779—February, 1780.

Jaffray, Robert, Jr.

Smith, Henry Erskine

Smith, Gouverneur Mather

Smith, Lewis Bayard

MATLACK, WHITE (1754-1825),

Private, Captain Benjamin Egbert's Company, 2d Battalion New York City Militia, Colonel William Heyer, March 17, 1776.

Cheeseman, Timothy Matlack

MAXWELL, JOHN,

Captain, 2d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Hunt.

Lummis, Charles A.

Lummis, William

MAYBANK, JOSEPH (1735-1783),

Major, Colonel Singleton's Regiment South Carolina Militia, January, 1776; Colonel, Berkeley County South Carolina Militia; died from wounds received in action near Savannah.

Lawton, William Mathews

MAYBERRY, RICHARD (1735-1807),

Private, Gorham Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Knight's Company, Cumberland County Massachusetts Militia, July 1, 1775—January, 1776; Sea Coast Service at Falmouth; Captain, 11th Regiment Massachusetts Bay Forces, Colonel Eben Francis and Colonel Benjamin Tupper, August 10, 1776—September 10, 1778; at Hubbardton, Saratoga and Monmouth.

Walker, Richard Henry

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MAYNARD, LEMUEL (1739-1808),

Corporal, Captain James Horsley's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Maynard, George Willoughby

MAYNARD, NATHAN (1722-1811),

Private, Captain Joseph Killam's Company, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, July 9, 1780-January 1, 1781, served at West Point.

Boutelle, Frank Warren

Boutelle, Frederick Alfred

MAYNARD, NEHEMIAH (1754-1828),

Private, Captain Brigham's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served at Dorchester.

Boutelle, Frank Warren

Boutelle, Frederick Alfred

MAYO, JOHN (1737-1780),

Member Cumberland County Virginia Committee of Observation, 1775; Member Virginia Convention, 1775-6.

Alexander, Lawrence Dade

Alexander, Welcome Taylor

MEACHAM, BARNABAS (1721-1812),

Private, Captain Joseph Forward's Company, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone, August-September 25, 1776; served at New York; Corporal, Captain Jonathan Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Thaddeus Cook's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 26-November 3, 1777; at Saratoga.

Taylor, Joseph Frederick

MEAD, ENOCH (1756-1806),

Private, Captain Abraham Mead's Company, Greenwich Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead, August-September, 1776.

Mead, Theodore Hoe

MEAD, JAMES,

Colonel, Vermont Militia, June 29-July 8, 1777, served at Ticonderoga; served in Colonel Warren's Regiment Vermont Militia, guarding the frontiers, May 6-12, 1779.

Hale, Edward Warren

McCandless, Gardiner Felch

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

### **MEAD, JOHN,**

Private, Captain Joseph Morris' Company 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel William Alexander.

Whiton, Louis Claude

### **MEAD, JOHN (1725-1790),**

Lieutenant-Colonel, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, May, 1775; Colonel, May, 1777; Brigadier-General, 4th Brigade Connecticut Militia, May, 1781; served to close of war.

Raymond, William Lewis

### **MEAD, MATTHEW (1736-1816),**

Captain, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 1—December 13, 1775; wounded at St. Johns, Canada, September 6, 1775; Captain 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776; Major 1st Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel G. S. Silliman, June 20—December 25, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel P. B. Bradley, January 1, 1777—May 25, 1778.

Mead, Charles Leslie

Mead, Walter H.

### **MEAD, SYLVANUS (1738-1781),**

Ensign, Captain Ebenezer Hill's Company 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 6—December 24, 1775; at siege of Boston; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Keeler's Company, Colonel Philip B. Bradley's Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, May, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; Captain of Rangers raised by order of the Assembly of Connecticut, May 8, 1777.

Mead, Spencer Percival

### **MEADE, RICHARD KIDDER (1746-1805),**

Captain, 2d Virginia Continental Regiment, Colonel William Woodford, October 24, 1775; at Great Bridge; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aid-de-Camp to General Washington, March 12, 1777, to close of war.

Meade, Philip Nelson

### **MECKS, JOHN (1739-1817),**

Captain, Colonel William Malcolm's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, 1777.

Gibbons, Eugene Campbell

Meeks, Robert Tertius

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MEIGS, DANIEL (1747-1822),

Sergeant, Ensign Jehiel Meigs' Company Guilford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Peter Vail's Company Connecticut Coast Guards, April 10-December, 1781.

Wilcox, Reynold Webb

MEIGS, JOHN,

Ensign, Colonel S. B. Webb's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, January 1, 1777; Adjutant same, April 22, 1778; Lieutenant same, May 16, 1778; Adjutant 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel S. B. Webb, January, 1781; served to close of war.

Meigs, Charles Augustus

MELVIN, JOSIAH, SR. (1727-1809),

Private, Concord Massachusetts Militia, at Ticonderoga, 1776; Private, Captain Abishai Brown's Company Concord Massachusetts Militia, 1777.

Melville, Henry

MELVIN (MELVILLE), JOSIAH, JR. (1758-1818),

Private, Captain Hancock's Company Concord Massachusetts Militia, of 15th Division Six Months' Men, served with the Continental Army in New York, July 10, 1780.

Melville, Henry

MENG, CHRISTOPHER (1750-1833),

Quartermaster, 2d Battalion Philadelphia Militia, September 1, 1777; Assistant Deputy Quartermaster-General, September 18, 1779; in charge of stores at West Point, November 16, 1779, and Yorktown, October 19, 1781.

Smith, Thomas Guilford

MERCHANT, ABEL,

Private, Captain Noah Wheeler's Company, Colonel Roswell Hopkins' Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, 1778.

Merchant, John

MEREDITH, SAMUEL (1740-1817),

Major, 3d Battalion Philadelphia Associators, Colonel John Cadwalader, 1775; Major 3d Battalion Philadelphia Militia, Colonel John Nixon, 1777; Brigadier-General Pennsylvania Militia, April 5, 1777; at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown.

Read, Harmon Pumpelly

Read, John Meredith

Read, John Meredith, 3d

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MERRIAM, CHRISTOPHER (1752-1838),

Corporal, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, July 27-December 6, 1780.

Hungerford, William Allyn

MERRICK, ISAAC (1740-1812),

Private, Captain David Waterbury's Company 7th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Henry Luddington.

Barber, Simeon Morgan

MERRIMAN, CHARLES (1762-1829),

Drummer, Captain Joseph Mansfield's Company, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel William Douglas, July 1, 1777; Drum Major, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, January 1, 1781-2.

Merriman, Harry Morton

MERRITT, CALEB,

Captain, 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, October 11, 1775.

Fowler, Edward Sydney

Fowler, Thomas Powell

MERRITT, EBENEZER (1764-1826),

Private, Captain Samuel Taylor's Company Connecticut Militia, served four months, 1778; Private, Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April 1, 1779; later Private, Captain Paul Brigham's Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Giles Russell.

Merritt, Charles

METCALF, JAMES (1729-1803),

2d Major, West Regiment Massachusetts Minute Men, April 19, 1775, at Lexington; Captain, 13th Regiment Continental Infantry, Colonel Joseph Read, January 30, 1776, at siege of Boston; 1st Major, 4th Regiment Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock, February 10, 1776; Major commanding 4th Regiment Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia, December 8, 1776, served in Rhode Island; Lieutenant-Colonel same, 1779; served to close of war.

Metcalf, Bryce

Metcalf, James Betts



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**METCALF, JAMES, JR. (1757-1843),**

Bombardier, Captain Perez Cushing's Company, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment Massachusetts State Artillery, September 9, 1776, in Continental service Boston Harbor and sea coast defences; Private, Captain Asa Fairbank's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes' Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, September 30, 1777; served in Rhode Island under Major-General Spencer; Sergeant, Captain John Metcalf's Company, 4th Regiment Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia, Major Seth Bullard, January 27, 1780; served in Rhode Island.

Metcalf, Bryce

Metcalf, James Betts

**MIDDLETON, HENRY,**

Member Continental Congress, 1774-6; President same, October 22-26, 1774.

Taylor, Francis Bergh

**MIDDLETON, WILLIAM,**

Private, Captain Hubbard Burrows' Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver Smith, September 8—November 9, 1776; Private 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Josiah Starr, July 22—December 3, 1780; Private Captain Eliezer Prentice's Company, Colonel Samuel McClellan's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 7—December 5, 1782; served about New York, on the Hudson River, and Connecticut Coast Defence.

Middleton, George Walworth

**MILES, JOHN,**

Corporal, Captain Jonas Prentice's Company 5th Battalion Connecticut Militia, Colonel William Douglass, June—December 25, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 6, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant same, October 26, 1779—June, 1783.

Wylie, George Sandford

**MILLER, ANTHONY,**

2d Lieutenant, Captain Joshua Hatfield's Company, 2d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, September 13, 1775; Captain, January 19, 1776.

Miller, George Walbridge

**MILLER, ELIJAH (— 1826),**

Adjutant, Colonel Samuel Drake's Regiment Westchester County New York Minute Men, October 27, 1775.

Miller, Warner

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**MILLER, JAMES** (— 1788),

Fifer, Captain Pittman's Company, Colonel Robert Elliott's Regiment Rhode Island State Artillery, 1776.

Miller, Charles Benjamin

Miller, Edward Clarence

Miller, Thomas Porter

**MILLER, JOHN**,

1st Lieutenant, Captain Ezekiel Mulford's Company Minute Men, Easthampton, Long Island, Colonel Josiah Smith; February 23, 1776.

Hoe, George Edgar

Hoe, William Alfred

Hoe, James Clarke

Hoe, William Alfred, Jr.

**MILLER, JOSIAH** (1749-1817),

Captain, 2d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, May 28, 1778—May 4, 1780.

Seward, William Henry

**MILLER, MATTHIAS BURNET** (1749-1792),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Surgeon 6th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel David Sutherland, January 2, 1777.

Crosby, John Schuyler

Miller, George Perkins

Davidson, Silvanus Miller

Thompson, William Leland

**MILLER, WILLIAM** (1755-1831),

Ensign, Captain Samuel Hay's Company, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, January 9, 1776; 2d Lieutenant 7th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Irvine, December, 1776; 1st Lieutenant March 20, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant same, February 2, 1778; Captain same, April 17, 1779—January 17, 1781.

Paxton, Harmar Denny

Paxton, William Miller, Jr.

Stevenson, William Paxton

**MILLET, THOMAS** (1737-1823),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Warner's Company Gloucester Massachusetts Militia, 1775-7; at Trenton; enlisted in the Marine Service; taken prisoner August, 1777, and impressed into service on the British ship "Rainbow;" escaped, December, at Halifax; shipped on a Dutch schooner, 1778; taken prisoner, confined at New York; exchanged September, 1778.

Millet, Francis Davis

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**MILLS, DRAKE (1756-1821),**

Private, Captain Moses Soule's Company, Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company, Colonel John Fellows' Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Wolcott's Company, Colonel Hopkins' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 16—August 5, 1776; served on the Hudson; Corporal, Captain Elijah Denning's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, April 26—May 20, and July 8-19, 1777; served at Fort Edward.

Smith, Edmond Reuel

**MILLS, GEORGE (1754-1826),**

Private, Captain Robert Webster's Company Chesterfield Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company, Colonel John Fellows' Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 27—December, 1775; served in Arnold's expedition to Quebec; taken prisoner; exchanged 1777; Private, Captain Luke Day's Company 7th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks, March, 1777—December 31, 1779; Private, Captain Asa Coburn's Company, same regiment, January 1, 1780, to close of war; received honorary badge for faithful service.

Mills, Charles Hood

**MILLS, JOHN (— 1812),**

Sergeant, Captain Josiah Crosby's Company 3d Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel James Reed, April 23—December, 1775; at Bunker Hill; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Daniel Wilkins' Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment New Hampshire Rangers, January 22, 1776; taken prisoner at the Cedars, May 19, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John Bradford's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 18—September 27, 1777, at Beunington; Captain 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Noah Lovewell, September 24—December, 1781.

Mills, Ezra Palmer

**MILLS, LEWIS (1738-1782),**

Lieutenant, Captain Abraham Fuller's Company, 13th Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 22—September 30, 1776; served at New York; 1st Lieutenant, Captain David Olmsted's Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut Militia, June—August, 1778; wounded at Danbury Raid.

Britton, Charles Price

**MILLS, NATHANIEL (1742-1814),**

Private, Lieutenant Paine Converse's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, 1776.

Mills, Isaac Newton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MINER, MANASSEH (1755-1837),

Corporal, Captain William Stanton's Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver Smith, September 8—November 9, 1776; served at New York; Sergeant, same, August 6-8, 1780.

Miner, Frank Denison

MINER, SETH (1742-1822),

Private, Captain David F. Sill's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May—December, 1775; Ensign, Connecticut Militia, guard duty at Lyme, Connecticut, November 18, 1777.

Lewis, Charlton Thomas

MINOR, ISRAEL (1735-1811),

Sergeant, Captain David Leavenworth's Company, 13th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, 1776-7; Danbury, Norwalk and Horse Neck Alarms.

Curry, Truman Minor

MINOR, SIMEON (1750 —),

Private Connecticut Militia, April 25, 1777; taken prisoner at Danbury Raid; confined in the Sugar House, New York, where he died.

Minor, Charles William

MINOT, JONAS,

Captain, Concord Massachusetts Militia, eight months' service, 1775.

Melville, Henry

MINTHORNE, JOHN (1749-1802),

Captain, Florida and Warwick Regiment Orange County New York Militia, Colonel John Hathorn, February 19, 1778; at Minisink.

Brown, Paul Richard

MOFFAT, THOMAS (1742-1805),

Captain, Colonel Isaac Nicoll's Regiment Orange County Minute Men, New York Militia, September 19, 1775.

Roe, Frank Otheman

MONFORT, JOHN PETER (1760-1803),

Private, Captain Nicholas Brewer's Company 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Brinckerhoff.

Richards, Charles Spielmann

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**MONTAGUE, CALEB (1731-1782),**

Sergeant, Captain Noadiah Leonard's Company, Colonel Benjamin R. Woodbridge's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Williams, May 10, 1776.

Montague, Frank Lewis

**MONTAGUE, OREB (1758-1823),**

Private, Captain Agrippa Wells' Company, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September—November, 1776; served at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Slarrow's Company, Colonel David Leonard's Regiment, February 25—April 10, 1777; served at Ticonderoga; Private, same company, Colonel Wright's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 20, 1778—February, 1779; served on the Hudson; Private, Captain Seth Peirce's Company, Colonel Seth Murray's Regiment, July 15—October 10, 1780; served on the Hudson.

Smith, Leonard Bacon

**MONTAGUE, RICHARD (1729-1794),**

Adjutant, Colonel Benjamin R. Woodbridge's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 20 December, 1775; at Bunker Hill.

Chenery, Leonard

Smith, Leonard Bacon

**MOODY, JOHN,**

Private, Virginia Cavalry.

Robertson, Henry Montague

**MOODY, JOSIAH,**

Corporal, Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1775; Ensign 5th Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry, Colonel John Waldron, 1776.

Goold, Clarence Winfield

**MOODY, PAUL (1743-1842),**

Sergeant, Captain Jacob Gerrish's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" wounded at Bunker Hill.

Moody, Edward Francis

**MOONEY, HERCULES (— 1787),**

Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Pierre Long's Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry, August 7, 1776; Colonel New Hampshire Militia, raised for defence of Rhode Island, June 30, 1779—January 16, 1780; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1776.

Pond, Charles Hobby

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MOORE, EZEKIEL (1763-1840),

Private, Captain Benjamin Sias' Company New Hampshire Militia, September 1-27, 1779, served at Piscataqua Harbor; Private, Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point, July 5—October 25, 1780.

Moore, Dwight

MOORE, STEPHEN (1759-1813),

Private, Captain John Phillips' Company 3d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel David Chambers.

Harris, Henry Sutton Tarring

MOORE, THOMAS LLOYD (1759-1819),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Rudolph Bunner's Company, 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel Arthur St. Clair, January 5, 1776; Captain 3d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Joseph Wood, May 21, 1776; Major 9th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel James Irvine, May 12, 1779; Major 5th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Richard Butler, January 17, 1781—January 1, 1783.

Jackson, Oswald

MOORE, WILLIAM (— 1793),

Member Pennsylvania Council of Safety, 1776; Member Pennsylvania Council of War, 1777; Vice-President Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, 1779-80; President, Captain-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1781; Judge Court of Appeals, 1783.

Jackson, Oswald

MOORHEAD, FERGUS (1742-1821),

Captain, Westmoreland County Pennsylvania Militia, 1777; taken prisoner at Blanket Hill; confined in Quebec eleven months.

Moorhead, John, Jr.

MOREY, ROGER (— 1815),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Joshua Champlain's Company, 5th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel James Van Deburgh, March 10, 1778; Captain, October 20, 1779.

Washburn, Jacob

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MORFIT, HENRY (— 1794),

Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp, June, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island, August 27, 1776; prisoner to close of war.

Morfit, Clarence

MORGAN, ABNER (1748-1837),

Chairman Massachusetts Committee of Safety; Member Massachusetts General Court, 1775; Major, Colonel Elisha Porter's Massachusetts Regiment, Continental Establishment, January 19, 1776; joined the army at Quebec, Canada, May 15, 1776; at Crown Point, July 9, 1776; at Saratoga, October 15, 1777; Brigade-Major Massachusetts Militia, August 25, 1778; transferred to recruiting service, August 29, 1781.

Morgan, Appleton

MORGAN, DAVID (1745-1802),

Private, Captain Joseph Hoar's Company, Colonel Gideon Burt's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 16, 1782.

Morgan, Appleton

MORGAN, JACOB, SR. (1716-1792),

Member Provincial Congress, 1776; Member Council of Safety of Pennsylvania; Member Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council; Assistant Forage Master Pennsylvania Militia, April, 1780.

Morgan, Brockholst

MORGAN, JACOB, JR. (1742-1802),

Major, 1st Battalion Philadelphia Associators, Colonel John Dickinson, 1775; Colonel same, 1777; Colonel 3d Battalion Philadelphia County Militia, 1777.

Morgan, Brockholst

MORGAN, THEOPHILUS (1732-1788),

Private, Captain John Williams' Company Connecticut Militia; on duty at Fort Griswold, July 11, 1779.

Floyd-Jones, George Stanton

Lawrance, John Fisher

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MORGAN, WILLIAM (1723-1777),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Witter's Company, Preston Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Abel Spicer's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 9-December 18, 1775; at siege of Boston; Private, Captain Isaac Gallup's Company, 10th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, January-December, 1776; at Long Island.

Barber, Simeon Morgan

MORGAN, WILLIAM AVERY (1754-1842),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Witter's Company Preston Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Abel Spicer's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 9-December 18, 1775, at siege of Boston; Private, Captain Isaac Gallup's Company, 10th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel S. H. Parsons, 1776, at Long Island and White Plains; Private, Captain Joseph Gallup's Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver Smith, September 8-November 17, 1776.

Morgan, Edward Denison

Morgan, James Henry

Morgan, Junius Spencer

MORRIS, AMOS (1726-1801),

Private, Captain William Van Duersen's Company Connecticut State Guards, stationed at New Haven during the "Alarm," 1781.

Barnes, Alfred Cutler

Barnes, Henry Burr

MORRIS, JACOB (1755-1844),

Major, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Dubois, December 14, 1776; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Charles Lee, 1776; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Nathanael Greene, 1778.

Foote, Morris Cooper

Morris, Lewis Rutherford

Wessells, Morris Cooper

MORRIS, JAMES,

Ensign, Captain Abraham Bradley's Company, 2d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Fisher Gay, June, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Philip B. Bradley, January 1, 1777; taken prisoner at Germantown, October 4, 1777; exchanged January 3, 1781; Captain-Lieutenant, July 29, 1780; Captain, August 22, 1780; Captain, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January 1, 1781; Captain, Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment Connecticut Continental Light Infantry, 1781; served with Southern Army.

Morris, Dwight

Morris, Robert Clark



## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

MORRIS, LEWIS (1726-1798),

Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member Continental Congress, 1775-7; Signer Declaration of Independence; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Brigadier-General Westchester County Militia, June 7, 1776; Member New York Senate, 1777, 1779-81.

Foote, Morris Cooper	Morris, William Henry
Morris, Gouverneur	Rutherford, John Alexander
Morris, Gouverneur William	Rutherford, Walter
Morris, Lewis Nelson	Stout, Francis Aquila
Morris, Lewis Rutherford	Strong, Cyrus
Morris, Newbold	Strong, Cyrus Morris
Wessells, Morris Cooper	

MORRIS, ROBERT (1734-1806),

Member and Vice-President of the Pennsylvania Committee of Safety; Member of Continental Congress, 1776-8; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; appointed Superintendent of Finance of the United States, 1781-4.

Morris, Samuel Fisher

MORRIS, WILLIAM WALTON,

Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, August 21, 1781-June, 1783.

Morris, Gouverneur William	Rutherford, John Alexander
Rutherford, Walter	Stout, Francis Aquila

MORSE, JACOB (1755-1840),

Private, Captain Benjamin Wallis' Company, Colonel Arnold's Regiment Massachusetts Minute Men, April 19-May 2, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Fisher's Company, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 8-30, 1776; Private, Captain Moses Knapp's Company 4th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel William Shepherd, April 1-July 27, 1777; Corporal, Captain Job Knapp's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 30-August 7, 1780.

Morse, Waldo Grant

MORSE, JOHN (1727-1804),

1st Lieutenant, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, same company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4-7, 1776.

Fisher, Joel Ellis

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MORTON, SILAS (1752-1840),

Private, Captain Abraham Hammett's Company Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Thomas Mayhew's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 7, 1775; 1st Lieutenant 2d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel John Bailey, January 1, 1777—October 30, 1783; Captain by brevet, September 30, 1783.

Bowers, Henry

MÖSER, GEORGE (1741-1806),

Captain, 1st Battalion Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel George Ross, 1776.

Gibson, Henry Pierson

MOSHER, JOHN (1745-1817),

Sergeant, Captain John Nutting's Company, Pepperell Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant same company, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; 2d Lieutenant 7th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel William Prescott, January—December, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Michael Jackson, January 1, 1777—December 31, 1779; at Bunker Hill, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Saratoga and Monmouth.

Rogers, Charles Butler

MOTT, EDWARD,

Chairman of Committee of War for the expedition against Fort Ticonderoga, on service April—May, 1775, on the march to Ticonderoga; Captain, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 1, 1775—February 10, 1776; Assistant Engineer Northern Army, August 6, 1775; Major, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, July—December, 1776; at Long Island.

Williams, James Bogert

Williams, Richard Henry

MOULTON, HOWARD (1757-1811),

Private, Captain Elijah Robinson's Company 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 9—November 13, 1775, at siege of Boston; Sergeant, Captain Ozias Bissell's Company 17th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island.

Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MOULTON, STEPHEN (1734-1819),

Lieutenant-Colonel Stafford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Chapman; taken prisoner at New York, September 15, 1776; exchanged March 2, 1777.

Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen          Griswold, Chester  
Timpson, Thomas William

MOUNT, MATTHIAS,

Private, Captain Samuel Stout's Company 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Jacob Hyer.

Perrine, William Woodward

MUNN, AMOS (1763-1805),

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Welsh, Henry Bradshaw

MUNN, REUBEN,

Captain, Monson Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 13, 1776; Captain, Colonel David Leonard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, detached to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, March 1, 1777; Captain, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment, September 26—October 18, 1777, at Saratoga; 2d Major 1st Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, October 6, 1778; Major, 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Seth Murray, July 17, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, January 16, 1782.

Munn, Henry Norcross

Munn, Orson Desaix

MUNSON, JESSE (1740-1813),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Lebbeus Ball's Company Granville Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Myer, Albert James

MUNSON, JOSEPH KIRK (1765-1841),

Drummer, Captain Joseph Birdseye's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July 4, 1779.

Munson, Henry Theodore

MUNSON, STEPHEN (1759-1824),

Private, Captain Robert Durkee's Wyoming Valley Company, September, 1776—May 24, 1778; at Millstone, Bound Brook and Mud Fort.

Munson, Samuel Lyman

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MURPHEY, DANIEL (1744-1808),

Corporal, Captain Isaac Colton's Company, Colonel David Brewer's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; Private, Continental Army, May 20, 1781, to close of war.

Murphey, Elijah Warriner

MURRAY, ELIHU (1752-1835),

Private, Captain Chapin's Company, Colonel John Fellows' Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1775; Captain, Colonel Joseph Reed's Regiment; transferred to Quartermaster-General's Department, General James Wadsworth.

Murray, Charles H.

MURRAY, SETH (1736-1795),

Lieutenant, Captain Perez Graves' Company Hatfield Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Benjamin R. Woodbridge's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, June 21-December, 1775; Captain, 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, March 22, 1776; Captain, Major Jonathan Clapp's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 9-August 12, 1777; Captain, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 20-October 14, 1777, expedition to Saratoga in Northern Department; 1st Major, 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, May 20, 1778; Major, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Israel Chapin, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, October 12-November 21, 1779; Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 8, 1780; Colonel same, July-October 10, 1780.

Brown, Louis

Foster, Maximilian Helland

Foster, Reginald Love

MYER, BENJAMIN (1764-1837),

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia; served at Springfield, New Jersey.

Myer, Isaac

MYER, SIMON J. (1749-1821),

1st Lieutenant, Captain John Collins' Company, Colonel Zephaniah Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts Dutchess County New York Militia, September 29, 1780.

Myer, Albert James

MYERS, JOSEPH (1759-1804),

Private, Captain Thomas De Witt's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, May 6, 1777, to close of war.

Myers, Jared Kirtland

Myers, John Henry

Myers, Michael Peter

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

MYGATT, ELI (1742-1807),

Major, 16th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Joseph Platt Cooke, May, 1777;  
Lieutenant-Colonel same, February 12, 1778.

Mygatt, John Tracy  
Mygatt, Lemuel Carrington

Mygatt, Otis Angelo  
Mygatt, William Rowland

MYNDERSE, RYNIER (1720-1788),

Member New York Senate, 1777-1781; Member New York Council of Appointment, September 11, 1779—September 11, 1780.

Lloyd, Isaac Ferris

NANNY, DAVID (1757-1835),

Private, Captain John Wisner's Company, Colonel Isaac Nicoll's Regiment Orange County New York Minute Men, 1776; Private, Captain Blain's Company same regiment, 1776; Private, Captain Calvin Shepard's Company, Colonel John Hathorn's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, 1778.

Nanny, Harrison Wheeler

NASH, ELIJAH,

Private, Captain Salmon White's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 17-19, 1777.

Walker, Richard Henry

NASH, ISAAC (1744-1777),

2d Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, May 3, 1776; Private, Captain David Wheeler's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 30—July 25, 1777, served at Fort Ann; Private same company, August, 1777; mortally wounded at Bennington.

Bosworth, William George

NASH, THOMAS (1743-1815),

Captain, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Whiting, October 5-31, 1777, served on the Hudson; Captain same regiment, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779; Captain of Guards at Fairfield, 1781.

Burr, Joseph Arthur

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

NASH, WILLIAM (1743-1821),

Private, Captain Jonathan Bell's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, October 24—December 24, 1776; Private, Captain Eli Reed's Company same regiment.

Halbert, John Sandford

NEIL, DANIEL (— 1777),

Captain-Lieutenant, Captain Frederick Frelinghuysen's Company New Jersey State Artillery, March 1, 1776; Captain same; killed in action at Princeton, January 1, 1777.

Rutherford, John Alexander

Rutherford, Walter

NEILSON, JOHN (1745-1833),

Captain New Jersey Militia, 1775; Colonel 2d Regiment Middlesex New Jersey Battalion Minute Men, August 31, 1776; Colonel New Jersey State Troops; Brigadier-General New Jersey Militia, February 21, 1777; Deputy Quartermaster-General New Jersey State Troops, September 20, 1780, to close of war.

Barry, Herbert

Carpender, John Neilson

Carpender, Charles J.

Carpender, William

Neilson, Henry Augustus

NELLIS, PETER (1760-1813),

Private, Captain John Zieler's Company, 2d Regiment Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Klock, February 18, 1779.

Nellis, William Jacob

NELSON, DAVID (1752-1829),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Robert McTear's Company, 4th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Samuel Lyon, 1777-8.

Eldridge, Frank Harold

NELSON, HUGH,

Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Minute Men, Colonel Champion Travis, October 12, 1775; Member of Virginia Convention, 1775-6.

Page, Richard Channing Moore

NELSON, THOMAS (1738-1789),

Member Continental Congress, 1775-77, and 1779-80; Signer Declaration of Independence; Member Virginia Convention, 1776; Brigadier-General Virginia Militia, 1777; Governor of Virginia, 1781; in command of Virginia Militia at the siege of Yorktown.

Meade, Philip Nelson

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

NESBITT, JAMES (1718-1792),

Private, Captain Asaph Whittlesey's Company, in action Wyoming Massacre,  
July 1-3, 1778.

Seers, Clinton Brooks

NESMITH, BENJAMIN,

Private, Captain Samuel McConnell's Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 5, 1776—March 14, 1777.

Nesmith, Howard Macomber

NESMITH, JAMES, JR. (1718-1793),

Private, Captain George Reid's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, May 4, 1775, at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Samuel McConnell's Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia in Continental Service, December 16, 1776; Private, 8th Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry, 1778.

Melville, Henry

NEVIUS, DAVID (1758-1825),

Private and Sergeant, Captain John Stryker's Troop Light Horse, Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

Nevius, Theodore Mellick

NEWELL, ROBERT,

Private, Captain Shipman's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 10—December 18, 1775; at siege of Boston; Private, Captain Martin Kirtland's Company, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Return J. Meigs, April, 1777; Private, Captain Caleb Baldwin's Company, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, June 28—October 27, 1780; Private, Captain Ezra Selden's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, January 1—December 31, 1781.

Beers, Lucius Hart

NEWELL, TIMOTHY (1742-1819),

Captain, 5th Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel John Holman, April 4, 1776; 1st Major same regiment, January 13, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 24, 1779—August 2, 1780.

Ely, Alfred

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

NEWTON, JOHN (1758-1850),

Private, Captain Simeon Smith's Company, Colonel P. B. Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, July 20, 1776—January 14, 1777, served at Paulus Hook, Fort Lee and Fort Washington.

Collins, Edward Pinckney

Parker, Frederick Sheldon

NICHOLS, ISAAC (1748-1835),

Lieutenant, Captain Leonard Bleecker's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, June 28, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel John Nicholson's Continental Regiment, April 21, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Abraham Livingston's Company, Colonel James Livingston's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, New York, December, 18, 1776—December 20, 1779.

Nichols, Acosta

Nichols, George Livingston

NICHOLS, THADDEUS (1762-1842),

Private, Captain Aldrich's Company, Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Regiment of "Chore Rangers," 1778; Orderly Sergeant, Captain Blakely's Company, Colonel Samuel Fletcher's Regiment Vermont Troops, March, 1781; stationed at Castleton, on the Canadian frontier; served as clerk to Elisha Clark; Issuing Commissary to the brigade.

Du Val, Horace Clark

NICHOLSON, JAMES (1737-1804),

Appointed by the Colony of Maryland to the command of the "Defence," 1775, and captured several vessels from the British; in command of the "Virginia," June 6, 1776; placed at the head of the list of Captains, October 10, 1776; the "Virginia" was blockaded in the Chesapeake, he and his crew joined the army and took part in the battle of Trenton; subsequently commanded the "Trumbull," engaged in action with the British vessel "Watt," June 2, 1780; engaged in action with the British vessels "General Monk" and "Iris," June, 1781; taken prisoner with the "Trumbull;" released at close of the war.

Chrystie, Thomas Witter  
Gallatin, Frederic  
Gallatin, Rolaz Horace

Nicholson, Chrystie Few  
Stevens, Alexander Henry  
Stevens, Byam Kerby

NICOLL, JOHN,

Captain, 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel James Clinton, September 20, 1775—May 23, 1778.

Le Roy, Henry Wyckoff

Nicoll, Henry Denton



## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

NICOLL, LEONARD D. (1739-1815),

Ensign, Captain John Nicoll's Company, 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel James Clinton, September 20, 1775; Captain same, March, 23, 1778; Member Ulster County New York Committee of Safety, 1777.

Nicoll, Gilbert Ogden Fowler

NIMS, ELISHA (1749-1809),

Private, Captain James Locke's Company, Colonel Williams' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Hugh Maxwell's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 28-December 31, 1775.

Bardwell, Ernest Richard

Bardwell, Lavern

NOBLE, ASAHIEL (1725-1796),

Member Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, New Milford, Connecticut, December 9, 1776; Member Committee to provide clothing for New Milford Soldiers in Continental Army, December 14, 1778; Member Committee of Inspection of Provisions, March 13, 1780.

Noble, Henry Harmon

NORTON, BENJAMIN (1746 —),

Private, Captain Josiah Fowler's Company, Branford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain William Douglas' Company 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May 1-November 28, 1775; served in the Northern Department; Private, Captain Elisha Ely's Company 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel William Douglas, March 6, 1777; promoted Sergeant; served on the Hudson; Ensign, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, January 1, 1781-January 1, 1783.

Tolles, Brainard

NORTON, BERAH (1734-1821),

Colonel, Vineyard Regiment Dukes County Massachusetts Militia, February 1, 1776.

Butler, Henry Percival

NORTON, ICHABOD (1736-1825),

Captain, Colonel Samuel Mott's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, June, 1776; served in Northern Department, under General Gates, 1776-7; Major 15th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Noadiah Hooker, May, 1779.

Brockway, Asahel Norton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

NORTON, JOHN,

Private, Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone, August 19—September 25, 1776.

Bissell, Eugene

Bissell, Eugene, Jr.

NORTON, SAMUEL (1759-1832),

Private, Captain Ozias Bissell's Company, 17th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, November—December 31, 1775; at siege of Boston; Private, Captain Solomon Sage's Company, Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut Militia, May—June, 1777; Private, Captain Matthew Cole's Company Connecticut Militia, July—August, 1777; Private, Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July—August, 1779.

Norton, George Benjamin

NORVELL, LIPSCOMB (1756-1843),

Paymaster 5th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Josiah Parker, January 15, 1778; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Valentine Peyton's Company, 3d Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel William Heth, September 9, 1778; 1st Lieutenant same, February, 1780; served to close of war.

Norvell, Duncan Robertson

NOURSE, JAMES (1762-1829),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Cushing's Company, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Joseph Vose, March, 1777—November 3, 1783.

Lindsay, John Douglas

NOURSE, JOSEPH (1754-1841),

Secretary to Major-General Charles Lee, 1776; Assistant Clerk, Continental Board of War, December, 1776; Deputy-Secretary same, June 17, 1777; Secretary and Paymaster same, February 12—September 16, 1778; Assistant Auditor-General, Continental Treasury, May 29, 1779; Register same, September 19, 1781.

Nourse, Charles Joseph, Jr.

NOYES, MOSES (1744-1824),

Sergeant, Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Noyes, James Atkins

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

NUTTING, JOHN (1762-1834),

Private, Captain Remick's Company, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts State Troops, July, 1779—March 1780.

Bridgman, Herbert Lawrence

NYE, DAVID (1738-1816),

Private, Captain Noah Fearing's Company Wareham Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 4th Regiment Plymouth County Massachusetts Militia, in expedition to Rhode Island, December 10, 1776; Captain, Wareham Company in Continental Service, January 13, 1778; Captain, Wareham Militia, "Dartmouth Alarm," September 5, 1778; Captain, Wareham Militia, "Falmouth Alarm," Colonel Sprout, September, 1778; Captain 4th Regiment Plymouth County Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel White, in expedition to Rhode Island, July 3, 1780; Member Wareham Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence, March 27, 1780.

Barrows, Charles Clifford

OAKLEY, CORNELIUS (1757-1805),

Guide to General Rochambeau's army, Westchester County, New York, July--August, 1781.

Oakley, Robert Henry

OAKLEY, JESSE,

Lieutenant, Captain Isaac Vail's Company, 5th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel William Humphrey, October 17, 1775; Secretary Dutchess County Committee of Safety, June 25, 1776.

Rhineland, Philip

Rhineland, T. J. Oakley

ODELL, ABRAHAM (1760-1820),

Private, Captain Honeywell's Company, Colonel Van Bergen's Regiment Westchester County New York Militia; Lieutenant, Colonel Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Levies, raised for the immediate defence of the State, April 27, 1781.

King, Rufus

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ODELL, JOHN (1756-1835),

Private, Captain John Oakley's Company, Westchester County Militia, August 24, 1775; Private, Captain Stephen Oakley's Company, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake, May, 1776; Private, Captain Seybert Acker's Company, Colonel Morris Graham's Regiment New York Levies, May, 1778; Lieutenant, Captain Daniel Williams' Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Levies, raised for defence of the frontier, May 11, 1780; General Guide to the army in Westchester County.

Underhill, Edgar

Underhill, Frederic Edgar

ODELL, JONATHAN (1730-1818),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Boyd's Company 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake, August 15, 1778; Private, Captain Robert Hunter's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment New York Levies, November 1, 1779; Private, Captain Benjamin Stevenson's Company, Colonel Lewis Dubois' Regiment New York Levies, raised to reinforce the army, July 1, 1780.

Underhill, Edgar

Underhill, Frederic Edgar

OGDEN, ROBERT, 2d (1716-1787),

Chairman Elizabethtown New Jersey Committee of Safety, 1776.

Anderson, Thomas Ryerson

Wagstaff, Cornelius Du Bois

OGDEN, ROBERT, 3d (1746-1826),

Commissary of Issues, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey.

Anderson, Thomas Ryerson

OGDEN, SAMUEL (1746-1821),

Private, Captain Abel Weyman's Company, 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Israel Shreve; at Yorktown.

Townsend, David Cooper

OGIER, ABRAHAM,

Private, Captain Benjamin Lemont's Company, Colonel John Allen's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, raised for the defence of Machias, Maine, October 10—December 31, 1777.

Bourne, William David

Judson, William David

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

OGIER, LEWIS (1760-1849),

Private, Captain Benjamin Lemont's Company, Colonel John Allen's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, raised for the defence of Machias, Maine, October 10—December 31, 1777.

Bourne, William David

Judson, William David

O'HARA, JAMES (1754-1819),

Captain of Volunteers raised for the protection of Fort Kanawha; Company was joined to 9th Virginia Regiment, December 13, 1779; Commissary of General Hospital at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 1780.

Brereton, Denny

Paxton, Harmar Denny

Paxton, William Miller, Jr.

OLD, JAMES,

Captain, Chester County Pennsylvania Militia, 1776.

Delafield, Joseph Livingston

Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.

OLDS, BENJAMIN (1733-1813),

Private, Captain Reuben Munn's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September—November, 1776; Private, Captain William Cooley's Company, Colonel John Mosley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 9—August 19, 1777.

Olds, Frank Williams

OLDS, EZEKIEL (1727-1777),

Member Brookfield Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence, Committee of Inspection, and Committee of Safety, 1776-7.

Olney, George Washington

OLDS, JOSEPH (1761-1844),

Private, Captain John Morgan's Company Brookfield Massachusetts Militia, detached to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield, Massachusetts, January 9, 1778; Corporal, Captain Silas Walker's Company, Major Heath's Detachment Massachusetts Militia, November 1, 1779; Private, Captain Timothy Page's Company, Colonel John Rand's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 5, 1780, at West Point.

Olney, George Washington

OLMSTEAD, GAMALIEL,

Private, Captain Joseph Walker's Company, Colonel S. B. Webb's Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, February 1, 1778—February 1, 1781.

Butterfield, Daniel





*David Oliphant*

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

OLMSTED, DAVID (1754-1824),

Corporal, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, August 7—December 23, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Noble Benedict's Company, Colonel P. B. Bradley's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, August 22, 1776—January 11, 1777; Captain, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut Militia, June 3, 1778; served on the Hudson; Captain, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780; Captain Connecticut Provisional Regiment, March, 1781.

Banks, Augustine

Olmsted, William

OLMSTED, TIMOTHY (1759-1848),

Fifer, Lieutenant-Colonel George Pitkin's Regiment Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Fifer, Captain Samuel Prentice's Company 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 5—December 17, 1775; at siege of Boston; Fifer, Captain Charles Whiting's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, May 1, 1777—May 1, 1780.

Slade, George Theron

Strong, Theron George

Wetmore, Edward Willard

OLNEY, STEPHEN,

Ensign, Captain John Angell's Company, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Militia, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock, May—December, 1775, at Bunker Hill; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Coggeshall's Company, 11th Regiment Continental Infantry, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock, January—December, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Line, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock, January 1, 1777; Captain, February 11, 1777; wounded at Springfield; at siege of Yorktown, and severely wounded in that engagement; resigned May 1, 1782.

Olney, George Washington

OLYPHANT, DAVID (1720-1805),

Member South Carolina Assembly, January 11—November 1, 1775; Member South Carolina Council of Safety, November 16, 1775; Member South Carolina Legislative Council, March 26, 1776; Director-General of Hospitals, Southern Department, July 4, 1776; taken prisoner at siege of Charleston; exchanged November 9, 1780; at Guilford Court House and Hobkirk's Hill; Director of Hospitals, Major-General Nathanael Greene's Army, May 7, 1781; Deputy Director Hospital Department Southern Army, May 15, 1781; at siege of Fort Ninety-six and Eutaw Springs; placed on "waiting orders" July 13, 1783; honorably discharged November 15, 1783.

Olyphant, Frank Murray

Olyphant, Robert Morrison

Olyphant, John Kensett

Olyphant, Talbot

Olyphant, Robert

Olyphant, Vernon Murray



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ORMSBY, JOHN (1752-1845),

Private, Captain Thomas Kempton's Company, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May-December, 1775; Private, Captain Nathan Peters' Company, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Ebenezer Learned, January-December, 1776; Private, Captain Ephraim Simmons' Company, Colonel David Hilyard's Regiment Newport County Rhode Island Militia, 1778.

Banks, Warren Sanford

ORSER, ABRAHAM (— 1815),

Private, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortlandt, July, 1775-July, 1776; Private 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel James Hammond; served eighteen months, 1779-83.

Merritt, Gardiner

OSBORN, ETHAN (1758-1858),

Private, Captain Bezaleel Beebe's Company, Colonel Philip B. Bradley's Regiment Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, 1776; Private, Lieutenant-Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia, June-July, 1780.

Hurd, Rukard

OSBORN, JOHN (1728-1814),

Lieutenant, Captain Jairus Wilcox's Company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, November, 1777-October, 1778; at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Hurd, Rukard

OSBORN, JONATHAN,

Private, Captain Peter Hallock's Company, Suffolk County New York Militia.

Halsey, George Albert

Halsey, Harvey Reynolds

OSBORN, JOSEPH, 3d (1757-1829),

Private, Captain Samuel Epe's Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Taylor, Howard Augustus

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

OSGOOD, SAMUEL (1748-1813),

Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Brigade Major, Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775-6; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Artemas Ward, July 20, 1775-April 23, 1776; Representative Massachusetts General Court, 1776, 1779-84; Member Massachusetts Senate, 1780; Member Continental Congress, 1780-4.

Field, Augustus Bradhurst	Field, Thomas Pearsall
Field, William Bradhurst Osgood	Genet, George Clinton

OUTWATER, JOHN (1746-1823),

Captain New Jersey State Troops; wounded near Hackensack, March 17, 1780.

Berry, Gerald	Marshall, Howard
---------------	------------------

OWEN, JOSEPH, JR.,

Private, 2d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, November 20, 1780-January 8, 1781.

Carpenter, Reese

OWENS, JONATHAN,

Ensign, Captain Isaiah Veal's Company, 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel James Clinton, October 25, 1775; Lieutenant same, March 23, 1778.

Bedell, Edwin

OWENS, JONATHAN,

1st Lieutenant, 7th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Henry Luddington, June 29, 1780.

Owens, William Winterton

PADDOCK, JOB (1754-1834),

Private, 6th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Henry K. Van Rensselaer; Private, 14th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Yates.

Paddock, William Henry

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PADEFORD, PHILIP (1753-1815),

Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia,  
July 28-September 9, 1779; served in the expedition to Rhode Island;  
Surgeon on ship-of-war "General Mifflin," Captain George M. Babcock,  
September 9, 1780.

Arnold, Frank

Padelford, Edward Macomber

PAGE, CALEB (1705-1785),

Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1775-6.

Gillis, Frederic Stark

PAGE, CARTER (— 1825),

1st Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel George Baylor, Jan-  
uary 8, 1777; Captain, April 10, 1778; Aid-de-Camp to General Lafayette,  
June-November, 1781; served to close of war.

Page, Richard Channing Moore

PAIN, BENJAMIN (1751-1838),

Sergeant, Captain Jonathan Bayley's Company, 1st Regiment Suffolk County  
New York Militia, Colonel Josiah Smith; at Long Island.

Payne, Stephen Henry

PAINE, STEPHEN (1716 —),

Eusign, Captain Loring Peck's Company, Rhode Island State Regiment, Colonel  
Harry Babcock, January 18-November 1776.

Bridgham, Joseph

Bridgham, William Haliburton

Bridgham, Samuel Willard

Curtis, Edward

PAINTER, THOMAS,

Private, Captain Jonas Prentice's Company, Colonel William Douglass' Regi-  
ment Connecticut State Troops, raised to reinforce Washington's Army at  
New York, June-December, 1776.

Merwin, Berkley R.

PAISLEY, JOHN,

Major, 1st Battalion Salisbury North Carolina Militia, Colonel Griffith Ruther-  
ford, December 21, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Guilford North Carolina Milli-  
tia, Colonel James Martin, April 22, 1776.

Cumming, James Duncan, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PALMER, JOHN (1757-1848),

Private, Captain Fenner Palmer's Company 14th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Henry Knickerbacker, June, 1776; Sergeant, Captain James Hadlock's Company, same regiment, Colonel Peter Yates; Ensign, March 4, 1780; at Bennington; served short terms of duty, 1776-82.

Palmer, Charles George

Palmer, Francis Sterne

PALMER, JOSEPH (1718-1788),

Member of Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774-5; Member of Massachusetts Committee of Safety, 1775; Quartermaster-General Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Colonel 5th Regiment Suffolk County Militia, February 6, 1776; Major-General Massachusetts Militia, May 9, 1776.

Smith, George Putnam

PALMER, ROSWELL SALTONSTALL (1764-1844),

Served on the Brig "Pilgrim," Captain Humphrey Cary; taken prisoner 1781, and confined on board the prison ship "Jersey."

Palmer, Ernest

PARK, BENJAMIN (1735-1775),

Captain, Stonington Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain Rhode Island Militia; mortally wounded at Bunker Hill.

Avery, Samuel Putnam

Avery, Samuel Putnam, Jr.

Coyne, John Nicholas

PARKE, ELISHA (1746-1812),

Private, Captain James Morgan's Company 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver Smith, September 8-November 17, 1776; served around New York.

Parke, Hudson Hovey

PARKER, BENJAMIN (1753 —),

Private, Captain Philip Thomas' Company 2d New Hampshire Continental Regiment, Colonel James Reed, April 23-December, 1775; at Bunker Hill.

Barnes, Frank Loring

Barnes, Winthrop Howard

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

PARKER, ISAAC (1760-1825),

Drummer, Captain Timothy Underwood's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Drummer, Captain Joshua Parker's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 24—December, 1775; at Bunker Hill and siege of Boston; Musician, Captain Reuben Butterfield's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 16, 1776—March 16, 1777; served at Fairfield and Groton, Connecticut; Private, Captain Joshua Parker's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 5, 1777—January 1, 1778; served in Rhode Island; Musician, Lieutenant John Doty's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 6-8, 1778.

Proctor, Thomas Redfield

PARKER, JAMES (1743-1829),

Captain, Colonel Christopher Smith's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, 1776; Captain, Colonel Benjamin Tallman's Regiment Rhode Island Troops, December 12, 1776—May, 1778.

Prentiss, Evarts Lincoln

PARKER, SAMUEL FRANKLIN (1745-1779),

Captain, Colonel David Forman's Battalion, Heard's Brigade, New Jersey State Troops, June 14, 1776; promoted Major same, July 10—December 1, 1776; Deputy Mustermaster, 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, November 3, 1777—June 30, 1778.

Parker, Samuel Eugene

PARKER, WILLIAM HARWAR,

Lieutenant, Virginia Continental Navy; honorably discharged at close of war.

Parker, Daingerfield

PARMELEE, SAMUEL (1737-1807),

Private, Captain Elias Dunning's Company 13th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, August 12—September 30, 1776; served in New York.

Parmelee, Henry Douglas

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

### **PARRIS, BENJAMIN,**

Private, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 23—November 20, 1776; served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Nathaniel Goodwin's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 25—October 31, 1777; marched on secret expedition to Newport, Rhode Island; Sergeant, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 30—September 13, 1778; served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Edward Sparrow's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 13—December 1, 1779; served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain David Kingman's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 30—August 2, 1780; served in Rhode Island; Sergeant, Captain Elijah Baker's Company, Colonel William Turner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 19—December 1, 1781; Private, Captain Edward Sparrow's Company, Massachusetts Militia, March 13, 1783.

Parris, Edward Lowden

### **PARRIS, JOSIAH (1760–1856),**

Private, Captain Ebenezer Washburn's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 1—November 17, 1776; served at Newport, Rhode Island; Private, Captain John Waterman's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December, 1776; served at Warren, Rhode Island; Private, Captain Joseph Cole's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July—December, 1777; served at Providence, Rhode Island; Sergeant, Captain Abner Crane's Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January—December, 1778; served in the expedition to Rhode Island; Private, Captain Eveleth's Company, Colonel Matthews' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August—September, 1779; served at Falmouth, Maine; Private, Lieutenant Daniel Merrill's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment Falmouth Maine Militia, September—December, 1779; served at Bristol and Newport, Rhode Island.

Parris, Edward Lowden

### **PARSONS, AARON, JR. (1736–1799),**

Sergeant, Captain Gideon Burt's Company, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 28, 1775; served at siege of Boston and Rhode Island.

Parsons, Albert Ross

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PARSONS, AARON, 3d (1761-1815),

Sergeant, Captain William Hitchcock's Company 6th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, July 3, 1780; served with the 3d Division of six months men under Lieutenant Daniel Frye of the Artificers, 1780; one of the outer guard at execution of Major André; wounded, permanently disabled; honorably discharged, December, 1780.

Parsons, Albert Ross

PARSONS, HEZEKIAH,

Captain, Enfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, May 1-December 18, 1775; at Ticonderoga and siege of Boston; Captain 3d Battalion Connecticut Militia, Colonel Comfort Sage, June 20-December 25, 1776; served around New York.

Parsons, Jacob Cox

PARSONS, ISRAEL (1757-1838),

Private, Captain Simeon Clap's Company, Colonel David Wells' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 10-July 9, 1777; Private, Captain Seth Murray's Company, Major Jonathan Clap's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 9-August 12, 1777; served on expedition to Ticonderoga and Fort Edward; Private, Captain Oliver Lyman's Company Massachusetts Militia, August 17-23, 1777; Private, Captain Seth Murray's Company, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 20-October 14, 1777; marched on expedition to Saratoga; Private, Captain Hezekiah Russell's Company Northampton Massachusetts Militia, June 16, 1782.

Keegan, Dermot Warburton

PARSONS, JOSEPH,

Sergeant, Captain Stephen Norton's Company Durham Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Samuel Camp's Company, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April 29-June 20, 1777.

Parsons, Joseph H.

Parsons, Samuel

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PARSONS, JOSEPH (1746-1842),

Member Committee of Inspection, Rye, New Hampshire, May 16, 1775; Captain, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, November, 1775; Captain, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 5, 1776—March 11, 1777; served at Peekskill, New York; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Senter's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1777; served in Rhode Island; Member New Hampshire Constitutional Convention, June 10, 1778, and June, 1781; Captain, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia; served in Expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778; Member Rye, New Hampshire Committee of Safety, March 29, 1779; Member Concord New Hampshire Convention, September 16, 1779; Member New Hampshire Assembly, November 30, 1779; Captain, Colonel Runnel's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, November 24, 1781.

Parsons, William Decatur

PARSONS, SAMUEL HOLDEN (1737-1789),

Colonel, New London Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Colonel 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, May 1—December 10, 1775; Colonel 10th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, August 9, 1776; Major-General Continental Army, October 23, 1780; received thanks of Congress, February 5, 1781, for his action at Morristania; retired on account of ill-health, July 22, 1782.

Lathrop, Francis

Lathrop, George Parsons

Noyes, Charles Harding

PARTRIDGE, AMOS (1757-1844),

Private, Captain Samuel Warren's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; Private, Captain William Humphrey's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July, 1776; Private, Captain Waitstill Scott's Company, Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, May 8—June 17, 1777; Private, Lieutenant James Robinson's Company, same regiment, June 29—July 2, 1777; Private, Captain Kimball Carlton's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 22—September 23, 1777.

Partridge, Frank Harvey



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PATERSON, JOHN (1744-1808),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774-5; Colonel Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April-December, 1775; Colonel 15th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, January 1-December 31, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, February 21, 1777-1783; at Bunker Hill, siege of Boston, The Cedars, Trenton, Princeton, Bemis Heights, Saratoga and Monmouth; brevetted Major-General, September 30, 1783.

Egleston, Thomas

PATERSON, WILLIAM (1745-1816),

Delegate and Secretary First Provincial Congress, New Jersey; Member of Convention for Adoption of Constitution, New Jersey, 1776; Attorney-General of New Jersey, 1776-86; Member Continental Congress, 1780-1.

Erving, John Langdon

Van Rensselaer, James Tallmadge

PATTERSON, SAMUEL (1742-1822),

Lieutenant, Captain David Olmsted's Company, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia.

Patterson, Jacob M.

PAXTON, JOHN, JR. (1740-1823),

Captain, Associated Company Pennsylvania Militia, September 11, 1776; Captain 2d Battalion Lancaster Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel James Watson, 1777.

Paxton, Harmar Denny

Paxton, William Miller, Jr.

Stevenson, William Paxton

PAXTON, WILLIAM (1760-1845),

Private, Captain John Paxton's Company Associators, Pennsylvania Militia, September 11, 1776.

Paxton, William Miller, Jr.

Stevenson, William Paxton

PAYSON, REVEREND PHILLIPS (1736-1801),

Commanded a party of his parishioners at West Cambridge, Massachusetts, against the relief of Lord Percy, April 19, 1775; Member Chelsea Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence, May 30, 1775.

Prentiss, Nathaniel Appleton

PEABODY, RICHARD (1731-1820),

Captain, Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, at Ticonderoga, 1777.

Peabody, Charles Augustus, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PEASE, AUGUSTINE (1757-1791),

Private, Captain Oliver Hanchett's Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 8—November 3, 1775; Sergeant, March 4—December 10, 1775; at siege of Boston; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Spencer, April 21, 1777.

Hornblower, William Butler

Varnum, James M.

PEASE, CALVIN (1757-1815),

Drummer, Captain Isaac Bostwick's Company, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, August 7-20, 1775.

Pease, William Barrett

PEASE, JOSEPH (— 1781),

Private, Captain Elihu Kent's Company Suffield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Oliver Hanchett's Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 28—December 17, 1775; at siege of Boston; Private, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, July 1—December 3, 1780; Private, Captain Samuel Granger's Company, 2d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Major Elijah Humphrey, April 23, 1781; Quartermaster same, July 12, 1781; died August 25, 1781.

Varnum, James M.

PECK, JAMES (1754-1834),

Private, 1st Regiment Bristol County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Thomas Carpenter, in Continental service on the Hudson, June 1, 1778—February, 1779.

Richards, Charles Spielman

Richards, Jeremiah

PECK, ZEBULON (1712-1795),

Private, Captain Eli Catlin's Company, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel P. B. Bradley, May 26, 1777—February, 1778; at Germantown.

Stafford, Martin H.

Stafford, William Frederick

Throop, George Enos

PEIRCE, ABIAL (1733-1811),

Captain, Middleboro' Massachusetts Minute Men, at Lexington; Captain, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry.

Robinson, Alfred Brookes

PEIRCE, JONATHAN (1736-1800),

Private, Captain William Greenleaf's Company's Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 3—November 29, 1777; Private, Captain Andrew Elliott's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June, 1778—February, 1779; served on the Hudson.

Pierce, Henry Bliss

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PELTON, STEPHEN (1761-1843),

Private, Captain Sackett's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 20—October 27, 1777; Private, Captain Peter Porter's Company, General Fellows' Brigade Massachusetts Militia, July 1—October 31, 1778; Corporal Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia.

Smith, Pemberton

PENDLETON, NATHANIEL (1756-1821),

Served in the Culpepper County Virginia Minute Men, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 11th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Daniel Morgan, July 23, 1776; Captain same, March 13, 1777; taken prison at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; exchanged October 18, 1780; transferred to 3d Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel William Heth, February 12, 1781; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Nathanael Greene, November, 1780, to close of war; received thanks of Congress, October 29, 1781, for his activity at Eutaw Springs.

Pendleton, Edmund

Rogers, Archibald

PERCIVAL, JOHN (1754-1837),

Private, Captain Goodrich's Company Massachusetts Militia, May 16, 1775, at Bunker Hill; Volunteer in the expedition to Quebec, commanded by Colonel Benedict Arnold, September—December, 1775; Private, Captain Rowley's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June, 1777, at Saratoga.

Raymond, Marcius Denison

PERKINS, ELISHA (1741-1799),

Surgeon, Colonel John Douglass' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January—March, 1776; served at Boston.

Perkins, Joseph Fleming

PERKINS, ELNATHAN (1717-1781),

Private, Connecticut Militia, killed in action at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.

Arms, Frank Thornton

PERKINS, JOSEPH (1746-1818),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Cousen's Company, Major Littlefield's Battalion York Massachusetts Militia; in Penobscot Expedition, 1779.

Perkins, Charles Elwell

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PERKINS, WILLIAM,

Captain, Knox's Regiment Artillery, December 10, 1775; Captain 3d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Crane, January 1, 1777; Major, September 12, 1778—June 17, 1783; later, Colonel commanding the Castle in Boston harbor.

Stevens, John Austin

PERLEY, WILLIAM (1735-1812),

Captain, Boxford Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel James Frye's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; at Lexington and Bunker Hill.

Lambert, Edward Wilberforce

PERRINE, WILLIAM (1743 —),

Private, Captain Peter Perrine's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel John Duychinck; also Private, New Jersey Line.

Perrine, William Woodward

PERRY, CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND (1761-1818),

Served on the "General Mifflin," Commander Babcock; captured, confined in prison ship "Jersey;" escaped after three months' confinement; subsequently served as Midshipman on Continental frigate "Trumbull," Captain James Nicholson.

Belmont, August

Hone, John, Jr.

Hone, John

Perry, Alexander James

Perry, William Sumner

PERRY, JOHN (1750-1833),

Commander of the Privateer "Fly," of Massachusetts, August 21, 1781, and June 28, 1782, served on the coast of Maine.

Ames, Adelbert

Ames, Butler

PERRY, SAMUEL (1740-1831),

Private, Natick Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm."

Perry, Samuel Isaac

PERRY, SYLVANUS,

Private, Captain Joseph Cady's Company, Killingly Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, Captain John Green's Company 3d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Comfort Sage, June 20—December 25, 1776; at White Plains; 1st Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, January 1, 1777—January 1, 1781; at Danbury.

Bogue, Morton David

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PETERS, WILLIAM (1720 —),

Ensign, Captain Charles Newkirk's Company 2d Regiment New York Line,  
Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, June 29, 1781—June, 1783.

Griffith, William Herrick

PETTIBONE, AMOS,

Private, Captain David Wheeler's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia, June 30—July 21, 1777; Private, Captain Zebulon  
Norton's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Berkshire County Massachusetts  
Militia, July 27—August 14, 1777; Private, Captain Enos Parker's Company,  
Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 3, 1778—Jan-  
uary 1, 1779; Corporal, Captain William White's Company, Colonel John  
Brown's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 18—October  
22, 1780; Private, Captain David Wheeler's Company, Colonel Asa Barnes'  
Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 29—November 9, 1781.

Tilden, John Newel, Jr.

PETTIBONE, GILES (1735-1810),

Captain, 14th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Charles Burrall; promoted  
Major same regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Ebenezer Gay, May, 1780; Mem-  
ber Connecticut Assembly, 1777-8.

Weed, Fred Denton

Weed, Lewis Marshall

PETTIBONE, JONATHAN (1709-1776),

Colonel, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1774-6; died in service September 26,  
1776.

Weed, Fred Denton

PHELPS, AZOR,

Private, Captain Benjamin Allton's Company, Colonel John Rand's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia, July 9—October 10, 1780; served at West Point.

Warren, Charles Elliott

PHELPS, DAVID (1733-1811),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Josiah Gillet's Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's 2d Battalion  
Connecticut State Troops, June—December, 1776, at Long Island; Lieutenant,  
Connecticut Militia, April 25-28, 1777, Danbury Alarm; Captain, Colonel  
Noah Phelps' Regiment Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5,  
1779.

Dodge, Walter Phelps

Merrill, Frederick James Hamilton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**PHELPS, JOHN (1736- 805),**

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1776-1778; Justice of Peace, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1777-8.

Wainwright, John Howard

**PHELPS, JOHN (1758-1812),**

Ensign, Captain James Dana's Company, Brigadier-General David Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut Militia, April 29, 1781; promoted Lieutenant, in command of Troop of Horse same brigade, August 19, 1781.

Jones, Charles Edmund

**PHELPS, THADDEUS (1749-1795),**

Private, Captain Joseph Jewett's Company Lyme Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Phelps, Luis James

**PHELPS, THOMAS (1741-1789),**

Sergeant, Captain Abel Pettibone's Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 4-December 4, 1775; Ensign, same company, 22d Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, January-December, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Jairus Wilcox's Company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, July 24, 1777-May 1, 1779; at Long Island, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Dodge, Walter Phelps

Stokes, William Earl Dodge

**PHILLIPS, DAVID (1742-1829),**

Captain, 7th Battalion Chester County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel William Gibbons, May 17, 1777.

O'Connor, James

O'Connor, Robert King

O'Connor, William Scott

**PHILLIPS, JOHN (1756-1833),**

Private, Captain Robert L. Eell's Company, Hanover Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Amos Turner's Company, Colonel John Thomas' Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; Private, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel John Bailey, May 22, 1777-June 15, 1780; Sergeant, Washington's Life Guards, Massachusetts, June 15-December 31, 1780.

Phillips, Edgar Johnston

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PHILLIPS, JONAS (1736-1803).

Private, Captain John Linton's Company, Colonel William Bradford's Battalion  
Philadelphia Militia, October 31, 1778.

Graff, Edwin David

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL (1752-1802).

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775-9; Constitutional Convention, 1779; Massachusetts Senate, 1771-1801; Justice Massachusetts Court of Common Pleas, 1781-98; Member Andover Committee of Safety, 1775; Representative Massachusetts General Court, 1775.

Brooks, Arthur

PHIPPEN, SAMUEL (1745-1798).

Private, Captain Samuel Flagg's Company of Volunteers, Salem, Massachusetts;  
served in the Rhode Island expedition, August, 1778.

Low, Abbot Augustus

PHIPPS, JOHN,

Member Brookfield Massachusetts Committee of Safety, 1775; Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1777.

Leonard, Clarence Ettiënne

PHCENIX, DANIEL (1737-1812).

Member of New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Captain 2d Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel John Jay, November 3, 1775.

Coe, Edward Benton

PIERCE, SILAS (1744-1816).

Private, Captain Amos Washburn's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 5-10, 1778; Private, same company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 1-9, 1780.

Ellis, George Albert

PIERSON, AARON (1746-1803).

Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Williams, Charles Samuel

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PIERSON, DANIEL (1750-1831),

2d Lieutenant, Captain William E. Imlay's Company, 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, April 15—November, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Rhea, January 1, 1777—December 1, 1778.

Pierson, John Shaw

PIERSON, JOSIAH (1726-1780),

Captain, 2d Regiment Essex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, 1776.

Dey, Anthony

Dey, Joseph Warren Scott

Dey, Richard Varick

PIERSON, SAMUEL (1750-1801),

Sergeant, Captain Aaron Stevens' Company, Killingworth Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Bezaleel Bristol's Company Connecticut Militia, East Haven Alarm, July 7, 1779; Lieutenant same company 7th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel William Worthington, 1780.

Hatch, Rufus

Judson, William Pierson

PIKE, WILLIAM (1751-1806),

Sergeant, 2d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, March 16, 1778; Cornet, June 14, 1781; served to close of war.

Glenney, William Pike

PILLSBURY, JOSHUA (1738-1798),

Private, Captain Moses Little's Company Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Pillsbury, Burke

PILLSBURY, MOSES (1749-1833),

Private, Captain Jonathan Law's Company Massachusetts Militia, served six weeks, 1775; Corporal, Captain William Rogers' Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January—April, 1776; Private, Captain Caleb Kimball's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, November 13, 1777—April 3, 1778; Sergeant-Major, Captain Stephen Jenkins' Company, same regiment, October—November, 1778; Private, Captain Jonathan Pearson's Company, Colonel Rogers' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served three months, 1780.

Brown, Addison



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PINCKNEY, JONATHAN,

Private, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

Pinckney, Samuel Grey Courtney    Pinckney, William Johnson

PINKERTON, JOHN (1735-1818),

Private, Captain John Ramsey's Company, Chester County Pennsylvania Militia,  
Colonel John Hannum, June 18, 1777.

Pinkerton, Charles

PINTO, WILLIAM,

Private, Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Laimbeer, Francis Effingham

Pinto, Francis Effingham

Laimbeer, John, Jr.

Pinto, William A.

PITKIN, THOMAS (1724-1818),

Captain, Bolton Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Colton, William Fairchild

PLATT, DANIEL (1738-1826),

Ensign, Captain John Ely's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment,  
Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 1-December 8, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain  
Abner Lord's Company, Colonel John Ely's Regiment Connecticut Militia,  
November 6, 1777; Captain, Colonel William Worthington's Regiment Con-  
necticut Militia, July, 1779; Lieutenant, Captain Wright's Company, Con-  
necticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Allen, John Platt

Mattes, William Frederick

PLATT, ISRAEL (1738-1796),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Tobias' Company, 6th Regiment Dutchess County  
New York Militia, Colonel David Sutherland, October 17, 1775; Captain  
same, 1777; Captain, Colonel Morris Graham's Regiment of Foot in the ser-  
vice of the United States, under command of Brigadier-General Clinton,  
September 10, 1776.

Adriance, Isaac Reynolds

Griffith, William Herrick

PLATT, JONATHAN (— 1795),

Captain, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Holmes, June 28, 1775—  
January, 1776; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Member  
Convention to adopt Constitution of New York, 1777.

Brookfield, Henry Morgan

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PLATT, ZOPHAR,

Associator, Huntington, Suffolk County New York, May 8, 1775.

Coe, Edward Benton

PLYMPTON, THOMAS (1723-1789),

Private, Captain Aaron Haynes' Company, Sudbury Massachusetts Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm," at Concord; Member Massachusetts Provincial Con-  
gress, 1775.

Plympton, Gilbert Motier

POE, DAVID (— 1820),

Quartermaster, Maryland Militia, November 19, 1777-1783.

Bixby, Robert Forsyth

POLK, THOMAS (1732-1793),

Member North Carolina Assembly, and Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration  
of Independence, May 20, 1775; Colonel, 2d Battalion North Carolina  
Militia, December 21, 1775; Colonel, 4th Regiment North Carolina Line,  
April 16, 1776-June 28, 1778; Commissary-General of North Carolina.

Polk, William M.

POMEROY, SETH (1706-1777),

Served as volunteer at Bunker Hill; Colonel 2d Regiment Hampshire County  
Massachusetts Militia, February 6, 1776; Member Massachusetts Provincial  
Congress, 1774-5; died in service, February 19, 1777.

Pomeroy, George Eltwed

POND, CHARLES (1774-1832),

Ensign, Captain Peter Perritt's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regi-  
ment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 6-December 21, 1775; at siege of Boston;  
1st Lieutenant 19th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel  
Charles Webb, January 1-December 31, 1776; Captain 6th Regiment Con-  
necticut Line, Colonel William Douglass, January 1, 1777; resigned April  
20, 1779.

Pond, Charles Hobby

POND, EBENEZER (1728-1821),

Captain, Major Metcalf's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 8, 1776;  
served in Rhode Island; 1st Lieutenant, Captain de Guiscard's Company,  
Colonel Turner's Regiment Massachusetts Levies for defence of Rhode  
Island, July 20, 1781.

Stewart, Douglas Hunt

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

POOR, JOSEPH (1737-1795),

Private, Captain Stephen Kent's Company Volunteers, Essex County, Massachusetts, July 14, 1775; Private same company, raised for seacoast service, November 1, 1775; Private, Captain Moses Newell's Company Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 9, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Gideon Foster's Company Militia, May 4, 1779.

Poor, James Harper

POPE, CHARLES (— 1803),

Captain, Colonel John Haslet's Delaware Regiment, January 17, 1776; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel April 5, 1777—December 13, 1779; wounded at Mamaroneck, New York, October 21, 1776.

St. John, William Pope

POPHAM, WILLIAM (1752-1847),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Henry Darby's Company, Colonel John Haslet's Regiment Delaware Line, January 17—December, 1776; at Long Island; Captain, 2d Canadian Regiment, Colonel Moses Hazen, April 8, 1777; Aid-de-Camp to General James Clinton, 1777-9; served with the Sullivan Expedition, 1779; Aid-de-Camp to Baron Steuben, 1781; retired January 1, 1783.

Macdonald, Pierre Fleming

Popham, George Morris

Meigs, Henry

Popham, Lewis C.

Popham, Alexander Fleming

Smith, Sydney Leighton

POPPINO, JOHN (1726-1828),

Major, Colonel John Hathorn's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, February 28, 1776; at Minisink.

Thompson, Wilmot Poppino

PORTER, ANDREW (1743-1813),

Captain of Marines, June 19, 1776, serving on frigate "Effingham;" Captain, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 1, 1777; transferred to 4th Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel Thomas Proctor, January 1, 1781; Major, April 19, 1781; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 1, 1782—June 17, 1783.

Dechert, Yellott Dashiell

PORTER, DAVID (1761-1851),

Private, Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 13—December 17, 1775.

Betts, Samuel Rossiter

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PORTER, JOSHUA (1730-1825),

Lieutenant-Colonel, 14th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Charles Burrall, 1775-80; Lieutenant-Colonel in command of Colonel Increase Moseley's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777; at Saratoga.

Church, Alonzo

PORTER, ROBERT (1768-1842),

Cadet, Proctor's Pennsylvania Artillery, January 9, 1779; 1st Lieutenant, July 2, 1781; 2d Lieutenant, under the arrangement of the Pennsylvania Artillery Line, January 1, 1783.

Dechert, Yellott Dashiell

PORTER, THOMAS (1751 —),

Sergeant, Captain Joseph Gould's Company, Colonel Baker's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Gunner, Captain John Symond's Company of Matrosses, Salem, Massachusetts, raised for Seacoast Service, July 16—October 1, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain John Dodge's Company Essex County Massachusetts Militia, April 1—June 1, 1778.

Low, Abbot Augustus

Low, William Gilman, Jr.

POST, JACOB,

Ensign, Captain John Cock's Company 1st Regiment Westchester County Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, August 24, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John Warner's Company, same regiment, March 18, 1776.

Warner, Theodore Alfred

POST, OLIVER (1746-1817),

Private, Captain Jonathan Stearn's Company, Colonel Dickinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, marched on the alarm of Ticonderoga, July 9—August 12, 1777.

Post, William Augustine

POTTER, JAMES (1729-1789),

Colonel, Pennsylvania Militia, 1775; Brigadier-General Pennsylvania Militia, April 5, 1777; Major-General, May 23, 1782; Member Pennsylvania Convention, 1776; Vice-President of Pennsylvania, 1781.

McLanahan, George William

McLanahan, George Xavier

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

POTTER, STEPHEN (1759 —),

Private, Captain George Thurston, Jr.'s Company, Colonel Joseph Noyes' Regiment Rhode Island Militia, served three months, 1776; Sergeant, Captains Thurston and Wells' Companies Rhode Island Militia, served one month and a half, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Thurston's Company Rhode Island Militia, 1778; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Maxon's Company Rhode Island Militia, July, 1780.

Banks, Warren Sanford

POTTS, THOMAS (1735-1785),

Member New Jersey Provincial Congress, 1774-6.

Potts, Frederick A.

Potts, William Rockhill

Potts, George H.

Roosevelt, Frank

POWERS, JOSEPH (1751 —),

Private, Captain John Marcy's Company 2d New Hampshire Continental Regiment, Colonel James Reed, May 8—August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Wetherbee's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army in Canada, August 20—November 5, 1776; Private, Captain Abel Walker's Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, May 7—June 21, 1777; Sergeant, same company and regiment, June 28—July 9, 1777; Sergeant, same company, Colonel David Hobart's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, July 21—September 20, 1777; Private, Captain Isaac Farwell's Company 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel Joseph Cilley, February 13, 1778—1780.

Allen, Herbert Erwin

POWERS, JUSTUS (1731-1794),

Associator Dutchess County New York, June, 1775.

Rundall, Clarence Aubrey

PRALL, JOHN, JR.,

Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Stout's Company, Colonel David Chambers' Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

Prall, John Howard

Prall, John Parker

PRATT, AARON (1732-1817),

Private, Captain Ichabod Leonard's Company, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 1-8, 1780, served in Rhode Island.

Richards, Charles Spielmann

Richards, Jeremiah

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

### **PRATT, ABNER,**

Private, Captain Amos Wade's Company Marshfield Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private same company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 7, 1775; Private, Captain Elisha Mitchell's Company, Colonel James Cary's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 12, 1776; Private, Captain Abram Washburn's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, to Bristol, Rhode Island, December 8, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Keith's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, to Tiverton, Rhode Island, January 25, 1777; Corporal, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Militia, Dartmouth Alarm, May and September, 1778; Sergeant same company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, to Rhode Island, July 22, 1780.

Leonard, Clarence Ettiënne

### **PRATT, DAVID (1738-1828),**

2d Lieutenant, Captain Ishamar Spencer's Company, 9th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775; promoted 1st Major, May 28, 1778; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, November 4, 1778.

Skinner, James Howe

### **PRATT, JAMES (1753-1820),**

Private, Captain Charles Whiting's Company, Colonel S. B. Webb's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, March 11, 1777—March 11, 1780.

Hotchkin, Walter Bryant

Wade, William Dwight

### **PRATT, JOHN (1748-1816),**

Private, Captain William Humphrey's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Northern Army, served twelve days, July, 1776; Sergeant, Lieutenant James Robinson's Company, Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June 29—July 1, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Nehemiah Houghton's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point, June 29—October 21, 1780.

Rutherford, Robbins Scott

### **PRATT, SAMUEL,**

Lieutenant, Colonel Proctor's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, in charge of Coast Defences about Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Pratt, Henry

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PRENTICE, NATHANIEL SARTELL,

Captain, 16th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Benjamin Bellows,  
March 5, 1776; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1776.

Prentice, Robert Kelly                      Prentice, William Satterlee Packer  
Terry, Wyllys

PRENTICE, THOMAS (1755-1838),

Private, Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia, at Bunker Hill; guarded powder house at Watertown,  
Massachusetts, July 25—August 1, 1777; Private, Major Nathaniel Heath's  
Company of Guards, Massachusetts Militia, May 13, 1779—January 1, 1780,  
May 1—October 6, 1780, and February 6—April 10, 1781; Private, Captain  
John Walton's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks' Regiment of Guards,  
Massachusetts Militia, February 2—April 3, 1783.

Prentiss, Evarts Lincoln

PRICE, JOSEPH (1745-1826),

Private, Captain Robert Oliver's Company, 24th Regiment Massachusetts Militia,  
Colonel Ephraim Doolittle, April—November, 1775.

March, Alden

PROCTOR, LEONARD (1734-1827),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Minot's Company, Colonel James Prescott's  
Regiment Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant,  
Captain Zachariah Wright's Company 6th Regiment Middlesex County  
Massachusetts Militia, April 24, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Reuben Butter-  
field's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia,  
December 16, 1776—March 16, 1777; served at Fairfield and Groton, Con-  
necticut.

Proctor, Frederick Town

Proctor, Thomas Redfield

PROVOST, JOHN (1760-1832),

Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Provost, David

PRUYN, CASPARUS (1734-1817),

2d Lieutenant, Captain John N. Bleecker's Company, 1st Regiment Albany  
County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Lansing, Jr., October 20, 1775.

Pruyn, Augustus

Pruyn, John Van Schaick Lansing

Pruyn, Foster

Pruyn, Robert Clarence

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

PURDY, ALVAN (1757-1842),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Abraham S. Heddy's Company, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake, February 27, 1779.

Purdy, Leander Crawford

PURVIANCE, SAMUEL, JR. (1728-1788),

Chairman of Maryland Committee of Safety, and Purchasing Agent Continental Congress for Maryland, 1775-6; Member of Maryland Provincial Congress, 1774-6.

Courtenay, William

PUTNAM, REVEREND AARON (1733-1813),

Private, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, July 1—December 2, 1780.

Gibbons, Eugene Campbell

PUTNAM, JEREMIAH,

Captain, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 1—December 30, 1778; Captain, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 13, 1779—January 1, 1780; served in Rhode Island.

Putnam, Albert Edward

RAMSDELL, HARTHAN,

Private, Captain Ezra Newhall's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 5, 1775; transferred to Captain Edward Burbeck's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment Massachusetts Artillery, October 7—December 31, 1775.

Munson, Henry Theodore

RAND, WAFFE (1750 —),

Private, Captain David Carlile's Company 8th Regiment Worcester Massachusetts Militia, 1777; Private, Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Timothy Bigelow, April 1, 1777—April 1, 1780; Private, Captain Elliot's Company same regiment, July 8—December 5, 1780.

Rand, George Curtis



## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

### **RANSOM, PELEG,**

Associator, New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, May 10, 1775; Captain 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Levi Pawling, September 20, 1775; recommissioned February 21, 1778.

Rundall, Clarence Aubrey

### **RANSOM, SAMUEL (1737-1778),**

Captain, 24th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Zebulon Butler, October, 1775; Captain 2d Independent Company, Wyoming Valley Pennsylvania Militia, August 26, 1776; resigned June, 1778; acted as volunteer Aid to Colonel Zebulon Butler, and was killed in the Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778.

Goodrich, George Selden

Sears, Clinton Brooks

### **RAY, ROBERT,**

Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775.

Sutherland, John Lansing

### **RAYMOND, ENOCH (1753-1835),**

Private, Captain Marcus Moseman and Captain Moses St. John's Companies, 2d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas.

Gwyer, Fred Walker

Lockwood, Adolphus Newman

### **RAYMOND, URIAH (1746-1810),**

Ensign, Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, 1st Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Samuel Whiting, 1776-7, served in Rhode Island and Connecticut; Ensign, Captain Seth Seymour's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 12-September 11, 1776, and October 24, 1776-January 24, 1777; served in New York

Raymond, Edward Lane

### **RAYMOND, NEWCOMB (1763-1852),**

Private, Captain David Olmsted's Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut Militia, served on the Hudson, 1778; Private, Captain Timothy Taylor's Company, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January 29, 1780; Private, Captain Thomas Converse's Company same regiment, 1781-1783, at Yorktown.

Raymond, Marcius Denison

### **RAYMOND, WILLIAM (1736 —),**

Private, Captain John Mills' Company, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, January 1, 1781.

Raymond, William Lewis

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

REA, JOHN (1755-1829),

Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, January 20, 1777; Captain, 8th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Abraham Smith, July 31, 1777, and May 14, 1778; Captain, 1st Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel James Johnston, May 10, 1780.

Rea, Thomas Blair

READ, GEORGE (1733-1798),

Member Continental Congress, 1774-7; Signer Declaration of Independence; President Delaware Constitutional Convention; Judge of the Admiralty, 1782.

Read, Harmon Pumpelly

Read, John Meredith

Read, John Meredith, 3d

REDINGTON, JACOB (1759-1843),

Private, Captain Gideon King's Company, 17th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel William B. Whiting, 1779; Private, 7th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks, July 13, 1780; Private, Captain Benjamin Pike's Company, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Nixon; transferred to 10th Massachusetts; transferred to Captain John Kirby Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Ebenezer Sprout, 1781-December 24, 1783.

Redington, Lyman Williams

REED, ELNATHAN,

Private, Captain Abishai Brown's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 26-December 1, 1775; Private, Captain Jonathan Minot's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 12, 1776-March 1, 1777; Private, Captain William H. Ballard's Company, 7th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Ichabod Alden, May 27, 1777-December, 1779; Private, Captain White's Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 1-May 28, 1780.

Reed, Theodore Frelinghuysen

REED, JACOB (1720-1805),

Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel John Moore's Regiment Philadelphia County Pennsylvania Militia, 1777; at Brandywine and Germantown.

Reed, Henry Bidlack

Reed, James C.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

REED, JACOB (1749-1812),

Private, Captain Joseph Dyckman's Company, 3d Regiment Dutchess County  
New York Militia, Colonel John Field.

Reed, Lewis Benedict

REED, JOSHUA,

Private, Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia.

Reed, Theodore Frelinghuysen

REEVES, JOHN,

Private, Minute-Man, Burlington County New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain  
John Ross' Company 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton.

Ward, Franklin Wilmer

REMINGTON, DAVID (1747-1834),

Private, Captain Ethan Clarke's Company, 9th Regiment Rhode Island Conti-  
nental Infantry, Colonel James M. Varnum, April-December, 1776, at  
Trenton; served as Guard, 1777; commanded a company under Colonel  
Charles Dyer in the expedition against Rhode Island, August, 1778; Private,  
Captain Babcock's Company Rhode Island State Troops, July, 1779-July,  
1780; Private, Captain Johnson's Company, 1st Regiment Rhode Island  
Line, Colonel Christopher Greene, September, 1780-February, 1781.

Flagler, Benjamin

REMSEN, HENRY (1736-1792),

Captain, New York City Militia,<sup>2</sup> September 15, 1775; Colonel, 1st Regiment New  
York City Militia, November 3, 1775; Member New York Committee of One  
Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7.

Belknap, Waldron Phoenix

Le Roy, Frederick Gebhard

Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen

Remsen, Phoenix

REQUA, GABRIEL,

Ensign, Captain David David's Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County  
New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, September 20, 1775; Captain, June  
16, 1778; Captain, Colonel Du Bois' Regiment New York Levies, July 1,  
1780.

Mead, Robert Gillespie

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

REQUA, GLOAD (1727-1806),

Member Westchester County New York Committee, 1776-7; Captain, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, October 23, 1776—June 16, 1778.

Requa, Isaac

Requa, James Milton

Requa, Samuel

REQUA, JOSEPH (1758-1838),

Private, 1st and 2d Regiments Westchester County New York Militia, 1775-6; Lieutenant, Colonel Lewis Dubois' Regiment New York Levies, to reinforce the army, July 1, 1780.

Sanger, William Cary

Squire, Newton Requa

REVERE, PAUL (1734-1818),

Major, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 10—May 9, 1776; Major, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment of Artillery, May 9—November 1, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel same regiment, November 1, 1776—May 8, 1780.

Revere, Augustus Le Fevre

REXFORD, WILLIAM (— 1819),

Private, Captain Seth Smith's Company New Hartford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Sears, Walter Jesse

REYNOLDS, JAMES (1756-1814),

Private, Colonel Spedden's Regiment Maryland Militia, served in the Chesapeake Flotilla.

Reynolds, William Butler

REYNOLDS, JAMES (1759-1833),

Private, Captain Joseph Elliot's Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 11—December 14, 1775; at siege of Boston; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Thaddeus Lacey's Company, Colonel Heman Swift's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, July—November, 1776; served at Ticonderoga; Sergeant, Captain Wills Clift's Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, April 5, 1777—April 5, 1780.

Reynolds, Alvah Lewis

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

REYNOLDS, JOHN,

2d Lieutenant, Captain Philip Fiddeman's Company 4th Eastern Shore Battalion  
Maryland Militia, June—November, 1776.

Reynolds, William Butler

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH (1719-1789),

Justice Court of Common Pleas, Bristol County, Rhode Island, 1776-83.

Reynolds, Frank

REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL (1754-1843),

2d Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel  
Samuel Drake, June 25, 1778; taken prisoner June 24, 1779; released Octo-  
ber 24, 1781.

Lockwood, James Betts

Todd, Arthur C.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS (1729-1803),

Colonel, 2d Regiment Burlington County New Jersey Militia, June 6, 1777; pris-  
oner of war; paroled and exchanged for Colonel Simcoe, British Foot.

Hough, Alfred Lacey

RHOADES, SAMUEL (1737-1823),

Private, Captain North's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment Massa-  
chusetts Continental Infantry, October 16, 1777—December 3, 1779, and Jan-  
uary 1—October 14, 1780.

Rhoades, Lyman

RHODES, JAMES,

Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1760-77; in command of Militia  
ordered to New Shoreham, Rhode Island, August, 1775.

Drowne, Henry Russell

Drowne, Thomas Stafford

Drowne, Henry Thayer

Drowne, Thomas Stafford, Jr.

RHODES, ROBERT (1742-1821),

Captain of "Alarm" Company, Warwick Rhode Island Militia, 1779; Captain  
of Senior Class Artillery Company, 1st Battalion Kent County Rhode  
Island Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Tillinghast commanding, 1781-4.

Drowne, Henry Russell

Drowne, Thomas Stafford

Drowne, Henry Thayer

Drowne, Thomas Stafford, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

RICE, JAMES (1760-1827),

Private, Captain John Polhemus' Company, 1st Regiment New Jersey Line,  
Colonel William Alexander, 1776; Private same, Colonel Silas Newcomb;  
Corporal same, Colonel Matthias Ogden; Sergeant same, January 1, 1780;  
Sergeant, Captain John Holmes' Company same regiment; served to close  
of war.

Rice, Edward Russell

RICE, JOSEPH (1745-1823),

Private, Captain Robert Oliver's Company, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Massa-  
chusetts Continental Regiment, April-December, 1775.

March, Alden

Rice, William Gorham

RICE, SAMUEL,

Corporal, Captain Isaac Farwell's Company 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line,  
Colonel Joseph Cilley, 1780.

Potter, Orlando B.

RICH, RICHARD (1730-1783),

Corporal, Captain Benjamin Godfrey's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regi-  
ment Massachusetts Militia, September 25-November 23, 1776; served in  
Rhode Island; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Ebenezer Rich's Company Barnstable  
County Massachusetts Militia, September 16, 1777.

Rich, William Taber

RICHARDS, EBENEZER (1744-1784),

Corporal, Captain Ebenezer Battle's Company Dedham Massachusetts Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm;" Corporal same company, Colonel William McIntosh's  
Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served six days, March, 1776; Sergeant same  
regiment, March 23-April 5, 1778.

Richards, Charles Spielmann

Richards, Jeremiah

RICHARDS, GUY (1722-1782),

Assistant Deputy Quartermaster, Connecticut Troops, stationed at New London,  
1781.

Huntington, Charles Richards

RICHARDS, HUMPHREY H.,

Private, Captain Mighell's Company Rowley Massachusetts Militia, April, 1775.  
Gerry, Allston

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**RICHARDS, SOLOMON (1751-1834),**

Private, Captain Ebenezer Battle's Company, Dedham Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Major Loammi Baldwin's Guards, Massachusetts Militia, May 15, 1775; Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, Colonel Hatch's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4-8, 1776.

Richards, Edward Osgood

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM (1756-1812),**

Quartermaster, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons' Regiment Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Quartermaster, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 20-December 10, 1775; Lieutenant, 10th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, January 1-December 31, 1776; Captain, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January 1, 1777; transferred to 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Sherman, January 1, 1781; transferred to 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January 1-June, 1783; at Long Island, Germantown and Monmouth.

Richards, Hamilton Chase

**RICHARDSON, LEMUEL (1766-1847),**

Private, Captain Isaac Farwell's Company, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Dearborn, June, 1782-June 1, 1783.

Richardson, Samuel William

**RIGGS, JOSEPH (1720-1799),**

Associator, Essex County, New Jersey; Member New Jersey Committee of Correspondence, 1775.

Myer, Isaac

**RIKER, SAMUEL (1743-1823),**

1st Lieutenant, Captain Daniel Lawrence's Troop of Light Horse, Queens County New York Militia, May 10, 1776; Member Queens County Committee of Safety, 1776.

Ditmars, Edward Wilson

Lee, Benjamin Franklin

Riker, Henry Laurens

Riker, John Jackson

Riker, John Lawrence

Riker, Richard

Riker, Samuel, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

RILEY, JOHN,

Lieutenant, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, January 1, 1777; taken prisoner on the expedition to Long Island, December 10, 1777; exchanged December 3, 1780; promoted Captain, July 10, 1779; transferred to 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel B. Webb, January 1, 1781; retired January 1, 1783.

Riley, Robert Hudson

RINEHART, GODFREY,

Captain, 4th Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; Major same, October 7, 1778; Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1779.

Coe, Charles Augustus

Coe, Henry Eugene

Falls, De Witt Clinton

RIPLEY, RALPH (1751-1827),

Cornet, 4th Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Ebenezer Backus, May, 1776; Quartermaster, Captain Isaac Sergeant's Company, Major Ebenezer Backus' Regiment Light Horse Connecticut State Troops, September 7—November 2, 1776; served around New York.

James, Edward Christopher

ROBBINS, FREDERICK (1756-1821),

Private, Captain John Chester's Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 12—December 17, 1775, at siege of Boston; Sergeant, Captain Chester Wells' Company, Colonel John Chester's Regiment, 6th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, June 6, 1776.

Robbins, Rowland Ames

ROBBINS, JOSIAH (1730-1809),

Private, Captain Othniel Thomas' Company, Colonel Daniel Reynolds' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 22—October 29, 1781.

Robbins, Howard Sumner

ROBBINS, JOSIAH, JR. (1761-1850),

Private, Captain John Minot's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April—May, 1777; Private, Captain Nathaniel Larkin's Company, Colonel Robertson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July—December, 1777; Private, Captain Joseph Boynton's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March—December, 1778; Private, Captain Nathaniel Larkin's Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment, 1779, served two months.

Robbins, Howard Sumner



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ROBBINS, SAMUEL (1748-1777),

Private, Captain Ephraim Warren's Company 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, September, 1776; served around New York.  
Church, Alonzo

ROBERTS, CHRISTOPHER (1753-1832),

Sergeant, Captain Thomas Barney's Company Vermont Militia, Colonel Ira Allen, 1775-83.

Roberts, Charles

Roberts, Evelyn Pierrepont

Roberts, Nathan Benjamin

ROBERTS, JOHN (1727-1796),

Private, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, February 19, 1777.

Roberts, Charles

Roberts, Evelyn Pierrepont

Roberts, Nathan Benjamin

ROBERTS, LEMUEL,

Captain, Simsbury Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jonathan Pettibone, August 24, 1776; served around New York; also served in the Commissary's Department.

Goodwin, James Junius

ROBERTS, OWEN (1720-1779),

Major, 1st Regiment South Carolina Line, June 17-November 14, 1775; Colonel 4th Regiment South Carolina Artillery, killed in action at Stono Ferry, June 20, 1779.

Houghton, Owen Edward

Roberts, Erastus Titus

ROBERTS, RICHARD (— 1801),

Lieutenant, Captain James Lewis' Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June 29-July 3, 1777; served at Ticonderoga.

Frost, Albert Plumb

ROBERTS, RICHARD BROOKE (1758-1797),

Captain, 4th Regiment South Carolina Artillery, Colonel Owen Roberts, 1779; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Benjamin Lincoln, 1782.

Houghton, Owen Edward

Roberts, Erastus Titus

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ROBERTS, WILLIAM (1754-1838),

Private, Captain John McKinstry's Company, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Paterson, December, 1775; taken prisoner at "The Cedars," Canada, May 20, 1776; exchanged and rejoined his company; promoted Sergeant, November 13, 1776-January 2, 1777; at siege of Boston, the Cedars, and Trenton.

Dater, John Grant

ROBINSON, ABNER (1738-1815),

Sergeant, Captain John Kingsley's Company, Windham Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, Captain Obadiah Johnson's Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1-December 16, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Vine Elderkin's Company, Colonel John Douglass' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June-December, 1776; Captain, Colonel Samuel McClellan's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March 1, 1778; served in Rhode Island; Captain Provisional Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1781.

Robinson, Charles Palmer

ROBINSON, DANIEL (1748 —),

Private, Captain Joseph Roby's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 31-December 31, 1775.

Little, Arthur West

ROBINSON, ELIJAH,

Corporal, Stafford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain-Lieutenant, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 1, 1775; promoted Captain, July 1-December 19, 1775; Captain, Colonel William Douglas' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, 1776; Captain, Colonel John Ely's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June, 1777.

Kennedy, Elijah Robinson

ROBINSON, MOSES (1774 —),

Colonel Vermont Militia, July, 1777; Member Vermont Council of Safety, 1777-8; Chief-Justice Supreme Court Vermont, 1778-84.

Swift, Edward Lyman

Swift, Moses Robinson

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ROBINSON, NOAH (1758-1788),

Private, Captain Stephen Richardson's Company Massachusetts Militia, April 21—May 15, 1777, served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Israel Trow's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May—July 6, 1777, served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Caleb Richardson's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September—December, 1777, served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Moses Wilmarth's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 1—March 18, 1778; Private, Captain Joseph Cole's Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 6, 1778—January 1, 1779, served in Rhode Island; Sergeant, Captain Enoch Robinson's Company Massachusetts Militia, August 12—September 14, 1779, served in Rhode Island.

Stillwell, William Moore, Jr.

ROBINSON, PHILIP (1760-1843),

Private, Captain Moses Willmarth's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 1—March 26, 1778; Corporal, Captain Jacob Fuller's Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 2, 1778—January 1, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Caleb Richardson's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, March 25—April 15, 1779.

Robinson, Charles Dwight

ROBINSON, WILLIAM (1764-1845),

Private, Captain Dixon's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel William Ledyard's Regiment Connecticut Militia, served eleven months.

Robinson, Charles Dwight

ROBY, EBENEZER (1732-1786),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Maynard's Company, Massachusetts Militia.

Roby, Ebenezer Willard

ROCHESTER, NATHANIEL (1752-1831),

Member of Orange County North Carolina Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1776; Paymaster, with rank of Major, North Carolina Militia, 1775-6; Lieutenant-Colonel Orange County North Carolina Militia, April 22, 1776; promoted Colonel of same, 1777; Commissary-General of military and other stores in North Carolina, May 10, 1776-81.

Fitch, Benjamin  
Rochester, De Lancey

Rochester, Nathaniel  
Rochester, Roswell Hart

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ROCKWOOD, REUBEN (1730-1808),

Private, Captain Noah Lankton's Company 1st Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Mark Hopkins, July 15—August 1, 1776, served on the Hudson; Wagoner, Colonel John Brown's Regiment, Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 1-21, 1777.

Edsall, Thomas Henry

RODGERS, REVEREND JOHN, *D. D.* (1727-1811),

Chaplain, Heath's Brigade, Continental Army, New York, 1776; Chaplain of New York State Convention, 1777.

Rodgers, Robertson

ROE, REVEREND AZEL (1738-1815),

Taken prisoner at Woodbridge, New Jersey.

Terry, John Taylor, Jr.

ROE, JOHN (1754-1831),

Private, Captain David McCambly's Company, Colonel John Hathorn's Regiment Orange County New York Militia; Corporal, Captain Stephen Case's Company same regiment; Private, Captain John Burnet's Company, Colonel Lewis Du Bois' Regiment New York Levies, July 1, 1780.

Roe, Francis Asbury

ROE, STEPHEN (1758-1838),

Private, Captain Job Wright's Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, March 1, 1776—March, 1777.

Humstone, Walter Coutant

Roe, Charles Francis

ROGERS, DANIEL (1753-1792),

Corporal, 2d Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, Colonel Archibald Crary, 1776.

Rogers, John Brown

ROGERS, JOHN (— 1776),

Lieutenant, Captain William Keyes' Company, 16th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Benjamin Bellows, Jr.; died in service, 1776; Select-man, Acworth, New Hampshire, 1776.

Rogers, Charles Butler

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ROLLINS, ICHABOD (1722-1800),

Member New Hampshire Convention, 1775; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1775-6; First Judge of Probate, New Hampshire, 1776-84.

Rollins, Edward Adolphus                      Rollins, Gustavus Edward  
Rollins, Warren Fanshaw

ROMER, JAMES (1756 —),

Private, Captain George Combs' Company 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel James Hammond.

Romer, Alfred

ROOSA, ISAAC A.,

Ensign, Captain John Davis' Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Henry B. Livingston, November 21, 1776; Lieutenant, November 9, 1777—January 22, 1778; Lieutenant Hanover Precinct Company, Ulster County New York Associated Exempts, November 4, 1778.

Roosa, Daniel B. St. John

ROOSA, JACOB (1739-1807),

Private, Captain Frederick Schoonmaker's Company, 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Levi Pawling, July 17, 1777.

Styles, Charles H.

ROOT, AZARIAH (1728-1777),

Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment Berkshi 2 County Massachusetts Militia, April 4, 1777.

Root, George Metcalfe                      Root, Talbot

ROOT, ELISHA (1737-1776),

Lieutenant, Captain Noadiah Hooker's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, stationed at Eastchester, New York, January, 1776; died there in service, September, 1776.

Woodruff, Henry Dwight.

ROOT, JONATHAN (— 1747),

Corporal, Captain Amos Porter's Company, Colonel David Rossiter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 18-21, 1780.

Root, Arthur Guernsey





*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ROOT, OLIVER (1741-1826),

1st Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, May 4, 1776; Captain, Massachusetts Militia from Pittsfield, July 11—December 5, 1776, served around New York; Captain, Matross Company, 2d Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, January 27, 1779; 2d Major, Colonel Rossiter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 21, 1780; Major, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 8—November 1, 1780; Major commanding detachment of Militia, served on alarm at Saratoga, October 29—November 5, 1781; Major, Colonel Caleb Hyde's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, for service reinforcing General Stark at Saratoga, November 9-15, 1781.

Douglas, Charles Henry

ROOT, RUFUS (1763-1845),

Private, Captain Gideon Brownson's Company, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment Additional Regiment Continental Infantry, March—November, 1778.

Phelps, Luis James

ROPES, BENJAMIN (1747-1778),

Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Ward Jr.'s Company, Massachusetts Militia, January 22, 1776; promoted 2d Lieutenant, June 27, 1776—August 3, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain John Symonds' Company of Matrosses, Salem, Massachusetts, June 21, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, Sea Coast Company Salem Massachusetts Militia, December, 1777; Volunteer, Captain Samuel Flagg's Company Massachusetts Militia, expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778.

Ropes, Albert Gardner

ROSE, GAD (1756-1836),

Private, Granville Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Libbius Ball's Company, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; enlisted for five months, July 2, 1776; served under Captain John Ferguson, Lieutenant-Colonel Carleton, and Lieutenant Robert Hamilton, at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain William Cooley's Company, Colonel John Mosley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 17-21, 1777.

Hatheway, Curtis Rose

ROSE, SAMUEL, (1750-1801),

Private, Captain Amos Richardson's Company, Coventry Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Herzog, Edward Hunt

Rose, Frederick Preston



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

ROSEBRUGH, REVEREND JOHN (1714-1777),

Chaplain, 3d Regiment Northampton County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel George Taylor, December, 1776; killed in action at Trenton, New Jersey, January 2, 1777.

Leaming, Edward

Leaming, James Rosebrugh

ROSS, JAMES (1762-1847),

Private, Pennsylvania Line.

Delafield, Joseph Livingston

Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.

ROSSITER, DAVID (1732-1810),

Captain, Colonel John Patterson's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment Berkshire County Militia, Colonel Simonds.

Hubbell, Charles Bulkley

ROUSE, JONATHAN (1761-1843),

Private, Captain Thomas Brown's Company, 14th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Yates.

Shea, Rufus Ingalls

ROWLAND, HEZEKIAH (1759-1819),

Private, Captain James Horton's Company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, July 1, 1778-81.

Rowland, William

ROWLEY, ELI SMITH (1761 —),

Private, Captain John Lewis' Company, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March—October, 1780; Private, Captain Nathaniel Edwards' Company, 1st Battalion Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut Militia, Major Edward Shipman, March, 1781; taken prisoner May 20, 1781, and confined at New York; released March 1, 1782.

Scott, Alfred

RUDD, DANIEL (1714 —),

Private, Captain John Perkins' Company, Norwich Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Edward Mott's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 9—December 12, 1775, served in the Northern Department.

Smith, Chandler

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**RUDD, DANIEL, JR. (1754-1820),**

Private, Captain John Perkins' Company, Norwich Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain John Robertson's Company, 20th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel John Durkee, 1776, at Long Island, Harlem Heights, Trenton and Princeton; Private, Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company, 20th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Abbott, July 9, 1779, January, February and September 6, 1781; served on the frigate "Providence," Captain Abraham Whipple, 1779-80.

Smith, Chandler

**RUGGLES, LAZARUS (1756-1801),**

Ensign, Captain Reuben Bostwick's Company, Colonel Silliman's Regiment 1st Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, 1776; served around New York; later Lieutenant in same regiment; wounded at battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.

Rogers, William Evans

Strong, George Templeton

Ruggles, James Francis

Strong, John Ruggles

Strong, Lewis Barton

**RUMSEY, CHARLES (1736-1780),**

Member Maryland Convention, 1775; Member Maryland Council of Safety, 1776; Colonel of "Elk" Battalion Cecil County Militia, 1776; County Lieutenant Cecil County Militia, Maryland, 1777.

Bullus, Albert

Morton, Henry Holdich

Fowler, Thomas Powell

Smedberg, Edmund Morton

**RUNDALL, DAVID (1757-1848),**

Associator, Dutchess County, New York, June, 1775; Private, Captain Rufus Herrick's Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Holmes, July 1-December 31, 1775; Private, Captain Elisha Barlow's Company, Colonel Morris Graham's Regiment of Foot, General Clinton's Brigade, July 1-December 31, 1776.

Rundall, Clarence Aubrey

**RUNK, JACOB,**

2d Lieutenant, Captain John Phillips' Company, 3d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Thomas Lowrey, October 20, 1777.

Runk, Edward Johnson

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

RUNNELS, THOMAS (1762-1846),

Private, Captain John Hawkins' Company, 5th Regiment Maryland Line, Colonel William Richardson, 1778-83; at Monmouth and Staten Island; wounded and taken prisoner at Camden, South Carolina; prisoner eighteen months at Charleston.

Morrison, Thomas Hamblen

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER (1758-1836),

2d Lieutenant, 7th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Irvine, February 3, 1777; 1st Lieutenant same, September 1, 1777—April 16, 1779.

Stevenson, William Paxton

RUSSELL, EDWARD (1733-1819),

Captain, 5th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, June, 1776, at Long Island; Major, 2d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, November, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Regiment Connecticut Militia; promoted Colonel, May, 1778.

Copp, William M.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH (1757-1837),

Private, Captain William Toogood's Company, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Nixon, May 29, 1777—December 31, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Heywood's Company same regiment, January—December, 1780.

Sard, Grange

RUST, NATHANIEL WILSON (1751-1828),

Private, Captain Asa Bacon's Company 6th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel John Chester, June—December, 1776, at Long Island and White Plains; Private, Captain Nathaniel Wales' Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 24—October 22, 1777, at Saratoga.

Day, John Francis

RUTGERS, ANTHONY (1742-1784),

Captain, New York City Artillery, June 14, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7.

Mizner, John Kemp

RUTLEDGE, EDWARD (1749-1800),

Member Continental Congress, 1774-7; Signer Declaration of Independence.

Gibson, George Rutledge

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SABIN, ZEBEDIAH (1736-1777),

Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Sloan's Company Williamstown Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant same company, Colonel John Pater-son's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 27, 1775; served at Quebec, 1775-6; died in service, 1777.

Adriance, John Sabin

Sabin, Charles Dwight

SAFFORD, BENJAMIN (1717-1810),

Private, Captain Silas Wright's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 10-12, 1777; Private, Captain Stephen Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 19-September 26, 1777; served in the Northern Continental Army under General Horatio Gates at Stillwater.

Rutherford, Robbins Scott

SAFFORD, JOSEPH,

Colonel, Vermont Militia, 1780.

Hale, Matthew

SAFFORD, SAMUEL (1737-1813),

Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment "Green Mountain Boys," July 27-December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel Additional Regiment Continental Infantry, Colonel Seth Warner, July 5, 1776-January 1, 1781.

Webb, Charles Hathaway

Webb, William Edward

ST. JOHN, MATTHIAS, SR. (1732-1819),

Corporal, Lieutenant John Carter's Company 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, October 25, 1776-January 11, 1777.

St. John, Joseph Lancaster

St. John, William Pope

ST. JOHN, TIMOTHY (1745-1814),

Private, Sharon Connecticut Household, 1776; Private, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Meade, August 16-September 23, 1776; served around New York.

Britton, Charles Price

SALTER, TITUS (1722-1798),

Captain, Matross Company Artillery, in command of Fort Washington, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, August, 1775-June, 1783.

Salter, John Lowe

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SALTONSTALL, GURDON (1708-1785),

Colonel Connecticut Militia, 1775-6; Brigadier-General Connecticut Militia, September 10, 1776-May, 1777; Member Connecticut Committee of Correspondence, 1776.

Saltonstall, Andrew Hutchins Mickle      Weeks, Edwin Carnes

SANDERSON, WILLIAM (1756 —),

Captain, 7th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Frederick Watts, July 31, 1777, and May 14, 1778; Captain, Colonel William Chambers' Regiment Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, April 23, 1779; Major, 5th Battalion, Lieutenant-Colonel David Mitchell, May 10, 1780.

Hewlett, George

SANDFORD, JOSEPH,

Private, Massachusetts Militia.

Sandford, Elliot

SANDS, COMFORT (1748-1834),

Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776; Member New York Committee of Safety, January 10, 1776; Auditor-General of New York, 1776-82; Paymaster of Westchester, Dutchess, Orange and Ulster Counties Militia, April 4, 1777; Member New Haven Convention, 1778.

Prime, Edward

Sands, John Augustine

Sands, Louis Joseph

Seton, Robert

Wyeth, George Edward

Wyeth, Leonard Jarvis, Jr.

SANDS, SAMUEL (1723-1792),

Member Newburgh New York Committee of Safety, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Clark's Company of Exempt 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, April 30, 1778-79.

Belknap, William Cook

SANFORD, ELIHU (1759-1839),

Corporal, Captain David Smith's Company 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, February 16, 1777; Sergeant same, May 27, 1778; Sergeant, Captain David Dorrance's Company 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Sherman, January 1, 1781-83.

Agnew, Cornelius Ray

Sanford, Frederick Crosswell

Sanford, George Bliss

Woodruff, Charles Hornblower, Jr.

Woodruff, Frederick Sanford

Woodruff, Lewis B.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SANFORD, JONAH (1735-1817),

Private, Captain Jesse Curtis' Company, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment  
Connecticut Militia; served on the Hudson, April 9-May 21, 1777.

Sanford, Roscoe Conkling

Sanford, William Henry

SANGER, RICHARD (1706-1785),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775.

Sanger, William Cary

SARGENT, JONATHAN (1728-1806),

Private, Captain Seth Washburn's Company, Colonel Artemas Ward's Massa-  
chusetts Continental Regiment, "Lexington Alarm," and April 27-December,  
1775.

Thomas, Frank Warner

SARGENT, PAUL DUDLEY (1745-1828),

Colonel, Massachusetts Militia, May-December, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill;  
Colonel 16th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, January 1-  
December 31, 1776; Colonel 1st Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia,  
September 26, 1778.

Sargent, John Dudley

SATTERLEE, BENEDICT,

Connecticut Volunteer, and in action Wyoming Massacre, July 1-4, 1778.

Satterlee, Edward Rathbone

Satterlee, Walter

Satterlee, F. Le Roy

Swartwout, Egerton

Satterlee, George B.

Swartwout, John H.

Satterlee, Samuel Ketchum

Swartwout, Satterlee

SAVAGE, STEPHEN (1737-1825),

Private, Captain Jared Shepherd's Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Regiment  
Connecticut Militia, April 12-May 19, 1777; Private, Captain Jarius Wilcox's  
Company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, September 5,  
1777; served to close of war; at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Brown, Benjamin West Bonney      Leonard, Edgar Cotrell

SAXTON, WILLIAM (1755-1832),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Massachusetts Line,  
Lieutenant-Colonel Calvin Smith; served three years.

Saxton, Harold Newell

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SCHANCK, JOHN (1745-1834),

Ensign, 1st Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel George Taylor, June 3, 1777; Lieutenant same regiment; Captain same; also Ensign, Colonel Asher Holmes' Regiment New Jersey State Troops.

Schanck, George Edgar

SCHENCK, HENRY (1743-1799),

Major, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Minute Men, Colonel Jacobus Swartwout, October 17, 1775—March 10, 1776; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7.

Darrach, Bradford

Rankin, Egbert Guernsey

SCHENCK, JOHN (1750-1783),

Ensign, Captain Samuel Carhart's Company, 1st Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Scudder; Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Hunn's Company same; Captain same, October 12, 1777.

Schenck, George Elliott Pendleton

SCHENCK, MARTIN (1743-1792),

Ensign, Captain Barent Johnson's Company Kings County New York Militia, 1776.  
Skillman, Francis

SCHUMACHER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED (1731-1782),

Private, Captain Jacob Philip's Company 8th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Robert Van Rensselaer.

Schumaker, John Godfrey

Shoemaker, Angus McDuffie

Shoemaker, James Duncan

SCHUYLER, PHILIP (1733-1804),

Major-General Continental Army, June 19, 1775; resigned April 19, 1779; Member Continental Congress, 1775-81; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Senate, 1780-4.

Bunner, Rudolph Francis

Hamilton, William Pierson

Church, Richard

Malcolm, Richard Lawrence

Hamilton, Alexander

Malcolm, Philip Schuyler

Hamilton, Robert Ray

Pell, Arthur

Hamilton, William Gaston

Pell, William Cruger

Schuyler, Philip

SCHUYLER, STEPHEN J.,

Colonel, 6th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775—March 26, 1781.

Crosby, John Schuyler

Thompson, William Leland

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SCOTT, JOHN MORIN (1730-1784),

Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7; Brigadier-General New York Militia, June 9, 1776—March, 1777; wounded at White Plains; Member of Committee to prepare form of government for New York, August 1, 1777; Member New York Council of Safety, 1777; Secretary of State, New York, 1778-84; Member Continental Congress, 1779-83.

Meredith, William Tuckey

SCOTT, MOSES (1737-1821),

Surgeon, 2d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel John Whitehead, February 14, 1776; appointed Senior Physician and Surgeon of the General Hospital, Middle District Continental Army, to date from June 1, 1777; resigned December 13, 1780.

Dey, Anthony

Dey, Joseph Warren Scott

Dey, Richard Varick

SCOTT, SAMUEL,

Private, Connecticut Militia, 1776, served in New York; Private, Captain William Judd's Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, May 1, 1777—January 1, 1778, served on the Hudson.

Woodruff, Timothy Lester

SCRIBNER, NATHANIEL,

Captain, Colonel Henry Luddington's Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, May 28, 1778.

Bartow, Morey Hale

SCUDDER, HENRY (1743-1822),

Associator, Huntington, Suffolk County, New York, May 8, 1775; Member of Committee to nominate Field Officers, Suffolk County New York Regiment, September 7, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Platt's Company of Minute Men, raised in Huntington and Smithtown, Long Island, April 7, 1776; at battle of Long Island.

Scudder, Henry Townsend

Scudder, Willard

SCUDDER, WILLIAM (1739-1793),

Sergeant, Captain Andrew McMire's Company, 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel William Alexander, November 10, 1775; 1st Major 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel John Duychinck, August 9, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel same, September 6, 1777; at Monmouth.

Benet, Ludovic

Farley, Robert DePuy



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SEABROOK, THOMAS (1735-1805),

Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Scudder; Lieutenant-Colonel, Battalion New Jersey State Troops, Colonel Charles Read, November 27, 1776.

Seabrook, Harry H.

SEABURY, GIDEON (1747-1827),

Private, Captain Simmons' Company, Colonel Cook's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, served six months.

Eames, Francis Luther

SEARING, DANIEL (1759-1833),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Stephen Sneden's Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, September 20, 1775.

Seaman, Alfred Purdy Welsh

SEARS, EBENEZER (1754-1849),

Private, Captain Eager's Company, Colonel Bond's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 1, 1776; served on the Hudson.

Sears, Clinton Brooks

SEARS, KNOWLES,

Captain, Colonel Nehemiah Beardsley's Regiment Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Benedict, James Augustus

SEARS, STEPHEN (1736 —),

Private, Captain Samuel Berry's Company Massachusetts Militia, Bedford and Falmouth Alarm, September 7, 1778.

Sears, Walter Jesse

SEARS, THOMAS (1745-1804),

2d Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, June 22, 1778;  
1st Lieutenant, October 19, 1779.

Young, Thomas Sears

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SECOR, JAMES (1745-1832),

Private, Captain Francis Smith's Company New York Militia, Colonel Odell, September 26, 1776, on duty at Fort Montgomery; Private, Colonel Alexander McCrokey's Regiment of Militia at Ramapo, November, 1776; served at Long Pond Wards, March, 1777; Private, Captain Archer's Company, Colonel Gilbert Cooper's Regiment of Militia, February, 1779-81; stationed on the Hudson River.

Cole, William Madison

SEDGWICK, JOHN (1743-1820),

Captain, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, May 1-December 10, 1775; Major, Colonel Charles Burrall's Connecticut Continental Regiment, January 19, 1776; Major, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January 1, 1777-February 10, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Charles Burrall; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, May, 1783; at Germantown and Monmouth.

Sedgwick, Cyrus Swan

SEE, ABRAHAM (1753-1813),

Private, Captain Jonas Orser's Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel James Hammond; Private, Captain Gabriel Requa's Company, same regiment.

See, Joseph Edward

SEE, PETER (1736-1806),

Private, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake; Private, Captain Gabriel Requa's Company, same regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel James Hammond.

See, Joseph Edward

SELDEN, SAMUEL, SR. (1723-1776),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1776; Colonel 4th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, June 20, 1776; taken prisoner in the retreat from New York, September 15, 1776; died while prisoner in New York, October 11, 1776.

Morgan, William Rogers, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SEVERANCE, BENJAMIN (1760 —),

Private, Captain Josiah Brown's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, May 8, 1777; Private, Captain Stephen Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment New Hampshire Militia; joined the Continental Army at Stillwater, July 19—September 20, 1777; Private, Captain Robert Fletcher's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment New Hampshire Militia; joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island, August 10—28, 1778; Private, Captain Benjamin Spaulding's Company, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment New Hampshire Militia; joined the Continental Army at West Point, July 13—October 21, 1780.

Webster, Frank Daniel

SEVERANCE, MARTIN (1718–1810),

Private, Captain John Wells' Company, Colonel David Wells' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 22—October 23, 1777, served in the Northern Department; Sergeant, Captain Daniel Pomeroy's Company, detached from General Danielson's Brigade, Massachusetts Militia, October, 1778.

Forbes, Elmer Severance

SEWALL, DUMMER (1737–1832),

1st Major, 1st Regiment Lincoln County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Samuel McCobb, February 8, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 14, 1776—November 19, 1779.

Benson, Frank Sherman

SEWARD, JOHN (1730–1797),

Private, Captain Andrew McMire's Company 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel William Alexander; Captain, 2d Regiment Sussex County New Jersey Militia; Lieutenant-Colonel same, February 28, 1777; Colonel, same regiment.

Evans, Thomas Grier

Seward, Frederick Whittlesey, Jr.

Seward, Clarence Armstrong

Seward, George Frederick

Seward, Frederick Whittlesey

Seward, William Henry

SEYMOUR, AARON (1749–1820),

Private, Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company Hartford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Jonathan Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Thaddeus Cook's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 26—November 3, 1777; at Bemis Heights.

Seymour, William Wotkins

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SEYMOUR, CHARLES (1738-1802),

1st Lieutenant, in command of Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April 21-June 6, 1777, served at Peekskill.

Adriance, John Sabin  
Benjamin, George Powell

Jackson, John Day  
Jackson, Joseph Cooke, Jr.

SEYMOUR, GEORGE (1754-1820),

Private, Captain Ezekiel Scott's Company, 22d Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, November, 1775-September, 1776.

Hall, Alexander Mitchell

Hall, Dudley

SEYMOUR, HEZEKIAH,

Private, Captain Abner Prior's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January-March, 1776; Private, Captain Uriah Seymour's Company, 5th Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Elisha Sheldon, 1776.

Murray, Charles H.

SEYMOUR, MOSES (1742-1826),

Captain Troop of Horse, 17th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Oliver Wolcott, May 11, 1775; Captain, 5th Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Elisha Sheldon, 1776; Captain, Connecticut Militia; served under General Gates, 1777, at Saratoga; Captain, Light Dragoons Connecticut Militia, Major Thomas Bull, New Haven Alarm, July 5-18, 1779; Commissary of Supplies, Litchfield County, Connecticut, April 13, 1780.

Miller, George Perkins

SHARP, WILLIAM (— 1806),

Private, Captain Samuel Patton's Company, Colonel William Chambers' Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, April 27, 1779; served on the frontiers of Bedford and Westmoreland Counties, Pennsylvania.

Kunkel, Robert Sharp

SHARPE, GEORGE (1748-1792),

Associator, Dutchess County, New York, April 19, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Herman Hoffman's Company, Colonel John Van Ness' Regiment Minute Men, Dutchess County, New York, October 17, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Andries Heermance's Company, Colonel Morris Graham's Regiment of Foot in the service of United States, under command of Brigadier-General Clinton, September 10, 1776.

Elseffer, John Henry

Sharpe, George Henry

Sharpe, Henry Granville

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SHAYS, DANIEL (1740-1825),

2d Lieutenant, Colonel Benjamin R. Woodbridge's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, June 15—December, 1775; Captain 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, January 1, 1777—October 14, 1780.

Hurlburt, Percy Dakin

SHEAFE, JACOB (1715-1791),

Member New Hampshire Assembly, May 4, 1775; Associator, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, August 14, 1776.

Krans, Horatio Sheafe

SHELDON, AMASA (— 1780),

Captain, 4th Company, 5th Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, May 3, 1776; Captain, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts State Troops, September, 1776; Captain, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment Massachusetts Regiment, Continental Establishment, in expedition northward, July 10, 1777; also served in Colonel David Wells' Regiment in Northern Department, September 23—October 18, 1777.

Redington, Lyman Williams

SHELDON, JOB,

Sergeant, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Jeremiah Olney.

Sheldon, George Rumsey

Sheldon, William Crawford

SHEPARD, AMOS (1740-1831),

Private, Captain John Stevens' Company, Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, February 4, 1776; served in Northern Department, in action at "the Cedars;" Private, Captain John Barnard's Company 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, February 10, 1778; Corporal same, September 1, 1780; Sergeant same, January 1, 1781; Corporal, Captain Simon Spalding's Company, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee, January, 1781; transferred to Captain Jonathan Heart's Company, Major J. P. Wyllys' Regiment Connecticut Light Infantry, for Southern expedition under Lafayette, February, 1781.

Ward, Edward Carrington

Ward, Frederic Augustus

SHEPHERD, ABRAM,

Lieutenant, Colonel William Allison's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, killed in battle of Minisink, on the Delaware, July 22, 1779.

Coykendall, Samuel Decker

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SHEPPARD, ABRAHAM (1744-1828),

Private, Captain David Cady's Company, Colonel Samuel Chapman's Regiment  
Connecticut Militia, August 2—September 12, 1778; at battle of Rhode Island.

Enos, Alanson Trask

Enos, Frank

SHERER, DAVID (1759-1846),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Hutchins' Company, 1st Regiment New Hampshire  
Line, Colonel Joseph Cilley, 1777-80.

Baldwin, Jared Grover, Jr.

SHERMAN, REVEREND JOSIAH (1734-1789),

Chaplain, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January 1—  
December 6, 1777.

Mitchell, William Anderson

Warren, Charles Elliott

SHERMAN, ROGER (1721-1793),

Member Continental Congress from Connecticut, 1775-89; Signer of the Declara-  
tion of Independence.

Baldwin, Charles Marvin  
Baldwin, Simeon

Sherman, Benjamin Prescott  
Sherman, Charles Austin

SHERRILL, JACOB (1723-1801),

Associator, Easthampton, Suffolk County, New York, May 5, 1775.

Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock, Jr.

SHERRILL, JEREMIAH (— 1840),

Associator, Easthampton, Suffolk County, New York, May 5, 1775; Private, Cap-  
tain John Hulbert's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel James  
Clinton, March—December, 1775; Private, Captain John Davis' Company,  
4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Henry B. Livingston, 1776.

Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock, Jr.

SHERWOOD, ADIEL (1749-1827),

2d Lieutenant, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander McDougall,  
October, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, March 1, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John  
H. Wendell's Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van  
Schaick, November 21, 1776—May 16, 1780; Captain, Colonel Lewis DuBois'  
Regiment New York Levies, July 1, 1780.

Kellogg, David Sherwood

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SHERWOOD, DANIEL (1735-1819),

Private, Captain Jonathan Dimon's Company Connecticut Militia, May, 1775;  
Private, Fairfield Coast Guards, November 7, 1776; Clerk, Captain George  
Burr's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia,  
October 5-14, 1777.

Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood

SHERWOOD, JOHN (1754-1841),

Orderly Sergeant, Captain Thomas De Witt's Company, 3d Regiment New York  
Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, May 14, 1777; discharged on account of ill-  
health, November, 1778.

Harvey, Leon Ferdinand

SHIRTS, SAMUEL (1752-1782),

Private, Captain Henry Tiebout's Company 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel  
Peter Gansevoort, January 1, 1777; died in service, 1782.

Rice, Frederick Hodgkins

SHOEMAKER, JOHN (1749-1833),

Private, Captain George Wills' Company, Major Gabriel Hiester's Battalion  
Berks County Pennsylvania Militia, January 2, 1777.

Shoemaker, Henry Francis

SHOEMAKER, RUDOLPH,

Captain, 4th Battalion Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Hanyoost  
Herkimer, 1775.

Frey, Augustus Beardslee

SHRADY, JOHN J.,

Private, Captain Thomas De Witt's Company 3d Regiment New York Line, Col-  
onel Peter Gansevoort, 1778; transferred to 1st Regiment New York Line,  
Colonel Goose Van Schaick; served to close of war.

Shrady, Jacob

Shrady, John

Shrady, William

SHURTLEFF, ASAHEL (1757-1830),

Private, Captain Jonathan Parker's Company, Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment  
3d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, June, 1776.

Shurtleff, Roswell Morse

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SIBLEY, JAMES (1748 —),

Private, Captain Reuben Sibley's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia, July 31—September 12, 1778.

Tolles, Brainard

SICKLES, GARRETT (1758-1822),

Sergeant, Captain Daniel Nevins' Company, Colonel William Malcolm's Regiment  
Additional Continental Infantry, April 24, 1777—March, 1779; re-  
enlisted and served to the close of war.

Bristow, Frank Henry

Halsey, Harlan Page

SILL, RICHARD (1755-1790),

Regimental Quartermaster, 10th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry,  
Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, January 1, 1776; Regimental Paymaster, Sep-  
tember 7—December 31, 1776; Regimental Paymaster 8th Regiment Connecti-  
cut Line, Colonel John Chandler, January 1, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, December  
15, 1777; Captain, 1780; transferred to 1st Regiment Connecticut Line,  
Colonel Zebulon Butler, January 1, 1781; Major, Aid-de-Camp to General  
William Alexander, September 26, 1781—January 15, 1783; retained his  
regiment, served to June 3, 1783; at Long Island, White Plains, German-  
town, Fort Mifflin, and Monmouth.

Sill, John Targee

SILCOCKS, GABRIEL (1752-1825),

Private, Captain Henry Luce's Company 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel  
Israel Shreve.

Silcocks, Henry

Silcocks, Warren Scott

Silcocks, Theodore Wyckoff

Silcocks, Warren Scott, Jr.

SILCOCKS, JOSEPH,

Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Silcock, John Jones

SILLIMAN, GOLD SELLECK (1732-1790),

Colonel, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, May, 1775; Colonel 1st Regiment  
Connecticut Militia, Wadsworth's Brigade, June 20, 1776; Colonel Light  
Horse Connecticut Militia, 1776; Brigadier-General 4th Brigade Connecticut  
Militia, 1777; resigned January, 1781, but served continuously on alarms to  
close of war; taken prisoner May 1, 1779; exchanged April 28, 1780.

Hubbard, Grosvenor Silliman

Silliman, Benjamin Douglas



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SIMONDS, BENJAMIN (1726-1807),

Colonel, 2d Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Colonel 7th Regiment, 1776; Colonel 3d Regiment, April 4, 1777.

Putnam, Harvey Worthington

SIMONS, JAMES (1761-1815),

Cornet and Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Lieutenant-Colonel William A. Washington; Adjutant, June 2—December 26, 1781; Captain same; Brigade-Major, December 27, 1781—June 30, 1782; wounded at Eutaw Springs.

Simons, Charles Dewar

SKILLMAN, THOMAS (1736-1814),

Lieutenant, Captain John Titus' Company Kings County New York Militia.

Skillman, Francis

SKINNER, CALVIN (— 1777),

Private, Captain Joseph Elliott's Company Killingly Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Lieutenant Paine Converse's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, 1776; served around New York.

Washburn, John Henry

Washburn, William Ives

SKINNER, ELISHA (1753-1823),

Served in the Commissary's Department under Commissary-General Jeremiah Wadsworth of Connecticut.

Bacon, William Post Hawes

SKINNER, ISRAEL (1751-1796),

Private, 12th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Obadiah Horsford; served as Wagon Conductor ten months and twenty-five days, 1776.

Skinner, James Howe

SKINNER, JOHN (1738-1818),

Lieutenant, Captain Worthy Waters' Company, Hebron Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Hezekiah Parsons' Company, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, May 1—December 19, 1775; served in the Northern Department.

Skinner, James Howe

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SKINNER, WILLIAM (1720-1807),

Private, Captain Ephraim Manning's Company Woodstock Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Amos Paine's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, September, 1776; served at New York.

Washburn, John Henry

Washburn, William Ives

SLATER, JOSEPH (1745-1828),

Private, Captain Comfort Starr's Company, Guilford Vermont Militia, October, 1780.

Terry, George Edgar

SLAUGHTER, JAMES (— 1833),

Quartermaster, Culpepper Virginia Militia, March 27, 1776; Private, Captain Robert Patton's Company Virginia Minute Men, served six months; Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Roberts' Company, Colonel Crocket's Regiment Virginia State Troops, 1779-80; acting Captain for five weeks, General George R. Clarke's Brigade Virginia Militia, in the expedition against the Indians, 1780.

Bailey, William Whitman

SLOANE, SAMUEL (1740-1813),

Captain, Williamstown Massachusetts Minute Men, April 22-May, 1775; Captain, Colonel John Paterson's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 27-December, 1775; Captain, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Paterson, January 1-December 31, 1776; Captain, Colonel Asa Barnes' Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia; marched on alarm to Saratoga, October 11-28, 1781.

Handy, Parker Douglas

SLOPER, AMBROSE (1735-1822),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Gad Stanley's Company, 2d Battalion, Colonel Fisher Gay, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, June-December 25, 1776; Captain, Farmington Connecticut Company of Volunteers, January 15, 1777; Captain 15th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778; Captain Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779; Captain Provisional Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1781.

Woodruff, Henry Dwight

SMITH, ABNER,

Corporal, Captain Samuel Delevan's Company, Westchester County New York Light Horse, January, 1780.

Ramsey, Frank De Witt

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SMITH, ANNING (1742-1802),

Associator, Newburgh New York, July 6, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Wood's Company 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, March 9, 1778.

Innis, Hasbrouck  
Robinson, Charles Dwight

Rundall, Clarence Aubrey  
Smith, Letchworth

SMITH, BENJAMIN (1746-1785),

Private, Captain William Jackson's Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Henry B. Livingston, January, 1777; disabled by cold and fever at Valley Forge, 1778; transferred to 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, January, 1781-June 7, 1783.

Smith, James Tuttle

Smith, Louis Gross

SMITH, REVEREND COTTON MATHER (1731-1806),

Chaplain, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, April-October, 1775.

Richardson, Leonard Woods

Smith, Gilbert Livingston

SMITH, FRANCIS JOSEPH, of France (1748-1802),

Commissioned by Congress Brevet Ensign Continental Army, July 29, 1779, to be made use of in case of his being made prisoner while serving as a volunteer in the American Army.

Reed, Henry Bidlack

SMITH, ISAAC,

Surgeon, Connecticut Militia.

Driggs, Elliott Foot

Marshall, Howard

Marshall, John Gilbert

SMITH, ISRAEL (1748-1791),

Captain, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Henry B. Livingston, November 21, 1776; transferred to 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, January 1, 1781-June, 1783.

Poucher, John Wilson

SMITH, ITHAMAR,

Private, Captain Samuel I. Mather's Company Connecticut Militia, July, 1776.

Olmsted, Jerauld Aubrey

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SMITH, JOSHUA (1744-1793),

Private, Captain Jacob Brown's Company, Colonel John Fellows' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Elijah Denning's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 8-28, 1777; served at Fort Edward.

Smith, Edmond Reuel

SMITH, JOSIAH (1723-1786),

Colonel, Suffolk County New York Regiment of Minute Men, February 20, 1776; at Long Island.

Pelletreau, Robert Siney

SMITH, REVEREND MANASSEH (1748-1823),

Chaplain, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 1, 1776.

Smith, Osgood

SMITH, MICHAEL (1750-1846),

Private, Captain Theophilus Beekman's Company, Colonel John Lasher's Regiment New York Militia, 1775; Sergeant same regiment, 1776; served to close of war; at Long Island, Harlem Heights and White Plains.

Smith, Thomas West

SMITH, NOAH (1730-1793),

Corporal, Captain Seth Seymour's Company 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, October 24-January 24, 1776; Private, Captain Eliphalet Lockwood's Company Connecticut Coast Guards, March 16, 1780; Private 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, July 24-December 12, 1780.

Harmon, Benjamin Smith

Smith, Henry Cole

SMITH, PARSONS,

Private, Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Walton's Company, Massachusetts Militia, December 9-13, 1776, served at Noddle's Island; Private same company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 2-November 9, 1778; Private, Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company, serving as guards at Boston, January 1-May 7, and August 1-October 16, 1779; Private, Sergeant William Warland's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 25-December 3, 1779; served at Albany.

Wallis, Harrison Pownal

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SMITH, PHILEMON (1760-1834),

Private, Captain Benjamin Stevenson's Company, 2d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, September 9, 1777.

Wood, John Henry

Wood, Samuel Seymour

SMITH, ROBERT (1720-1803),

In charge of the defence of the Delaware River, June, 1776; Member Pennsylvania Convention, July 15, 1776; County Lieutenant, Chester County, Pennsylvania, March 12, 1777—March 21, 1786.

Cooke, Robert Grier

SMITH, ROBERT (1752-1838),

Captain, 1st Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel William Malcolm, 1775; Captain 2d Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, Colonel William Malcolm, June, 1776; wounded at White Plains; Captain, Colonel William Malcolm's Regiment Continental Infantry, January, 1777; wounded at Monmouth.

Smith, William Alexander

SMITH, WALTER,

Surgeon, Maryland Militia, 1776-7; Member Frederick County Maryland Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

Thompson, Von Beverhout

SMITH, WILLIAM (1720-1799),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Member New York Constitutional Convention, 1777; Member New York Senate, 1777-83.

Smith, Henry Youngs Tangier

Walsh, James William

SMITH, WILLIAM PEARTREE (1723-1801),

Member New Jersey Provincial Congress, 1774-5.

Atterbury, John Turner

Atterbury, William Wallace

SMITH, WILLIAM STEPHEN (1755-1816),

Major and Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Sullivan, August 15, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Massachusetts Regiment, Additional Continental Infantry, Colonel William R. Lee, January 1, 1777; transferred to Colonel Oliver Spencer's Additional Regiment Continental Infantry, April 22, 1779; Adjutant and Inspector on Staff of General Lafayette, January 1—July, 1781; Aid-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, July 6, 1781—December 23, 1783.

De Windt, John Peter Heyliger

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SNYDER, JOHANNES,

Major, 1st Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, October 25, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 20, 1776; Colonel, May 1, 1776, to close of war; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776; Member New York Council of Safety, May 3, 1777; Member New York Assembly, 1777-9.

Elmendorf, Dwight Lathrop      Elmendorf, John Augustus

SOUTHARD, STEPHEN (— 1825),

Private, Captain Earl Clapp's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 2—December, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December, 1776, served eight days in Rhode Island; Sergeant, Captain Isaac Pope's Company 4th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel William Shepard, February 1, 1777—February 1, 1780; at Saratoga.

Ostrander, George Nelson

SOUTHWORTH, SAMUEL (1723 —),

Private, Captain John Hinman's Company, 13th Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 18, 1776; Private 3d Troop, 2d Regiment Continental Light Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, April 16, 1777; Corporal same, May, 1778; Sergeant same, July 14, 1781.

Bunker, William

SPADER, WILLIAM (1763-1834),

Private, Captain John Ten Eyck's Company, 2d Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Abraham Quick; Private, Captain Peter D. Vroom's Company, same battalion.

Spader, Vanderbilt

SPAFFORD, AMOS (1765-1838),

Private, New Hampshire Line, June 30—December 31, 1780; Private, Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel Joseph Cilley, January, 1781; served to close of war.

Spafford, Joseph Henry

SPEAR, SAMUEL (1753-1813),

Private, Captain Daniel Runnel's Company, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 20—September 28, 1777; at Bennington.

Spear, Charles Alva

Tappin, Lindsley

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SPERRY, JACOB (— 1808),

Private, Captain Daniel Morgan's Company Virginia Riflemen, July, 1775;  
taken prisoner at Quebec, December 31, 1775.

Sperry, William Miller

SPOTSWOOD, JOHN,

Captain, 10th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Edward Stevens, February 20,  
1777; wounded at Brandywine, September 11, 1777; wounded and taken  
prisoner at Germantown, October 4, 1777; exchanged November, 1780; did  
not return to the army, and was retired February 12, 1781.

Robertson, Kenneth

SPRAGUE, JOHN, *M. D.* (1718-1797),

Delegate from Dedham, Massachusetts, to the Convention for framing a Con-  
stitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay, July 29, 1779.

Haskin, William Lawrence

SPRAGUE, TIMOTHY (1752-1815),

Bombardier, Captain David Henshaw's Company, Colonel Craft's Massachusetts  
Artillery, November 25, 1776-February 1, 1777; Sergeant Captain Loring  
Lincoln's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Flagg's Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia, Bennington Alarm, served five days, August 1777.

Thomas, Frank Warner

SPRING, HENRY,

Sergeant, Captain Elijah Denning's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment,  
Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 8-28, 1777; Private, Captain  
Samuel Warner's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Berkshire  
County Massachusetts Militia, July 18-October 23, 1780; Private, Captain  
Heman Smith's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Collar's Regiment  
Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, October 14-25, 1781.

Brockway, Albert Alonzo

SPRING, REVEREND SAMUEL, *D. D.* (1746-1819),

Chaplain to the army in Canada, November, 1775-June, 1776; accompanied Ar-  
nold's expedition to Quebec; served through the Northern campaign.

Knapp, Harry Kearsarge

Knapp, Shepherd

SPRINGER, DANIEL (1744-1825),

Captain, 5th Battalion Philadelphia County Pennsylvania Militia, Lieutenant-  
Colonel Daniel Hiester, 1780.

Stoneback, Charles Haskins

Stoneback, Frank Alexander

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SQUIER, EPHRAIM (1747 —),

Private, Captain Thomas Knowlton's Company Ashford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" served in the Artillery at Bunker Hill, 1775; served with Arnold's expedition to Canada, 1775-6; Sergeant, Captain Isaac Stone's Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 23—November 9, 1777; at Saratoga.

Squier, Frank

STAATS, BARENT,

Captain, 3d Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Ten Broeck, October 20, 1775; 2d Major same; Lieutenant-Colonel same, June 22, 1778.

Coughtry, William Boyd

STAATS, PHILIP (1747-1822),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Nicholas Staats' Company, 4th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer, October 20, 1775.

Staats, Edward Platt

Staats, John Henry

STACKPOLE, ABSOLOM (1754-1849),

Private, Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Company, 2d New Hampshire Continental Regiment, Colonel Enoch Poor, May 26, 1775; Private, Captain Moses Yeaton's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, August 6-25, 1778; served in Rhode Island.

Stackpole, George Franklin

STAFFORD, ICHABOD (1762-1804),

Drummer, Colonel John Topham's Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, May 27, 1777—August 27, 1778; Private same regiment, 1778-80.

Stafford, Martin H.

Stafford, William Frederick

STAFFORD, WILLIAM (1712-1803),

Private, Colonel John Topham's Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, May, 1775-8.

Stafford, Martin H.

Stafford, William Frederick

STAGG, JOHN,

Lieutenant, 2d Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel William Malcolm, 1776.

Runk, Edward Johnson



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STAGG, JOHN, JR. (1758-1803),

2d Lieutenant, Colonel William Malcolm's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, March 4, 1777; Brigade-Major, Conway's Brigade Continental Army, January 12, 1778; transferred to Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry April 24, 1779; retired January 1, 1781.

Kasson, Henry Rutgers

Kasson, Livingston Stagg

STANLEY, HEZEKIAH (1749-1778),

Private, Captain Selah Heart's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Allyn Wright's Company, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Philip B. Bradley, May 1, 1777; died in service, February 7, 1778.

Bradley, Frederick Lines

STANLEY, MOSES,

Private, Captain Elias Buell's Company Coventry Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

White, Erskine Norman

STANTON, AUGUSTUS (1745-1822),

Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Wells' Company, Colonel William Richmond's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, October, 1775; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Babcock's Regiment Rhode Island State Troops, January, 1776; Captain, Westerly Rhode Island Artillery, May, 1777.

Babcock, Frank Augustus

STANTON, JOSEPH (1717 —),

Member of Committee to purchase arms for Rhode Island, 1776.

Stanton, Henry

STANTON, JOSHUA (1721-1819),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Heman Allen's Company Green Mountain Boys, Lieutenant-Colonel Seth Warner, July 27, 1775; Captain, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, July 5, 1776.

Baum, Henry Clay

STANTON, SAMUEL,

Sergeant, Captain Edward Mott's Company 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 8—December 12, 1775; Captain 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Alwin Smith, 1780.

Stanton, Stiles Franklin

Stanton, Walter

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STARK, JOHN (1728-1822),

Colonel 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, April 23—December, 1775; Colonel 5th Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry, January—December, 1776; Colonel 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, November 8—March 23, 1777; Brigadier-General New Hampshire Militia, 1777; Brigadier-General Continental Army, October 4, 1777; in command Northern Department, 1777-80; Major-General Continental Army, by brevet, September 30, 1783.

Gillis, Charles Josiah

Gillis, Frederic Stark

STARR, JESSE (1753-1798),

Private, Captain Abel Spicer's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 8—December 18, 1775; at siege of Boston; Corporal, Captain Isaac Gallup's Company, 10th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, November 6, 1776; Corporal, Captain Thomas Wooster's Company, Colonel S. B. Webb's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, April 23, 1777; Sergeant same, October 9, 1778—April 23, 1780; enlisted in Naval Service May 30, 1782; taken prisoner June 7, 1782; released August 20, 1783.

Stillman, Thomas Bliss

STARR, THOMAS (1720-1806),

Captain, Connecticut Militia, 1776-7; wounded in action at Danbury, April 27, 1777.

Briggs, George Edwin

Briggs, James

Weston, Charles Ward, Jr.

STARR, THOMAS (— 1813),

Private, Captain Oliver Lyman's Company, Massachusetts Militia, August 17-23, 1777.

Starr, Peter De Baun

STARR, TIMOTHY (1753 —),

Corporal, Captain Return J. Meigs' Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 9—December 10, 1775; at siege of Boston.

Fish, William Jay

STARR, VINE (1716-1799),

Private, Captain Joseph Gallup's Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver Smith, September 8—November 17, 1776; Private, Captain Eliphaz Kingsley's Company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, Continental Army, February 5, 1778.

Stillman, Thomas Bliss

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STEARNS, EDWARD (1726-1793),

Private, Captain John Moore's Company Bedford Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Doubleday, Edwin Thompson

STEARNS, ELLIAH (1735 —),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Eustis' Company Rutland Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Adam Wheeler's Company, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 30—December, 1775; Private, Captain David Bent's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 20-30, 1777; Private Captain John Boynton's Company same regiment, September 27—October 25, 1777.

Holmes, Edwin Thomas

Richardson, Dwight Sumner

STEDMAN, JAMES (1726-1788),

Captain, Windham Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, May 14, 1776—May 15, 1777.

Holt, George Chandler

STEELE, EBENEZER (1727-1821),

Private, Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment Connecticut Militia; served around New York, January 19—February 28, 1776.

Steele, Joseph Luckey

STEELE, JOHN (1758-1827),

Served as a Private at the beginning of the war; 1st Lieutenant, 10th Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Joseph Penrose, December 4, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, May 27, 1778; Captain, March 21, 1779; transferred to 1st Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Daniel Brodhead, January 17, 1781; retired January 1, 1783; wounded at Brandywine.

Beekman, James William

STEELE, JOSIAH (1758-1825),

Private, Captain William Judd's Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, April 20, 1777—June 12, 1780.

Steele, Joseph Luckey

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STERRY, CYPRIAN (1753-1824),

Ensign, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock's Rhode Island Regiment, May 3-December, 1775; 2d Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster 11th Regiment Rhode Island Continental Infantry, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock, January-December, 1776; Captain, Colonel Benjamin Tallman's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, December 23, 1776; Brigade Major Rhode Island Brigade, December 12-31, 1776; honorably discharged June, 1777; at siege of Boston, Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton.

Du Fais, John

STEVENS, EBENEZER (1751-1823),

One of the "Boston Tea Party," 1773; 1st Lieutenant in Train Artillery in the Army of Observation, 1775; posted on Boston Neck during the action at Bunker Hill; Captain Massachusetts Artillery, 1775; Captain, Knox's Artillery, December 10, 1775; detached to succor Arnold's expedition against Quebec, 1776; Major in Artillery, 1776; in command of Artillery at Ticonderoga, Stillwater and Saratoga, 1777; brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel of Foot by Congress, April 30, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, 1778; in command of Artillery in Southern expedition, 1781; one of three alternate commanders of Artillery in the trenches before Yorktown, 1781; brevetted Colonel at close of war.

Gallatin, Frederic

Gallatin, Rolaz Horace

Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic

Schermerhorn, Charles Augustus

Schermerhorn, Edward Gibert

Schermerhorn, George Stevens

Stevens, Alexander Henry

Stevens, Byam Kerby

Stevens, John Austin

Thebaud, Paul Gibert

STEVENS, JOHN (1708-1792),

Vice-President of New Jersey Council, 1776-80; Member Continental Congress, 1783.

Delafield, Joseph Livingston

Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.

STEVENS, JONAS (1750-1833),

Sergeant, Captain Paul Ellis' Company, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Timothy Bigelow, March 23, 1777-March 23, 1780.

Robbins, William Alfred

STEVENS, STEPHEN A. (1754-1791),

Private, Captain John Gardiner's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Gilbert Cooper's Regiment Orange County New York Militia.

Stevens, John Bright

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STEVENSON, JOSEPH,

1st Lieutenant, Captain John McConnell's Company, 6th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Associators, Colonel Samuel Culbertson, July 31, 1777.  
Stevenson, William Paxton

STEWART, CHARLES (1729-1800),

Member New Jersey Provincial Congress, 1775-6; Colonel Battalion New Jersey Minute Men, February 15, 1776; Commissary General of Issues, Continental Army, June 18, 1777-July 1782.

Bowers, John Myer

Duffield, Howard

STEWART, JOSEPH (1759-1843),

Private, Captain Wiley's Company, 25th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Dyar Throop, January-February, 1777; Private, Captain James Smith's Company, Colonel John Ely's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, 1777, served nine months; Private, Connecticut Militia, 1778, served nine months; Private, Captain Lee Lay's Company Connecticut Militia, 1779, served six months; Private, Colonel Starr's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780, served six months; Private, Connecticut Levies, enlisted in 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, July 1-December 5, 1780; Private, Captain William Richard's Company, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Sherman, January 1-December 31, 1781; at siege of Newport.

Francis, Charles Spencer

Francis, John Morgan

STEWART, WALTER (1755-1796),

Captain, 3d Pennsylvania Battalion, January 5, 1776; Major, Aid-de-Camp to General Gates, June 7, 1776-June 17, 1777; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Continental Army, and presented with a sword by Congress, November 19, 1776; Colonel, Pennsylvania State Regiment, June 17, 1777; regiment designated the 13th Pennsylvania Line, November 12, 1777; transferred to 2d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, July 1, 1778; retired January 1, 1783.

Church, Richard

STICKNEY, THOMAS (1729-1809),

Colonel 11th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1776-80; at Bennington.

Jenks, Robert Irving

STILLMAN, JOSEPH (1743-1825),

Enlisting Officer, Westerly, Rhode Island, June 28, 1775.

Stillman, Thomas Bliss

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STIMPSON, EBENEZER (1749-1829),

Private, Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Walton's Company Reading Massachusetts Training Band, May 13, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Cowdry's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, Massachusetts Militia, July 2-16, 1778.

Reed, Dayton Freedus

STIMSON, JEREMY (1751-1821),

Private, Captain William Campbell's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775; at siege of Boston and Bunker Hill.

Wight, Edward

STOCKING, ABNER (1730 —),

Private, Captain Samuel Wyllys' Company 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 6, 1775; taken prisoner at Quebec; Captain, 23d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Comfort Sage, April, 1780.

Stocking, Charles Henry Wright

STOCKWELL, JOHN (1764 —),

Private, Captain Reuben Davis' Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 17—October 22, 1781; and August 26, 1783.

Coon, Charles Hastings

STODDARD, JOHN (1767-1849),

Private, Captain Nathaniel Edwards' Company, Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut Militia, April 6, 1781.

Stoddard, Chauncey

STONE, DAVID (1728-1802),

Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company Newton Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington.

Alden, Harry Marshall

STONE, JONATHAN,

Sergeant, Captain Henry Farwell's Company Minute Men, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; marched from Groton to Lexington, April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain Aaron Jewett's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1777.

Stone, William

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STONE, MOSES (1759-1813),

Private, Captain Abraham Peirce's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Brooks' Massachusetts Regiment of Guards, January 12—April 3, 1778; Private, Captain Joseph Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 2-4, 1778.

Alden, Harry Marshall

STONE, MOSES, JR. (1749-1803),

Corporal, Captain Seth Barnard's Company, Watertown Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Phineas Stearn's Company, Watertown Massachusetts Militia, March, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Thomas Wellington's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 1—November 27, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Phineas Stearn's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 3—February 12, 1779.

Stone, Charles Francis

Stone, Charles Francis, Jr.

STONE, SOLOMON,

Private, Captain Bowker's Company, Colonel Webb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; raised to reinforce the Continental Army, 1781.

Stone, William

STORER, EBENEZER (1758-1846),

Corporal and Sergeant 18th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Edmund Phinney, March—December, 1776; Ensign, 12th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Samuel Brewer, January 1, 1777; at Monmouth; Regimental Paymaster, October 13, 1778; Lieutenant, July 5, 1779; transferred to 2d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout, January 1, 1781—November 3, 1783.

Storer, Albert

Storer, Albert H.

Storer, Ebenezer

STORM, GREGORIUS,

Associator, Dutchess County, New York, 1775.

Ferris, Morris Patterson

STORM, THOMAS,

Adjutant, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff, October 17, 1775; Captain same, Colonel Abraham Brinckerhoff, June 25, 1778; Member Dutchess County Committee of Safety, 1776-7; Member New York Assembly, 1781-4.

Storm, Thomas

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STORRS, EBENEZER (1744-1838),

Private, Captain Experience Storrs' Company 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, April—October, 1775; Private, Captain Lemuel Clark's Company 5th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Experience Storrs, September—November, 1776.

Ross, Henry Schuyler

Storrs, William Mansfield

STORRS, REVEREND JOHN (1735-1799),

Brigade Chaplain, 2d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Fisher Gay, June 20—December 25, 1776; at Long Island; Chaplain, General David Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, July 14, 1781.

Storrs, Richard Salter

STORY, WILLIAM (1748-1806),

Sergeant, Captain Abram Dodge's Company, 17th Regiment of Foot, Massachusetts State Troops, Colonel Moses Little, May 3—December, 1775.

Story, Henry Grafton

Story, Joseph Grafton

STOTESBURY, JOHN,

2d Lieutenant, 11th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Richard Humpton, September 30, 1776; 1st Lieutenant same regiment, April 9, 1777; 1st Lieutenant 8th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Æneas Mackey; wounded and taken prisoner at Brandywine; prisoner in New York, exchanged December 31, 1780; Ensign 2d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Walter Stewart, January 17, 1781; Captain 6th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Robert Magaw, January 17, 1781—June, 1783.

Dickerson, Edward Nicoll

. Dickerson, Edward Nicoll, Jr.

STOUGHTON, AUGUSTUS (1759-1837),

Private, Captain Benjamin Allen's Company 1st Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Roger Newberry, June—August, 1777; Private, Captain William Bull's Company, Colonel Russell's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July, 1779—February, 1780; Private, Captain Ellsworth's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1781, served one month.

Raser, William Heyl

STOUT, WESSEL TEN BROECK,

2d Lieutenant, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Ephraim Martin, 1777; transferred to 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, November 1, 1777; wounded in Long Island Raid, December 10, 1777; Ensign same, Lieutenant same, May 12, 1782; Lieutenant 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Matthias Ogden, April—November 3, 1783; Captain by brevet.

Imlay, Wessel Ten Broeck Stout

Wilson, Henry Applegate



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STOUTENBURGH, ISAAC (1738-1808),

2d Major, 2d Battalion New York City Militia, Colonel William Heyer, February 8, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel William Malcolm's Regiment, May 8, 1776; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Member New York Senate, 1778-83; Member New York Council of Appointment, October 25, 1781.

Foster, Frederic de Peyster

Hone, John

Hone, John, Jr.

STOW, JABEZ,

Sergeant, Captain Martin Kirtland's Company, 19th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Erastus Wolcott, February 28, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Adam Shapley's Company of Matrosses, stationed at New London, Connecticut, April 21, 1778; taken prisoner at New London, September 6, 1781.

Marvin, Robert Newland

STOW, JOHN (1763-1837),

Private, Captain Thomas Pritchard's Company, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel John Groaton, June 5-September 1, 1780; six months' men raised by Marlborough, Massachusetts, for service in the Continental Army.

Dickinson, Dwight

Dickinson, Edward Fletcher

STRANG, HENRY (1749-1802),

Captain, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake, June 25, 1778.

Smith, Gilbert Livingston

STREET, JOHN (1728 —),

Private, Captain Ichabod Doolittle's Company, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 15-December 11, 1775.

Doty, Arthur Le Grand

STREMBECK, JACOB (1755-1841),

Musician, Captain Thomas Proctor's Company Pennsylvania Artillery, June 30-July 31, 1776; Private, Captain Peter Brown's Company, Colonel Jehu Eyre's Regiment Philadelphia Militia Artillery, June 21-August 21, 1779; Ensign, Captain George Forepaugh's Company 2d Battalion Philadelphia Militia Artillery, Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin G. Eyre, 1780; Ensign, Captain John Geyer's Company 3d Regiment Pennsylvania Militia, Major Richard Salter, February 4, 1781.

Allen, Louis Joseph

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STRONG, ADONIJAH,

Commissary, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain John Bigelow's Company Connecticut Artillery, January 23, 1776.

Slade, George Theron

Strong, Theron George

STRONG, EPHRAIM (1754-1843),

Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Hine's Company 2d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Thaddeus Cook, January 20, 1777.

Pond, Charles Hobby

STRONG, JOHN (1733-1816),

Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Hinman's Company 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, May-November 17, 1775; Ensign 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, January 1, 1777; Lieutenant same, April 11, 1778-March, 1780; Major 17th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Oliver Wolcott, January, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel same, May, 1783.

Woodruff, Henry Dwight

STRONG, REVEREND JOSEPH (1729-1803),

Chaplain, 20th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel John Durkee, March-December, 1776.

Strong, Alan Hartwell

STRONG, NATHAN (1751-1796),

Ensign, Captain Thomas Moffat's Company, Colonel Isaac Nicoll's Regiment Orange County New York Minute Men, September 19, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Seth Marvin's Company, Colonel Jesse Woodhull's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, February 9, 1776; Captain, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Henry B. Livingston, November 21, 1776-April, 1779; at White Plains and Saratoga.

Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt

STRONG, NATHANIEL (1737-1778),

Major of Colonel Jesse Woodhull's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, September 15, 1775; murdered by Tories October 6, 1778.

Strong, Selah Elliott

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

STRONG, SELAH (1737-1815),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-6: Captain, Colonel Josiah Smith's Regiment Suffolk County New York Militia, April 4, 1776.

Strong, Charles Edward

Strong, James Remsen

Strong, Murray Hoffman

STRYKER, JOHN (1740-1786),

Captain, Troop of Light Horse Somerset County New Jersey Militia; Captain, New Jersey State Troops to close of war.

Stryker, Thomas Hubbard

STRYKER, PETER,

Fifer, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, 1st Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia; served during the war.

Runk, Edward Johnson

STURGIS, JONATHAN (1743-1834),

Private, Captain Hart Williams' Company Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775.

Sturgis, William P.

STUART, CHRISTOPHER (— 1799),

Captain, 5th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel Robert Magaw, January 5, 1776; Major, September 20, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; exchanged January, 1777; Major 5th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Francis Johnston, June, 1777-April 17, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Thomas Craig, April 17, 1780-January 17, 1781.

Patterson, Edward Liddon

Patterson, John H.

SULLIVAN, EBENEZER (1753-1799),

Captain, Colonel James Scammon's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May-December, 1775; Captain 15th Regiment Continental Infantry, Colonel John Patterson, January 1, 1776; taken prisoner at "the Cedars," May 20, 1777; exchanged, 1778; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General John Sullivan, August, 1778.

Yeaton, Albert Sullivan

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SULLIVAN, JAMES (1744-1808),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775; Judge Superior Court, Massachusetts, 1776; Member Continental Congress, 1782.

Schley, James Montfort

SUMMERS, ANDREW (1742-1806),

Captain, Philadelphia Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel John Eyre, September 12, 1777; Captain, Colonel John Eyre's Battalion of Artillery, Philadelphia Militia, August 13, 1779.

See, Horace

SUTHERLAND, DAVID (1722-1794),

Colonel, 6th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, October 17, 1775—March 20, 1778.

Merritt, Douglas

Sutherland, John Lansing

Townsend, Samuel George Fitzhugh

SUTHERLAND, ROGER,

Associator, Dutchess County, New York, June, 1775; Captain 6th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel David Sutherland, October 17, 1775.

Rundall, Clarence Aubrey

SUYDAM, HENDRICK (1736-1818),

Clerk of Captain Lambert Suydam's Troop of Horse, King's County New York Militia, August 14, 1776.

Suydam, Walter Lispenard

SWAN, SAMUEL (1750-1825),

Private, Captain William Adams' Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March—October, 1776; Purchasing Agent for the Army, 1778-83.

Swan, Benjamin Lincoln, Jr.

Swan, Edward Henry, Jr.

Swan, Frederick George

SWART, PETER,

Ensign, Captain Jacob Hager's Company, 15th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Vrooman, February 20, 1778.

Hoes, Roswell Randall

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

SWARTWOUT, ABRAHAM,

Captain, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776; Captain, Colonel Zephaniah Platt's Regiment Dutchess County New York Associated Exempts, 1778.

Swartwout, Egerton

Swartwout, John H.

Swartwout, Satterlee

SWARTWOUT, JACOBUS (1734-1824),

Mustermaster New York Troops, July 8, 1775; Colonel 1st Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, 1776; Colonel Charlotte County New York Militia, June 25, 1778; Brigadier-General Dutchess County New York Militia, March 3, 1780.

Evans, Thomas Grier

SWIFT, HEMAN (1733-1814),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1775; Colonel of State Battalion, raised for service at Ticonderoga, July-December, 1776; Colonel 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1777-December, 1780; Colonel 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1781-December, 1783; Brigadier-General by brevet, September 30, 1783.

Swift, Edwin E.

SWITS, WALTER (1754-1823),

Lieutenant, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, 1776-80; at Fort George.

Barker, James Franklin

SYMMES, ANDREW (1735-1797),

Lieutenant-Colonel, Boston Massachusetts Militia, September 7, 1776; Major of Lieutenant-Colonel Jabez Hatch's Regiment Boston Massachusetts Militia, May 12-June, 1777.

Downe, Henry Watson

TAFT, ASA (1747-1802),

Private, Captain Elisha Jackson's Company Westminster Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm."

Robbins, Howard Sumner

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TAFT, STEPHEN (1710-1803),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Chapin's Company Uxbridge Massachusetts Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm."

Bliss, Leon

TAGGART, JOHN (1756-1830),

Private, Captain Thomas Robinson's Company, 4th Pennsylvania Battalion,  
Colonel Anthony Wayne, 1776.

Taggart, William Rush

TAINTER, NAHUM (1751-1816),

Private, Captain Andrew Eliot's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Isaac Bolster's  
Company, same regiment, April 27-December 26, 1775; Corporal, Captain  
Abijah Burbank's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis' Regiment Massachusetts  
Militia, July 30-August 12, 1780.

Tainter, Charles Emory

TALBOT, JOSIAH,

Private, Captain Samuel Fisher's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment Massa-  
chusetts Militia.

Binney, Harold

TALBOT, SILAS (1751-1813),

Lieutenant, Captain Levi Tower's Company, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock's Regiment,  
Rhode Island State Troops, 1775; Captain 1st Battalion Rhode Island Militia,  
Colonel James M. Varnum, 1776; Captain 11th Regiment Rhode Island  
Continental Infantry, Colonel Daniel Hitchcock, 1776; severely burnt on fire  
ship, September 14, 1776; Captain 1st Regiment Rhode Island Line, Colonel  
James M. Varnum, January 1, 1777; Major same, October 10, 1777; wounded  
at Fort Mifflin; in command of sloop "Hawk," captured schooner "Pigot,"  
October 28, 1778; received thanks of Congress, November 14, 1778, and pro-  
moted Lieutenant-Colonel Continental Army; wounded in action with the  
privateers "Dragon" and "Hannah," spring of 1779; in command of the  
"Argos," captured the privateers "Lively," and "King George," July 7 and  
August 2, 1779; Captain United States Navy, September 17, 1779; in com-  
mand of privateer "General Washington," captured at sea, 1780; exchanged  
December, 1781; served to close of war.

Root, George Metcalfe  
Root, Talbot

Talbot, Charles Nicoll  
Talbot, Robert Bancker

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TALCOTT, ELIZUR (1709-1797),

Colonel, 6th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1775-6.

Pumpelly, John Hollenback

Pumpelly, Raphael

TALCOTT, WILLIAM (1742-1807),

Sergeant, Captain Worthy Waters' Company, Hebron Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, Captain John Skinner's Company, 12th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Jeremiah Mason, December 18, 1776; Ensign, Captain Daniel Dewey's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, January 3, 1778, served in Rhode Island; Lieutenant Captain Nathan Wales' Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Levi Wells' Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780; at Horse Neck.

Hutchinson, Cary Talcott

TALLMADGE, BENJAMIN (1754-1835),

Adjutant, Colonel John Chester's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June 20, 1776; Brigade-Major to Brigadier-General James Wadsworth, Connecticut State Troops, October 11, 1776; Captain 2d Regiment Continental Light Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, December 14, 1776; Major same, April 7, 1777; at Long Island and White Plains; conducted "secret service" for the Commander-in-Chief; captured Fort George, Long Island, November 21, 1780, and received special notice of Congress, December 6, 1780; served at General Washington's headquarters, March, 1781-November, 1783; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, September 30, 1783.

Tallmadge, Frederick Samuel

TALLMADGE, JAMES (1743-1821),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Ebenezer Husted's Company, 6th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel David Sutherland, October 17, 1775; Captain same, March 20, 1778.

Townsend, Samuel George Fitzhugh

TAPP, WILLIAM (1750-1796),

Ensign 5th Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander McDougall, 1775; 2d Lieutenant and Quartermaster same regiment, July 5, 1775; 1st Lieutenant in Colonel John Nicholson's Regiment New York Continental Infantry, on service in Canada, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Thomas DeWitt's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776; resigned March 20, 1780.

Bensel, Joseph

Tapp, Edward William

Tapp, Edward Wright

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TAPPAN, BENJAMIN (1747-1831),

Private, Captain Benjamin Perkins' Company, Colonel Moses Little's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, June-December, 1775; Private, Captain Moses Newell's Company, Newburyport Massachusetts Militia, July 9, 1776-January 1, 1777; served at Plumb Island; Private, Captain Jonathan Waile's Company, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 22-October 14, 1777; on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop

Coe, Edward Benton

Bowen, Franklin Davis

Davies, Julian Townsend

Bowen, Herbert Wolcott

Davies, William Gilbert

TAPPAN, CHRISTOPHER (1742 —),

Major, Colonel Charles DeWitt's Regiment Ulster County New York Minute Men, December 21, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7.

Joy, Henry DeWitt

Stanton, Stiles Franklin

Stanton, Walter

TAPPAN, PETER,

1st Lieutenant, Captain John Schenck's Company Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Jacobus Swartwout, February 19, 1776; Surgeon, Hospital Department, 1776-80; 2d Lieutenant 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, August 21, 1781-June, 1783.

Joy, Henry DeWitt

Stanton, Stiles Franklin

Stanton, Walter

TARBELL, WILLIAM (1746 —),

Private, Captain James Halsey's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce General Gates, September 26-November 9, 1777; Private, Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Company 7th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks, March 20, 1781; transferred to Captain Nathaniel C. Allen's Company 4th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Henry Jackson, May, 1783; served to December 31, 1783.

Capell, William Benton

TAYLOR, EDMUND (1749-1819),

Private, Captain Benjamin Mann's Company 3d New Hampshire Continental Regiment, Colonel James Reed, May 10-December 1775, at Bunker Hill.

Downe, Henry Watson

TAYLOR, EDWARD (1743-1817),

Major, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 19, 1776; marched to Fort Ticonderoga to reinforce the Continental Army.

Wade, William Dwight



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TAYLOR, ELDAD (1708-1777),

Member Massachusetts Senate; Member Governor's Council, Massachusetts.

Terry, John Taylor

Terry, John Taylor, Jr.

Wade, William Dwight

TAYLOR, ELNATHAN (1750-1780),

Private, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, May 27, 1779—January 11, 1780.

Taylor, Moses W.

TAYLOR, GILBERT (1744-1805),

Lieutenant, Captain Nicholas Berrian's Company, Westchester County New York Militia, October 31, 1775.

Bedell, Edwin

TAYLOR, JONATHAN (1739-1816),

Corporal, Captain Chase Taylor's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, on service at Ticonderoga, July 22—September 26, 1777.

Taylor, Washington Irving

TAYLOR, REVEREND NATHANAEL (1722-1800),

Of New Milford, Connecticut, contributed one year's salary to the cause, as shown by the Parish records, April, 1779.

Hatch, Arthur Melvin

Hatch, Nathaniel William Taylor

Hatch, Henry Prescott

Robeson, Henry Bellows

TAYLOR PHINEAS (1760-1837),

Private, 16th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Joseph P. Cooke, 1776, served six weeks; Private, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, 1777, served six months; Private, Connecticut Militia, 1777, served six months; Private, Captain Thomas Converse's Company 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, 1781, served nine months; Private, Captain Ebenezer Couch's Company, Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia, served one year; Corporal, Captain Ephraim Barnum's Company, Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia.

Dingee, Frank Amerman

Wilson, John Amerman

## *Ancestors and Descendants.*

TAYLOR, SAMUEL, JR. (1740-1820),

Private, Captain Elizur Hubbard's Company Glastonbury Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Jonathan Hale's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, 1776; Private, Captain Abijah Savage's Company, Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, April 20, 1777; transferred to Colonel S. B. Webb's Regiment, May 1, 1780.

Taylor, Howard Augustus

TAYLOR, TIMOTHY,

Sergeant, Captain Nehemiah Beardsley's Company, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 9-December 11, 1775; Ensign, Captain Noble Benedict's Company, Colonel P. B. Bradley's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, May, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; Lieutenant 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, September 1, 1777; Lieutenant 2d Battalion, Colonel R. J. Meigs' Light Infantry, July, 1779, at Stony Point; Captain 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel S. B. Webb, December 17, 1781; Captain 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January, 1783; Captain, Colonel Heman Swift's Regiment Connecticut Line, June-November, 1783.

Merwin, Augustus White

Merwin, Samuel J. M.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM (1757-1835),

Private, Captain Amos Wilcox's Company, Simsbury Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Abel Pettibone's Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 5-December 18, 1775; at Bunker Hill and siege of Boston; Private, Captain Ozias Marvin's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, October 24-December 25, 1776, served in Westchester County, New York; Private, Captain Amos Walbridge's Company, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, January 10, 1777; Sergeant, February 10, 1777-January 10, 1780, at Whitmarsh and Monmouth; detached to Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company, Colonel R. J. Meigs' Light Infantry Regiment, engaged in the assault and capture of Stony Point, July 16, 1779; Sergeant, Captain John Riley's Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel B. Webb, April 1, 1780-June 10, 1783.

Carter, Colin Smith

Carter, Walter Frederick

Carter, Walter Steuben

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TEN BROECK, ABRAHAM (1734-1810),

Colonel, 3d Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775-8; at Saratoga; Brigadier-General Albany County New York Militia, June 25, 1778-March 26, 1781.

Gibson, Henry Pierson

TEN BROECK, JOHN CORNELIUS (1755-1816),

2d Lieutenant, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Holmes, October, 1775; 1st Lieutenant March 1, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Robert McKean's Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, November 21, 1776; Captain, April 5, 1781-June, 1783.

Fuertes, James Hillhouse

TEN EYCK, THOMAS (1742-1808),

Ensign, Captain Gerret Abeel's Company, New York City Militia, September 15, 1775.

Parsons, William Decatur

TENNILLE, FRANCIS (1747-1812),

Lieutenant, 2d Battalion Georgia Brigade Continental Line, Colonel Samuel Elbert, 1778; later promoted Captain.

Tennille, George Francis

Tennille, William Alexander

Tennille, William Alexander, Jr.

TERHUNE, JACOB,

Member Committee of Safety Bergen County, New Jersey, 1775-6; Captain Bergen County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Theunis Dey, February 28, 1776.

Berry, Gerald

Marshall, Howard

TERHUNE, NICHOLAS (1733-1807),

Captain, Colonel Theunis Dey's Regiment Bergen County New Jersey Militia, February 28, 1776.

Terhune, Nicholas

TERRY, ELIPHALET (1745-1812),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1779-1812.

Terry, John Taylor

Terry, John Taylor, Jr.

TERRY, ELNATHAN (1758-1840),

Private, Captain Thomas Gorton's Company, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Militia, Colonel Charles Dyer, November 8-December 8, 1777.

Terry, George Edgar

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**TERRY, NATHANIEL** (1730-1792),

Major, Enfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Regiment Connecticut Militia, December, 1776; Colonel same, May, 1777; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1776.

Terry John Taylor

Terry, John Taylor, Jr.

Terry, Wyllys

**TERRY, ZENO** (1755-1822),

Private, Captain Hezekiah Parsons' Company, 4th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, served three months, 1775; at siege of Boston; Private, Captain John Harmon, Jr.'s Company, Colonel Mott's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, served six months, 1776; Private, Captain Jonathan Buck's Company, served six months, 1779, transporting supplies from Boston.

Stafford, Martin H.

Stafford, William Frederick

**THATCHER, JOHN** (1740-1805),

Captain in command of the galley "Washington," 10 guns; severely wounded and captured in the action at Valcour's Island, Lake Champlain, October 11, 1776.

Perry, Alexander James

**THAYER, ISAAC** (1742-1827),

Captain, 10th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Marshall, June 1, 1776-January 1, 1777.

Thayer, Francis Andros

**THAYER, JAMES,**

Private, Captain John Vinton's Independent Company Massachusetts Militia, May --December, 1775.

Healey, Jacob French

Healey, Warren Mansfield

**THAYER, LEVI,**

Corporal, Captain Gershom Nelson's Company, Mendon Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Lieutenant Seth Thayer's Company, 3d Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Nathan Tyler, December 8, 1776-January 23, 1777.

Thayer, Charles Titus

Thayer, John Rogers

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

THAYER, SAMUEL,

Private, Captain Gershom Nelson's Company, Mendon Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Samuel Warren's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 9—December, 1775; Private, Captain Nelson's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, July 21, 1779—March, 1780.

Starr, Peter De Baun

THAYER, TIMOTHY (1740-1811),

Private, Captain Jonathan Stearns' Company, Colonel Dickinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 7—August 12, 1777.

Starr, Peter De Baun

THOMAS, ELIAS (1746-1820),

Served as Scout under command of Lieutenant Nathan Howland, Vermont Militia, August, 1780; again under Lieutenant Abisha Samson, Vermont Militia, October, 1780; also under Captain Jesse Safford, Vermont Militia, August 10, 1781.

Dike, Norman Staunton

THOMAS, JAMES (1737-1794),

Private, Captain Benedict Arnold's Company 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May 25—December 20, 1775; at siege of Boston.

Slade, George Theron

Slade, Henry Lewis

THOMAS, JOHN (1758-1818),

Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; Surgeon's Mate, 23d Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Bailey, January 1—December 31, 1776; Surgeon, 9th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel James Wesson, January 1, 1777; transferred to 8th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Michael Jackson, January 1, 1781; served to close of war.

Thomas, William Sturgis

THOMAS, SAMUEL, JR. (1748-1839),

Captain, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Militia, March 18, 1776—May, 1777; served as Volunteer in the expedition to Tiverton; Private, Captain Richard Updike's Rhode Island Artillery Company, assisted in the capture of the British vessel "Cyrus."

Thomas, Allen Mason

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

THOMAS, WILLIAM, *M. D.* (1743-1805),

Surgeon, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 26-December, 1775; Surgeon, Colonel Danforth Keyes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 1-December 22, 1777.

Holman, Frank

THOMPSON, AARON (1760-1792),

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain Jonathan Dayton's Company, 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, 1780-1.

Thompson, Walter Ledyard.

THOMPSON, ABIJAH (1739-1811),

Private, Captain Samuel Belknap's Company, Woburn Massachusetts Militia, on duty at Cambridge, April 19, 1775.

Wallace, William Addison

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER (— 1809),

2d Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, May 31, 1779; transferred to Corps of Artillery, Colonel John Crane, June 17-November, 1783.

Thompson, Alexander Ramsay

Thompson, William R.

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN (1757-1830),

Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Hawley, Irad

THOMPSON, DANIEL (1734-1775),

Private, Massachusetts Militia; killed in action at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf

THOMPSON, EZRA (1738-1816),

Private, Captain George Brinckerhoff's Company, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Dirck Brinkerhoff, 1778.

Merritt, Douglas

Thompson, Hobart Warren

Sutherland, John Lansing

Thompson, William Leland

THOMPSON, HEZEKIAH (1735-1803),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1782-4.

Gilfillan, William Whitehead

Ladd, William Whitehead, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

THOMPSON, ISAAC (1743-1816),

1st Lieutenant, Captain John Buffet's Company, 1st Regiment Suffolk County New York Militia, Colonel William Floyd, January 3, 1776; Chairman, Islip, Long Island, Committee of Safety, 1776.

Thompson, Joseph Todhunter      Thompson, William Prall

THOMPSON, JABEZ (— 1776),

Major Derby Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Major 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May 1—December 20, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776; killed in the retreat from New York, September 15, 1776.

Viele, Sheldon Thompson      Warren, Edward Stevens  
Warren, William Young

THOMPSON, THOMAS (1712-1803),

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Thompson, Walter Ledyard

THOMPSON, TIMOTHY (1750-1834),

Private, Captain Wheelock's Company Massachusetts Militia, December 8, 1776.

Doubleday, Edwin Thompson

THOMPSON, WILLIAM (1742-1777),

Private, Captain Sylvanus Brown's Company, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 8—December, 1775; Lieutenant Connecticut Militia; killed in action at Ridgefield, Connecticut, April 27, 1777.

Thompson, Hobart Warren      Thompson, William Gilman  
Thompson, William A.      Thompson, William Leland

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, JR. (1760-1780),

Lieutenant, "Tyrannicide," of Massachusetts, Allen Hallet, Commander, August 7, 1778.

Eldridge, Henry Fullerton

THOMSON, WILLIAM (1748-1816),

Lieutenant, Captain Joshua Benson's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775.

Warren, Daniel Frederick

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**THORNE, RICHARD,**

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775; Major Queens County New York Militia.

Thorne, Robert

**THORNTON, MATTHEW (1714-1803),**

Colonel New Hampshire Militia, 1775, to close of war; President New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1775; Chairman New Hampshire Committee of Safety, 1775-80; Chief Justice New Hampshire Court of Common Pleas, 1775-80; Member Continental Congress, 1776-8; Signer Declaration of Independence.

Adams, Charles Thornton

Woodbury, John McGaw

**THORP, ELIPHALET (1738-1812),**

Sergeant, Captain Joseph Guild's Company Dedham Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant same company, Colonel William Heath's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 30-December, 1775; Ensign, 24th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel John Greaton, January 1-December 31, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 7th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Ichabod Alden, January 1, 1777; promoted Captain September 20, 1780, and served to June 13, 1783.

Fisher, Joel Ellis

**THRUSTON, CHARLES MYNN (1738-1812),**

Colonel Virginia Additional Continental Infantry, January, 1777-April 22, 1779; wounded and lost an arm at Amboy, New Jersey, March 8, 1777.

Pope, James Worden

**THRUSTON, JOHN (1761-1802),**

Cornet, Brigadier-General George Rogers Clark's Brigade Virginia Militia, 1778-81; served on the Western frontier.

Pope, James Worden

**THURSTON, DAVID (1736-1816),**

Private, Captain Eliphalet Spafford's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Goodrich, George Selden



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TIBBITS, RICHARD SALTER (1762-1821),

Mariner, Letter-of-Marque "Aurora," Captain Samuel Gerrish, taken prisoner, 1780, and confined at Plymouth, England; Mate, Letter-of-Marque "Scorpion" of New Hampshire, Captain R. Salter, 1782.

Salter, Jasper Colton  
Salter, William Tibbits

Thomas, Robert Hampton  
Tibbits, Harry Remsen

TILDEN, NATHANIEL (1730-1816),

Private, Captain Asahel Smith's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gibbs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4-9, 1776, served at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain Abner Crane's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 12, 1777-January 1, 1778; Private, Captain Nathaniel Clap's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 26-September 11, 1778, served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain John Armstrong's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gibbs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 8-June 4, 1781, served in Rhode Island.

Tilden, John Newel

Tilden, John Newel, Jr.

TILGHMAN, MATTHEW (1718-1790),

Member Continental Congress, 1774-76; Speaker Maryland Assembly, 1773-75; President Maryland Convention, 1774-77; Chairman Maryland Council of Safety, 1775; President Maryland Constitutional Convention, August 14, 1776; Member Maryland Senate, 1777-81.

Goldsborough, Richard Francis

TILGHMAN, TENCH (1744-1786),

Captain, Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp, June, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aid-de-Camp and Military Secretary to General Washington, April 1, 1777-December 23, 1783; presented with a horse and sword by Act of Congress, October 29, 1781, in testimony of his merit and ability.

Goldsborough, Richard Francis

TILLINGHAST, THOMAS (1742-1821),

Major, 1st Regiment Kent County Rhode Island Militia, Colonel John Waterman, May, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel same, May, 1778-May, 1781; Recruiting Officer, Rhode Island Militia, August, 1777; Member Rhode Island Assembly, 1772-9; Member Rhode Island Council of War, 1779.

Sniffin, Elisha

Tillinghast, Joseph J.

Tillinghast, Charles Whitney, 2d

Tillinghast, William Henry



LIEUTENANT-COLONEL TENCH TILGHMAN

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO WASHINGTON, 1776-1782



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TILLOTSON, THOMAS (1751-1832),

1st Lieutenant, Captain James Kent's Company Queen Anne County Maryland Militia, February 3, 1776; Hospital Physician and Surgeon, Northern Department Continental Army, October 6, 1780; served to close of war.

Lynch, Eugene Tillotson, Jr.

Montgomery, James Lynch

Montgomery, Henry Eglinton

Wainwright, John Tillotson

Wainwright, William Pratt

TILYON, PETER VINCENT (1752-1846),

Private, Captain Benjamin Laing's Company 1st Regiment Essex County New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain Thomas Patterson's Company 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, May, 1778-January, 1779; at Crosswicks' Bridge and Monmouth; Private, Captain Matthew Freeman's Company New Jersey State Troops, June, 1780; at Connecticut Farms and Springfield; Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain Asher Fitz Randolph's Company New Jersey State Troops, June-September, 1782.

Ingersoll, Chandler Griggs

TINCKER, NEHEMIAH (1741 —),

Ensign, Captain William Warner's Company Windham Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Tinker, Arthur Lincoln

Tinker, Charles Almerin

TODD, ASA (1756-1847),

Private, Captain Phineas Porter's Company, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May-November 28, 1775.

Miller, Charles Benjamin

Miller, Edward Clarence

Miller, Thomas Porter

TODD, THOMAS (1760 —),

Private, Captain Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 20, 1777; Fifer, Captain John Putnam's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, June 20, 1778, served in Rhode Island; Fifer, Captain Woodbury's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 30, 1780; Fifer, Captain Reuben Davis' Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment Levies, July 17, 1781; Private, Captain Crowell's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1781; served to close of war.

Dewey, George Eugene

Dewey, Hiram Stapleford

Dewey, Hiram Todd

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TODD, WILLIAM,

Private, Captain Henry Luce's Company, 2d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Israel Shreve.

Runk, Edward Johnson

TOLLES, AMOS (1742-1805),

Private, Captain Elijah Bostwick's Company 17th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel William B. Whiting.

Tolles, Brainard

TOMPKINS, GIDEON (1761-1837),

Private, Captain Gideon Simmons' Company, Colonel William Richmond's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, 1777; served as Guard at Seaconnet Point; Private, Captain Ephraim Simmons' Company Rhode Island Militia, August 5, 1778—October, 1779, expedition to Rhode Island; Private, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Line, Colonel Christopher Greene, 1780, served at battle of Rhode Island.

Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock

TOMPKINS, JONATHAN G. (1736-1823),

Adjutant, 2d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, October 19, 1775—May 28, 1778; Member Westchester County New York Committee, May, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7; Member New York Assembly, 1780-2 and 1786-7.

Buckhout, Edward

TOMPKINS, STEPHEN N. (1758-1846),

Corporal, Captain George Lane's Company, 7th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Henry Luddington, September, 1776, and May, 1777; Private, same regiment, October, 1777, June and September, 1778, and July, 1779; Private, same company, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake, May—October, 1780.

Bulkeley, Alpheus Tompkins

TOOKER, CHARLES (1712-1785),

Associator, Orange County, New York, 1775; Private, Captain Phenihaz Rumsey's Company, Colonel Jesse Woodhull's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, 1776; Private, Captain Arthur Smith's Company of Exempts, 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, April 23, 1779.

Tooker, Frederick Jagger

Tooker, George Danforth

Tooker, Nathaniel

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TOOKER, REUBEN (1744-1807),

Associator, Orange County New York, 1775; Ensign, Captain Arthur Smith's Company 4th Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, March 9, 1778; Private same company, April 24, 1779.

Tooker, Frederick Jagger

Tooker, George Danforth

Tooker, Nathaniel

TORREY, WILLIAM (1760-1831),

Ensign, "Congress Own" Regiment, June, 1776; Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Canadian Continental, Colonel Moses Hazen, October, 1780.

Baird, William Torrey

TOWLE, SIMEON (1752-1823),

Private, Captain Joseph Parsons' Company New Hampshire Minute Men, October 12, 1775; Private, Captain Henry Elkins' Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, November 5, 1775; Private, Captain Jonathan Robinson's Company, Colonel William Whipple's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Parsons' Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 5, 1776-March 11, 1777; Sergeant same company, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Senter's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, to reinforce the Continental Army in Rhode Island, June 27, 1777-January 6, 1778; Private, Captain Joseph Parsons' Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, in expedition to Rhode Island, August 5-26, 1778; Private, Captain Nute's Company New Hampshire Militia, raised for defence of Portsmouth, September 27, 1779.

Ambrose, Fred Marden

Towle, Harry Freeman

TOWNSEND, SAMUEL (1717-1790),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7: Member of Committee to draft the Constitution of New York, 1777; Paymaster 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Dubois, June 25, 1777-January 1, 1778

Davies, Julien Townsend

Townsend, Edward Nicoll

Townsend, Frederick

TOWNSEND, SOLOMON (1746-1811),

Midshipman Continental frigate "Providence," Commander Abraham Whipple, July 16-October 15, 1778.

Davies, Julien Townsend

Townsend, Edward Nicoll

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TRACY, CYRUS (1757-1845),

Private, Captain Edward Mott's and Captain Oliver Coit's Companies, raised for the defence of New London, March—November, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Boardman's Company Connecticut Militia, served two months, 1777; Private, Captain Jesse Starkweather's Company 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Oliver Smith, served two weeks, 1780; at White Plains.

Hanks, Horace Tracy

TRACY, HEZEKIAH (1746 —),

Private, Captain John Stark's Company, Colonel Ira Allen's Regiment Vermont Militia, October 12—November 1, 1780, served in defence of the Northern frontier of Vermont; Private, Captain Zadock Everest's Company, same regiment, served six days in the alarm of October, 1781; Private, same regiment, served one day in the alarm of May, 1782.

Buttolph, Harry Tracy

TRASK, SAMUEL (1720-1790),

Private, Captain John Hall's Company, Colonel Palmer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4, 1776; Private, Captain Andrew Elliott's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 10, 1776; later, Private, Captain Miles Greenwood's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

Enos, Alanson Trask

Enos, Frank

TREADWELL, JOHN (1745-1823),

Member Connecticut Assembly, 1776-85.

Treadwell, George Curtis

TREMAIN, NATHANIEL (— 1800),

Private, Massachusetts Militia.

Tremain, Henry Edwin

TROUP, ROBERT (1757-1832),

1st Lieutenant, Colonel John Lasher's Regiment New York Militia, May, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island; exchanged, December 9, 1776; Major, Aid-de-Camp to General Gates, February, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aid-de-Camp to General Gates, October 4, 1777; Secretary Board of Treasury, May 29, 1779—February 8, 1780.

Ireland, Augustus Floyd

Ireland, John De Coureay

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TROWBRIDGE, LUTHER (1756-1802),

2d Lieutenant, Captain James Parker's Company, 7th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Ichabod Alden, January 1, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Maynard's Company same regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks, July 5, 1779; Regimental Adjutant, 1780-3.

Trowbridge, Samuel Breck Parkman

TRUMBULL, REVEREND BENJAMIN (1735-1820),

Chaplain, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May—December, 1775; Chaplain, Colonel William Douglas' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June 24—December 29, 1776.

Wilkins, Frank Jones

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN (1710-1785),

Governor of Connecticut, 1769-83.

Hubbard, Grosvenor Silliman  
Huntington, Frederick Jabez

Mathewson, Arthur  
Van Lennep, Frederic

TRYON, ELIUD (1740 —),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Daniel Sweasy's Company, Colonel William Allison's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, February 26, 1778.

Dunning, Charles Thompson

TUCKER, ASHBEL (1750 —),

Corporal and Sergeant, Captain Joseph Woodward's Company, Colonel Jacob Bayley's Regiment Vermont Militia, May—October, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Joshua Hazen's Company Vermont Militia, 1777-8.

Bates, William Graves

TUCKER, STEPHEN (1732-1808),

Corporal, Captain Samuel McClellan's Company, Woodstock Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, 4th Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Ebenezer Backus, 1776; Lieutenant in command 6th Company 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, May, 1776; served in New York.

Tucker, Willis Gaylord



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

TURNER, ISAAC (1754-1829),

Sergeant, Captain Edward Shipman's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 8—December 18, 1775; at siege of Boston; Lieutenant 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, January 1, 1777; resigned May 15, 1778.

Arms, Frank Thornton

Porter, Thomas Wyman

TURNER, JEDEDIAH (1733 —),

Private, Captain Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers, Connecticut Militia, April 16, 1782—March 1, 1783.

Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr.

TURNER, JOHN,

Ensign, Captain Joseph Marsh's Company 6th Battalion Philadelphia County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Robert Knox.

Turner, Gilbert Hubbard

Turner, Thomas Morgan

TURNER, MATHEW (1733-1824),

Private, Captain George Markham's Company Connecticut Militia, September 11, 1781; served at New London.

Arms, Frank Thornton

TURRILL, JOHN (1756-1829),

Private, Captain Ebenezer Couch's Company, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment Connecticut Militia, February, 1776; served around New York, 1776; later in Continental service, same regiment.

Turrill, Henry Stuart

TUSTEN, BENJAMIN (1719-1798),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775.

Gott, Joseph Wadsworth

TUTTLE, CALEB (1758-1836),

Private, Captain David Bates' Company, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Regiment New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain Giles Mead's Company, 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Mathias Ogden.

Phisterer, Karl Joseph

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

**TUTTLE, JEDEDIAH** (1753 —),

Private, Captain Richard Dodge's Company, Colonel Isaac Smith's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January—March, 1776; Corporal, Captain Thomas Dodge's Company, Colonel Aaron Willard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July—October, 1776, served at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Richard Dodge's Company, Massachusetts Militia, October—November, 1777; at Saratoga.

Constant, Samuel Victor

**TUTTLE, JOEL** (1756–1830),

Private, Captain Luther Stoddard's Company, Colonel Charles Burrall's Connecticut Continental Regiment, February, 1776—January, 1777; served in the Northern Department.

Brandow, Frank Hammond

**TUTTLE, LUCIUS** (1749–1846),

Ensign, Captain Bezaleel Ives' Company, Lieutenant-Colonel J. Baldwin's Regiment Connecticut Militia, on duty at Fishkill, New York, October, 1777.

Morris, Robert Tuttle

**TUTTLE, TIMOTHY** (1748–1816),

Sergeant, Captain Joseph Morris' Company 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel William Alexander, 1775–6, at Quebec; Ensign, Morris County New Jersey Militia, August 6, 1777; promoted Lieutenant; Captain, April 2, 1781; served to close of war.

Brokaw, Isaac Irving

Gould, George Tuttle

**UNDERWOOD, TIMOTHY** (1724 —)

Captain, Westford Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 25, 1775.

Miles, William Burtis

**VAIL, BENJAMIN** (— 1779),

Captain, Colonel John Hathorn's Orange County New York Militia; killed in action at Minisink, July 22, 1779.

Corwin, Hamilton Stewart

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

VAIL, GILBERT TOWNSEND (— 1779),

Private, Captain John Wood's Company, Colonel John Hathorn's Regiment  
Orange County New York Militia; killed at Minisink Massacre, July 22,  
1779.

Corwin, Hamilton Stewart  
Martin, Charles Boman

Martin, William Vail  
Vail, Charles Montgomery

VAIL, ISAIAH (1731-1810),

Captain, 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel James Clinton,  
October 25, 1775—October 29, 1779.

Bull, Louis Alexander

VAN ALSTINE, MARTIN G. (1755-1830),

Private, Captain Reinier Van Everen's Company, 1st Regiment Tryon County  
New York Militia, in active service at different times from June 15, 1779—  
January 1, 1783, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Clyde.

Brown, Alfred Shepherd

VAN ALSTYNE, JACOB (1749-1844),

Quartermaster, 6th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Stephen  
J. Schuyler, October 20, 1775; Adjutant same regiment, May 28, 1778.

Wemple, Christopher Yates  
Wemple, Edward Lansing  
Wemple, Harry Yates

Wemple, Henry Yates  
Wemple, Henry Yates, Jr.  
Wemple, John Russ

VAN ALSTYNE, THOMAS (1768-1838)

Private, Captain Reinier Van Everen's Company 1st Regiment Tryon County  
New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Clyde.

Van Alstyne, Thomas Jefferson

VAN ANTWERP, LEWIS SIMON (1729-1809),

Member Committee of Correspondence and Safety, Schaghticoke, Albany County,  
New York, May 29, 1776.

Van Antwerp, John Henry

VANDERBILT, JEREMIAH (1734-1807),

Captain, Kings County New York Militia, Colonel Richard Van Brunt, March 11,  
1776.

Vanderbilt, Charles Horton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

VANDERBILT, JOHN (1757-1812),

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

Perkins, A. Erickson

Perkins, Gilman Nichols

VANDERBURGH, JAMES (1729 —),

Colonel, 5th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, March 10, 1778.

Wodell, Silas

VANDERWERKER, WILLIAM (1784-1811),

Private, Captain John Fisher's Company, 3d Regiment Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Frederick Fisher.

Davenport, Charles Edward

VAN DUZER, CHRISTOPHER (1743-1812),

Captain, Colonel Jesse Woodhull's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, September 15, 1775; reappointed February 21, 1778.

Gott, Joseph Wadsworth

VAN DYK, JOHN (1754-1840),

Captain, 1st Battalion New York City Militia, Colonel John Lasher, September, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 2d Regiment Continental Corps of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, November, 1776; promoted Captain-Lieutenant, and Major by brevet at close of war.

Gibbons, Eugene Campbell

Meeks, Robert Tertius

Van Dyk, James

VAN DYKE, FREDERICK,

Minute Man, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, May, 1775.

Van Dyke, Henry

VAN DYKE, JOHN (1709-1778),

Private, Captain Peter D. Vroom's Company, 2d Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Abraham Quick; killed in action at Monmouth, New Jersey, June 28, 1778.

Van Dyke, Henry

VAN DYKE, RULOFF (1711 —),

Member Somerset County New Jersey Committee of Correspondence, July 28, 1775; Member New Jersey Provincial Congress, 1775-6; Member New Jersey Committee of Safety, 1775.

Aitken, William Benford

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

VAN ETTEN, ANTHONY (1726-1792),

Associator, Orange County, New York, 1775.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

Crain, Charles Frederick

VAN ETTEN, JOSEPH (1696 —),

Associator, Ulster County, New York, 1775.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

Crain, Charles Frederick

VAN INWEGEN, HARMANUS,

Private, Captain Helimus Westfall's Company, 2d Regiment Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Klock.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

Crain, Charles Frederick

VAN KEUREN, MATHEW,

Ensign, Captain John Schenck's Company, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Minute Men, Colonel Jacobus Swartwout, October 12, 1775—February 19, 1776.

Gibson, James Renwick, Jr.

VAN NESS, DAVID (1745-1818),

Captain, 1st Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Petrus Ten Broeck, September 20, 1775; Captain 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, February 16—November, 1776; Captain 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, November 21, 1776; 2d Major 1st Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, March 18, 1778.

Bleecker, Anthony James

VAN NESS, PETER (1734-1804),

Colonel, 9th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775—August 15, 1780.

Van Ness, William Percy

VAN NEST, JEROME,

Private, Captain Matthew De Garmo's Company, 14th Regiment Albany New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Van Rensselaer.

Moore, Charles Arthur

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

VAN OSDOLL, JOHN (1756-1836),

Private, Captain Jacobus Wynkoop's Company 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Holmes, August, 1775; served in Canada; Corporal, Captain William Faulkner's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Levies, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Johannis L. Hardenbergh's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Weissenfel's Regiment New York Levies, 1782.

Baldwin, Jared Grover, Jr.

VAN RENSSELAER, KILLIAN (1717-1781),

Colonel, 4th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775, to close of war; Member Albany Committee of Correspondence, 1775; Member New York Assembly, 1777-8.

Douw, Charles Gibbons  
Hoff, John Van Rensselaer

Sill, John Targee  
Van Rensselaer, Maunsell

VAN RENSSELAER, ROBERT (1740-1802),

Colonel, 8th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775; Brigadier-General 2d Brigade Albany County Militia, June 16, 1780; Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7.

Cogswell, Cullen Van Rensselaer

VAN ROSENBERG, JACOB (1756-1828),

Sergeant, Captain John Tater's Company, Colonel Cornelius Dota's Regiment Vermont Militia; served at battle of Bennington; honorably discharged October 23, 1781.

Gardiner, Asa Bird  
Gardiner, George Norman, Jr.

Gardiner, George Norman

VAN SCHAICK, GOOSE (1736-1789),

Colonel, 2d Regiment New York Line, June 28, 1775; Colonel 1st Regiment New York Line, March 8, 1776-November, 1783; at Trenton; received thanks of Congress for his conduct in command of expedition against the Onondaga Indians, 1779; Brigadier-General by brevet, October 10, 1783.

Bloodgood, Robert Fanshawe  
Winthrop, Grenville Bayard

VAN SCHOONHOVEN, JACOBUS (1744 —),

Colonel, 12th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775; reappointed June 24, 1778.

Thorne, Joel Wolfe

Whitney, Drake

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

VAN TASSEL, JACOB,

Lieutenant, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, November 17, 1777—October 17, 1778, and July 1, 1779—November 27, 1781.

Belden, Charles Dennison

VAN TUYL, JOHN (1753—1810),

Corporal, Captain Lansing's Company, Colonel Graham's Regiment New York Militia ; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Moses Kortwright's Company, Orange County New York Militia, Colonel William Allison, February 26, 1778.

Van Tuyl, George Casey, Jr.

VAN VECHTEN, SAMUEL,

2d Lieutenant, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Holmes, July, 1775 ; 1st Lieutenant same, August 3, 1775 ; Captain same, March, 1776 ; Captain 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, November 21—December, 1776.

Van Vechten, Abraham Van Wyck

VAN VEGHTEN, CORNELIUS (1735 —),

Lieutenant-Colonel, 13th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel John McCrea, October 20, 1775 ; reappointed, June 22, 1778.

Starr, Walter Dannat

VAN VLIET, JAN (1694 —),

Associator, Ulster County, New York, 1775.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

Crain, Charles Frederick

VAN VOLKENBURGH, ISAAC,

Lieutenant, Captain Philip Conyne's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Marinus Willet's Regiment New York Levies, raised for the defence of the State, April 28, 1781.

Van Volkenburgh, Thomas Sedgwick

VAN WYCK, CORNELIUS,

Private, Captain Thomas Storm's Company 5th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel James Vandeburgh.

Ferris, Morris Patterson

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

VAN WYCK, CORNELIUS (— 1776),

Captain, 5th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel William Humphrey, October 17, 1775; killed at White Plains, October 31, 1776.

Foote, George Benton

Foote, Gilbert Flagler

Wodell, Silas

VAN WYCK, CORNELIUS,

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7.

Van Wyck, John Henry

Van Wyck, William Edward

VAN WYCK, ISAAC,

Ensign, Captain Zebulon Southard's Company, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Minute Men, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff, October 17, 1775; Captain same, June 25, 1778.

Westbrook, Frederick Edward

VAN WYCK, THEODORUS, *M. D.* (1718-1784),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776; Commissioner of Sequestration, Dutchess County, New York, 1777.

Townsend, Samuel George Fitzhugh    Van Vechten, Abraham Van Wyck  
Westbrook, Frederick Edward

VARNUM, JOSEPH BRADLEY,

Captain, 7th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Captain 11th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1781; later Major-General of Massachusetts Militia.

Underhill, Francis Townsend

Varnum, James M.

Varnum, Robert Taylor

VEDDER, ALBERT ALEXANDER (1737-1800),

Private, Captain Van Patten's Company 2d Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Wemple.

Vedder, Maus Rosa

VEEDER, ABRAHAM (1741-1817),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Volkert Veeder's Company 4th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer, October 20, 1775; Captain, 3d Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Ten Broeck, February 20, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John Davis' Company 3d Regiment Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Frederick Fisher; promoted Captain, March 8, 1781.

MacHarg, Martin



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

VEEDER, VOLKERT (1736-1807),

Captain, 4th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer, October 20, 1775 ; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776-7 ; 2d Major, 5th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Garret G. Vandenbergh, February 20, 1776 ; Lieutenant-Colonel same, April 4, 1778 ; Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Regiment Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Frederick Fisher, June 25, 1778.

Lloyd, Isaac Ferris

VERNON, WILLIAM (1719-1806),

President Rhode Island Continental Naval Board.

Mann, Samuel Vernon  
Mann, Samuel Vernon, Jr.  
Olyphant, John Kensett

Olyphant, Robert  
Olyphant, Vernon Murray  
Vernon, William Bryan

VISSCHER, MATTHEW (1751-1793),

2d Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Barret's Company, Albany New York Militia, May 4, 1775 ; 1st Lieutenant same company, 1st Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Lansing, Jr., October 20, 1775 ; promoted Captain same company and regiment, June 8, 1776 ; Secretary, Albany County New York Committee of Safety and Correspondence, 1775-7 ; Commissioner for Detecting Conspiracies, 1778 ; he was the first to read the Declaration of Independence in public, from the steps of the Old Court House, to the people of Albany, New York.

Wheeler, John Visscher

VOORHEES, GARRETT,

Private, Captain Abraham Lyons' Company, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Brearley ; Sergeant Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

Thornall, Clarence Eugene

Thornall, Edward Voorhees

VOORHIES, DANIEL (1749-1782),

Lieutenant, Captain David Chambers' Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Jacob Hyer.

Voorhies, Gordon



*Matthieu Vischer*

BORN, DECEMBER 17, 1793. DIED AUGUST 3, 1798.

FROM A MINIATURE PAINTED AT ALBANY IN POSSESSION OF  
JOHN VINCIGER WHEELER, NEW YORK.



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

VOSE, GEORGE (1754-1798),

Private, Captain Abraham Wheeler's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Elijah Vose's Company, Colonel William Heath's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, October 9, 1775; Private, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served five days, March, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Seth Sumner's Company, same regiment, June 12-14, 1776, and March 1-April 4, 1778.

Vose, George Howe

WADE, JOHN (1742-1794),

Private, Captain Asa Danforth's Company, Brookfield Massachusetts Militia, September 23, 1777; at Saratoga.

Wade, William Dwight

WADE, JONATHAN (— 1820),

Sergeant, Captain Abraham Lyon's Company, 2d Regiment Essex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt.

Stillings, William Edward

WADE, NATHANIEL (1749-1826),

Captain, Colonel Moses Little's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 19-December, 1775; at Bunker Hill; Captain 12th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Moses Little, January 1-December 31, 1776; at Bunker Hill, siege of Boston, Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains and Trenton; Colonel Middle Essex Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 27, 1778-80; at Rhode Island, and served on the Hudson.

Wade, Alfred Byers

Wade, Daniel Treadwell

Wade, Herbert Treadwell

WADE, OBADIAH (— 1835),

Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Stillings, William Edward

WADHAMS, ABRAHAM (1756-1834),

Private, Captain Stephen Goodwin's Company 2d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Continental State Troops, Colonel Fisher Gay, June-December, 1776; at Long Island.

Hall, Benjamin Elihu

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WADSWORTH, REUBEN (1753-1836),

Private, Captain Samuel Wyllys' Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 5—December 17, 1775 ; at siege of Boston ; Sergeant, Captain Jonathan Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Thaddeus Cook's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 26—November 3, 1777 ; at Saratoga.

Whitney, Charles Wadsworth

Whitney, Howard Frederic

WAGNER, JOHAN PETER,

Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Battalion Tryon County New York Militia, 1775 ; re-appointed June 25, 1778 ; at Oriskany.

Wagner, Charles Gray

WAITE, BERAH (1756-1820),

Ensign, Captain John Brown's Company, North Kingstown Rhode Island Militia, May, 1778 ; promoted Lieutenant same company, June, 1780.

Wait, William Bell

WAKEFIELD, SAMUEL (1753-1840),

Private, Captain Benjamin Gates' Company 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, 1777-1779.

Wakefield, Wilson Faron

WAKEMAN, EBENEZER,

Private, Captain David Dimon's Company Fairfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Wakeman, Abram

WAKEMAN, JABEZ,

Private, Captain Ebenezer Hill's Company 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan Dimon, served three months in 1777 ; Sergeant, Captain Eliphalet Thorpe's Company, Colonel Webb's Regiment Connecticut Militia, served six months in 1778 ; Sergeant, Captain Thorpe's Artillery Company 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan Dimon, January—December, 1779 ; Volunteer at various times in Colonel Sheldon's Regiment Connecticut Militia ; Volunteer, and wounded in action in whaleboat commanded by Captain Brewster ; served three months in 1780, Captain Jabez Botsford's Company Connecticut Militia ; at Cramp's Hill, Ridgefield, Fairfield and Norwalk.

McClintock, Emory

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WAKEMAN, JOHN (1731 —),

Private, Captain Jonathan Dimon's Company Connecticut Militia, 1776; Private Fairfield Coast Guards, October 28, 1776; Private, Captain George Burr's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5-14, 1777.

Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood

WALBRIDGE, EBENEZER (1738-1819),

Lieutenant, Captain Gideon Brownson's Company, Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment Vermont Militia, March 3, 1776; Acting Adjutant of the Regiment in the Canadian expedition; Colonel Vermont Militia, 1780; Member of Assembly, 1778-80.

Walbridge, Robert Ryckman

WALBRIDGE, SILAS (1759-1840),

Private, Captain John Warner's Company, Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment Vermont Rangers, at Bennington.

Powers, John Craig

Powers, Walter Webster

WALBRIDGE, SOLOMON (1755-1814),

Private, Captain Samuel Robinson's Company Vermont Militia ; at Bennington.

Nichols, James Allen

WALDEN, EBENEZER (1739-1822),

Private, Captain Porter's Company Massachusetts Militia, 1777; Private, Lieutenant Chamberlin's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, at Bennington, 1777.

Myer, Albert James

WALDEN, JACOB (1751-1831),

Sergeant, Captain Timothy Clement's Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, April 15, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain William Stillson's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 16—December 1, 1776.

Walden, Daniel Treadwell

Walden, Franklin

Walden, Lienau

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WALKER, CHARLES (1759-1843),

Private, Captain William Cobb's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 8-September 25, 1779; served in the expedition against Penobscot; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Pride's Company, Cumberland County Massachusetts Militia, under command of Nathan Jordan, October 1-23, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Pride's Company, Colonel Joseph Prime's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 8-December 6, 1780.

Walker, Richard Henry

WALKER, EBENEZER (1716-1799),

Private, 2d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, April 16, 1781.

Hill, William Squier

WALKER, GEORGE,

Private, Captain Daniel Clark's Company, Colonel Joseph Prime's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 9-December 8, 1780.

Walker, Richard Henry

WALKER, JOSEPH (1760-1852),

Private, served as guard under Sergeant Breck, Hopkinton Massachusetts Militia, April, 1776; Private, Captain Samuel Burbank's Company of Massachusetts Militia, for service in Rhode Island, January, 1778; Private, Captain Perry's Company, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Rhode Island service, August, 1778; Private, Captain McFarland's Company, same regiment, Rhode Island service, September, 1780.

Walker, William Augustus

WALKER, SETH (1756-1838),

Private, Captain Hall Jackson's Company of Artillery, raised for the defence of Piscataqua Harbor, October 29-November 11, 1775, stationed at Portsmouth New Hampshire; Private, Captain Eliphalet Daniels' Company of Matrosses, January 22-December, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Abel Walker's Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May 7-July 9, 1777; Ensign, same company, Colonel David Hobart's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, marched from Charlestown, New Hampshire, and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, July 21-September 23, 1777; Lieutenant, New Hampshire Artillery; Captain of Marines, wounded in action in Portsmouth Harbor; taken prisoner by British man-of-war while cruising on a privateer, both vessels captured by a French frigate and brought to France.

Strong, Alan Hartwell

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WALLACE, JAMES,

Private, Captain Aaron Aorson's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, January 13, 1777.

Riker, Edward Wood

WANDS, JAMES (1728-1824),

Ensign, 5th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Henry Quackenbush, April 4, 1778.

Burgess, Edward Guyre

WARD, ARTEMAS (1727-1800),

Commander-in-Chief Massachusetts forces, May 19, 1775; Commander-in-Chief Continental forces, June 15, 1775; Senior Major-General Continental Army, June 17, 1775-September 20, 1776; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775; Member Massachusetts Executive Council, 1777; Member Continental Congress, 1779.

Ward, Henry Galbraith

Ward, Reginald Henshaw

WARD, JOHN (1735 —),

Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company Newton Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington; Private, Captain Joseph Fuller's Company Massachusetts Militia, September 2, 1778, served at Cambridge.

Alden, Harry Marshall

WARD, PETER (1755-1812),

Captain, Light Horse, Bergen County New Jersey Militia; Captain, Major Samuel Hayes' Battalion New Jersey State Troops; Recruiting Officer, Bergen County, New Jersey, June 25, 1781.

Whiton, Lewis Claude

WARD, STEPHEN (1730-1797),

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-6; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Assembly, 1778-9; Member New York Senate, 1779-87; Member New York Council of Appointment, 1780.

Ward, Sylvester L. H.

WARING, ELIAKIM, JR. (1747-1824),

Private, Captain Jonathan Bell's Company 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, October 24-December 24, 1776.

Thompson, Hobart Warren

Warren, Walter Phelps



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WARNER, ELIJAH (1739-1819),

Ensign, Captain Josiah Lock's Company, 4th Regiment Worcester Massachusetts Militia, Colonel James Converse, May 3, 1776.

Gilbert, Charles Pierrepont H.

WARNER, JOHN (1737-1829),

2d Lieutenant, Captain John Cock's Company 1st Regiment Westchester County Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, August 24, 1775; Captain same, March 18, 1776.

Warner, Theodore Alfred

WARNER, JOHN (1754-1801),

Private, Captain Waitstill Scott's Company Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, May 8—June 19, 1777; Private, Captain John Cole's Company, same regiment, June 29—July 4, 1777; Private, Captain Kimball Carlton's Company Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 22—September 23, 1777; at Bennington; Private, Captain William Holden's Company Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised for expedition to Canada, December 15, 1777—March 31, 1778.

McMurray, Alfred Warner

McMurray, Charles Backman

McMurray, Clarence Fake

WARREN, EPHRAIM (1759-1812),

Private, Captain James Hosley's Company, Townsend Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Henry Farwell's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; Corporal, Captain William H. Ballard's Company, 7th Regiment Massachusetts Line; Lieutenant, Colonel John Brooks, April 8, 1777—April 8, 1780.

Rogers, Charles Butler

WARREN, JEDUTHAN (1756-1784),

Private, Captain John Ford's Company, Massachusetts Militia, August—October, 1776, served at Ticonderoga; Private same company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 27—November 8, 1777.

Warren, Henry Jackson

Warren, John Broadfield

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WARREN, JOHN,

Drummer, Captain Sylvanus Walker's Company, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May—December, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Adam Martin's Company, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Timothy Bigelow, May 15, 1777; Sergeant-Major, Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company same regiment, June 1, 1777; Ensign, same company and regiment, November 26, 1779; transferred to 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, January 1, 1781; Lieutenant, Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Rufus Putnam, May 19, 1782—June, 1783.

Cowen, Sidney Joseph

WARREN, JOHN, M. D. (1753-1815),

Surgeon, Essex County Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Surgeon Massachusetts Troops, May, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill; Surgeon Massachusetts Militia, 1776-80; Hospital Physician and Surgeon, Boston, October 6, 1780, to close of war.

Warren, Henry Tomlinson

WARREN, NATHAN,

Private, Captain Isaac Woods' Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 20—August 27, 1777, served in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Job Pierce's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 1-31, 1777, served in Rhode Island; Sergeant, Captain Jacob Fuller's Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 31, 1778—January 1, 1779, served in Rhode Island; Sergeant, Captain Edward Sparrow's Company, same regiment, detached to reinforce the Continental Army, July 23—October 27, 1780.

Warren, Daniel Frederick

WARREN, PHINEAS (1718-1797),

Private, Captain Abraham Peirce's Company Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Warren, Charles Elliott

WARREN, SAMPSON (1741 —),

Private, Lieutenant Aquila Jewett's Company of Minute Men, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Strong, Alan Hartwell

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WARREN, TIMOTHY,

Private, Captain John Holley's Company Massachusetts Militia, served under General Gates, 1777.

Warren, Asa Coolidge

WARREN, WILLIAM (1751-1831),

Private, Captain Abraham Peirce's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant in Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 23-December, 1775; severely wounded at Bunker Hill.

Warren, Charles Elliott

WASGATT, DAVIS (1757 —),

Private, Captain Joel Greene's Company, Colonel Ezra Woods' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 1, 1778-January 31, 1779; Private, Continental Army, July-December 25, 1780.

Holden, Frederick Clark

WASHBURN, JONAH (1733 —),

1st Lieutenant, 4th Regiment Plymouth County Massachusetts Militia, May 9, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, served in Rhode Island, December 8-18, 1776; Captain, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, raised for service in Rhode Island, July 22, 1780.

Washburn, John Henry

Washburn, William Ives

WASHBURN, LETTICE,

Private, Captain Thomas Kempton's Company, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 4-December, 1775; Private, Captain Benjamin Dillingham's Company Massachusetts Militia, April 17-October 14, 1776; Matross, Captain Perez Cushing's Company, Colonel Thomas Crafts' Regiment Massachusetts Artillery, May 1-September 22, 1778; Private, Captain Thomas Crandon's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 2-8, 1780; Private, Captain Henry James' Company Massachusetts Militia, March 14-18, 1781.

Ellis, George Albert

WASHBURN, SILAS (— 1787),

Private, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel James Hammond, May 27, 1779-May 25, 1780.

Washburn, Jacob

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WASHINGTON, JOHN AUGUSTINE (1736-1787),

Member Virginia Convention, May 6, 1776.

Washington, William de Hertburn

WATERBURY, JOSIAH (1732 —),

Private, Captain Reuben Scofield's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia,  
Colonel John Mead, April 10, 1780—January 1, 1781.

Waterbury, Frederick Martin

WATERHOUSE, ABRAHAM,

Lieutenant, Captain John Ely's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment,  
Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 1—December 18, 1775; Captain 10th Regiment  
Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel S. H. Parsons, 1776; Captain 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Light Horse Militia, Major William Hart, May, 1776.

DeGraw, Clarence Gilbert

Gilbert, Henry Wolcott

WATERMAN, ASA (1736-1817),

Lieutenant-Colonel, 17th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel  
William B. Whiting, October 20, 1775; reappointed June 16, 1778.

Weed, Fred Denton

WATSON, ABRAHAM (1710 —),

Surgeon, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 28—  
December, 1775.

Morse, Waldo Grant

WATSON, ABRAHAM, 2d (1735 —),

Captain, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel John Groaton, January 1,  
1777; taken prisoner at Young's House, New York, February 3, 1780; ex-  
changed December 22, 1780; served to close of war.

Morse, Waldo Grant

WAY, JOHN (1740-1831),

Lieutenant, Captain Edward Latham's Company Connecticut Militia, April,  
1778—April, 1781, served at Fort Griswold.

Kobbé, Ferdinand Walter

Kobbé, George Christian

WEARE, NATHANIEL (1734 —),

Private, Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regi-  
ment New Hampshire Militia, marched to reinforce the Continental Army  
near Stillwater, September 25—October 26, 1777.

Gratwick, Frederick Coleman

Gratwick, William Henry, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WEBB, EBENEZER,

Associator, Suffolk County, New York, 1775.

Green, William Webb

Greene, Richard Henry

WEBB, JOEL (1748-1825),

Corporal, Captain Experience Storr's Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 14—December 1, 1775; at Bunker Hill.

Price, Henry Reese

WEBB, JOHN,

Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, January 10, 1777; Captain same, January 1, 1778; Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Robert Howe, 1781; served to close of war.

Peet, John Northrop

WEBB, MOSES (1756-1850),

Private, Connecticut Militia.

Webb, Leland Justin

WEBB, REYNOLD (1759-1834),

Private, Captain Martin Kirtland's Company 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel William Douglass, June 2, 1777—January, 1778.

Wilcox, Reynold Webb

WEBB, SAMUEL BLACHLEY (1753-1807),

1st Lieutenant, Captain John Chester's Company, 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 1, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill; Major and Aid-de-Camp to General Putnam, July 22, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aid-de-Camp to General Washington, June 21, 1776; at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton; wounded at Trenton; Colonel Additional Continental Regiment, January 11, 1777; taken prisoner on the expedition to Long Island, December 10, 1777; prisoner of war on parole until exchanged, December, 1780; transferred to 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1781—November 13, 1783; Brevet Brigadier-General, September 30, 1783.

Forsyth, Robert Allan, Jr.

Webb, Francis Parsons

WEBB, WILLIAM,

Private, Captain Joshua Young's Company, Colonel Josiah Smith's Regiment Suffolk County New York Minute Men; at Long Island; Landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull," April 17, 1777.

Green, William Webb

Greene, Richard Henry

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WEBSTER, NOAH (1722-1813),

Captain, Connecticut Militia, on duty on Hudson River, 1777.

Ford, Paul Leicester

Ford, Worthington Chauncey

WEED, ANANIAS (1752-1820),

Private, Captain Joseph Hoyt's Company Stamford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Sylvanus Brown's Company, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May 6-December 13, 1775; 2d Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Webb's Company same regiment, February 25, 1776; Sergeant, 19th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Charles Webb, 1776, at White Plains and Trenton; Private, Captain Bell's Company of Militia, "Danbury Raid," 1777; Private, Captain Wales' Company Connecticut Militia, August 25, 1777.

Riker, Edward Wood

WEED, NATHAN (1760-1819),

Private, Captain Jesse Bell's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, March, 1778-April, 1779.

Weed, Samuel Richards

WEEKS, THOMAS (1735-1817),

Lieutenant, Captain Josiah Smith's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; Adjutant, Colonel David Brewer's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; Adjutant 10th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Marshall, November 6, 1776; Assistant Commissary of Issues, 1777.

Miller, Charles Benjamin

Miller, Edward Clarence

Miller, Thomas Porter

WEIR, SAMUEL (1765-1827),

Private, Captain William Stanton's Company, 2d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, January 23, 1781-June 12, 1783.

Weir, Levi Candee

WELCH, ELEAZER (1760-1827),

One of the crew of the Privateer "Oliver Cromwell," Norwich, Connecticut, Captain William Coit, 1776.

Welch, Samuel Manning, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WELD, BENJAMIN (1758-1839),

Private, Captain William Draper's Roxbury Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Commissary Medical Department, Continental Army, April 11, 1777-December 31, 1780; Commissary Medical Department, Artillery Artificers, April 16, 1782.

Stevens, John Austin

WELD, JOSEPH (1760-1837),

Corporal, Captain Lemuel Child's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company, Colonel Samuel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 31-February 20, 1776, served in Rhode Island.

Weld, De Witt Clinton, Jr.

WELLES, ROGER (1753-1795),

2d Lieutenant, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment Connecticut Additional Continental Infantry, January 1, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, May 16, 1778; Captain, April 8, 1780; transferred to 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel B. Webb, January 1, 1781; retained in Colonel Heman Swift's Regiment Connecticut Line, June-November, 1783; at Rhode Island; wounded at Yorktown.

Kellogg, Charles

Welles, Charles Edwin

Welles, Lemuel Aiken

WELLES, SAMUEL (1731-1800),

Captain, 2d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Fisher Gay, June, 1776; taken prisoner September 15, 1776; exchanged June, 1778; Captain, Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Welles, Edgar Thaddeus

WELLINGTON, BENJAMIN (1743-1812),

Private, Captain John Bridges' Company, Colonel Eliezer Brooks' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 6, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Samuel Farrar's Company same regiment, September 29, 1777; served with General Gates in Northern Army; 3d Lieutenant 3d Company 3d Regiment Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Faulkner, June 7, 1780.

Wellington, Arthur Mellen

WELLINGTON, JEDUTHAN (1750-1838),

Private, Massachusetts Militia, at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain William Adams' Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, at Dorchester Heights, March 4-8, 1776.

Wellington, Walter Liversidge

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WELLS, JONATHAN (1741-1793),

Gunner on the "Bon Homme Richard," Commander John Paul Jones, 1779;  
engaged in the action with the "Serapis," September 23, 1779.

Adams, Horatio Mortier

Adams, John Dunbar

WELLS, JONATHAN (1702-1797),

Private, Captain Jonas Locke's Company, Colonel Williams' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Joseph Stebbins' Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 28—December 31, 1775.

Bardwell, Ernest Richard

Bardwell, Lavern

WEMPLE, JOHN,

1st Lieutenant, 4th Company, 3d Battalion Tryon County New York Militia,  
Colonel Frederick Fisher; Captain same regiment, March 8, 1781.

Bissell, Pelham St. George

WENTWORTH, JONAH WINSLOW,

Private, Connecticut Continental Infantry.

Hecker, George F.

WESTBROOK, FREDERICK (1749-1823),

Ensign, Captain Petrus Schoonmaker's Company, 3d Regiment Ulster County  
New York Militia, Colonel Levi Pawling, May 3, 1776; later Lieutenant.

Westbrook, Frederick Edward

WESTBROOK, JOHANNES,

Associator, Orange County, New York, 1775; Captain, 2d Regiment Tryon County  
New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Klock.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

Crain, Charles Frederick

WESTCOTT, SAMUEL (1730-1792),

Captain, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Elijah  
Hand; resigned May 3, 1779.

Whitaker, William Force

WESTERVELT, BENJAMIN (1727 —),

Private, Captain Barnardus Swartwout's Company 1st Regiment Dutchess County  
New York Militia, Colonel Jacobus Swartwout, August, 1776—January, 1777;  
Private same company 4th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia,  
Colonel John Freer, June 6, 1778.

Elsworth, Edward

Stanton, Frank McMillan

Stanton, John Robert



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WESTERVELT, BENJAMIN, JR. (1754-1837),

Private, Captain Bernardus Swartwout's Company 1st Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Jacobus Swartwout, August, 1776—January, 1777; Private same company 4th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel John Freer, June 6, 1778.

Elsworth, Edward

Stanton, Frank McMillan

Stanton, John Robert

WETHERBEE, SAMUEL (1745-1819),

Private, Massachusetts Militia, January 25, 1776; served in Canada; Captain, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June, 1776.

Billings, David Lane

Billings, Oliver Phelps Chandler

WETMORE, AMOS (1741-1808),

Captain, 23d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Comfort Sage, October, 1777; at New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779.

Wetmore, Edward Willard

WHALLON, JAMES (— 1785),

Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

Runk, Edward Johnson

WHARTON, THOMAS, JR. (1735-1778),

Member of Committee of Safety; President of the Council of Safety; President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, March 5, 1777; died in office, May 22, 1778.

Bickley, Lawrence Wharton

WHEELER, ABRAHAM,

1st Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Webster's Company of Minute Men New Hampshire Militia, January 31—February 22, 1776, served at Winter Hill; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Jesse Page's Company, Colonel Abraham Drake's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, September 8—December 15, 1777.

Partridge, Frank Harvey

WHEELER, JAMES (1743-1790),

Private, Captain Jonathan Drown's Company, 14th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford, February 15—June 16, 1777; Private, same company, Colonel William R. Lee's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, June, 1777.

Clifford, Chandler Robbins

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WHEELER, REVEREND JOSEPH (1735-1793),

Private, Captain Samuel Stone's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Member Massachusetts Provin-  
cial Congress, 1774-5.

Baker, George Stuart

Jackson, Frederic Wendell

Jackson, Frank Watson

Jackson, William Henry

Richardson, Leonard Woods

WHEELER, NOAH (1744-1823),

Ensign, Captain Robert Freeman's Company, 6th Regiment Dutchess County  
New York Militia, Colonel David Southerland, October 17, 1775; 1st Lieu-  
tenant same, March 20, 1778; Captain same, June 25, 1778.

Wodell, Silas

WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN (1754-1819),

Private, Marine Corps United States Navy; taken prisoner and confined on board  
the British prison ship "Jersey."

Hill, William Squier

WHIPPLE, EZRA (1741 —),

Private, Captain Richard Hewit's Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regi-  
ment Connecticut Militia, August-November, 1777; at Saratoga.

Whipple, William Denison

WHIPPLE, MATTHEW (1754-1781),

Private, Captain Jeremiah Page's Company, Danvers Massachusetts Militia,  
"Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Page's Company, 8th  
Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Henry Herrick,  
April 2, 1776; 1st Lieutenant same company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis' Regi-  
ment Massachusetts Militia, February 20, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Silas  
Adams' Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, June  
29, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Asa Prince's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes'  
Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 1-October 1, 1777; 1st Lieu-  
tenant, Grenadier Company, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel  
Thorndike, May 4, 1779; Lieutenant, Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company,  
Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 14-December  
1, 1779, served in Rhode Island; Captain, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line,  
Colonel Rufus Putnam, January 5, 1781.

Furey, Charles Whipple

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WHITAKER, WILLIAM (1745-1831),

Private, Captain Samuel Low's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds' Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, June 30—August 14, 1777, and October 27-28, 1780; at Bennington.

Plum, David Banks

Plum, Frederick Augustus

WHITE, EBENEZER (1746-1827),

Surgeon, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortlandt, October 3—November 2, 1777; at Fort Montgomery; Surgeon same regiment, Colonel Samuel Drake, August 15, 1778—November 20, 1781.

Darrach, Bradford

Weeks, Bartow Sumter

WHITE, ENOCH (1747-1803),

Corporal, Captain Moses Montague's Company, Colonel Benjamin R. Woodbridge's Massachusetts Continental Regimental, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Cook's Company, same regiment, September 4—November 29, 1777; Lieutenant same, December 7, 1777.

Clark, David Crawford

Clark, George Crawford

Clark, Louis Crawford

WHITE, JOEL (1756-1822),

Private, Captain Amos Wade's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May 4—December, 1775; Private, Captain Joshua White's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 6-9, and September 6-12, 1778.

Thomas, Frank Warner

WHITE, JOSHUA (1727 —),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775: Captain 4th Regiment Plymouth County Massachusetts Militia, May 9, 1776; Captain, Colonel John Cushing, Jr.'s Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 13—November 20, 1776, served in Rhode Island; Captain, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 8-20, 1776, and May 6-9, and September 6-12, 1778; Captain, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 1-9, 1780, served in Rhode Island.

Thomas, Frank Warner

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WHITE, THOMAS,

Captain, Colonel William Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Joseph Palmer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served fifteen days between March and May 1, 1776; Captain, 1st Regiment Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel William McIntosh, May 10, 1776; Captain, Major Edward Proctor's Detachment of Guards Massachusetts Militia, December 10, 1777—March 1, 1778.

Sandford, Elliot

WHITEHEAD, DANIEL (1751-1824),

Matross, Captain Daniel Neil's Eastern Company Artillery, New Jersey State Troops.

Tapp, Edward Wright

WHITESIDE, THOMAS,

Captain, Colonel Thomas Porter's Regiment Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, April 13, 1776.

McConnell, Samuel D.

WHITING, JOSEPH (1754-1824),

Private, Captain Samuel Peck, Jr.'s, Company 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May—November 25, 1775; served in Northern Department; Private, Captain Isaac Stone's Company Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 23—November 9, 1777, at Saratoga; Adjutant, 2d Battalion Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut Militia, April 24, 1781; Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia, 1782; served at Horse Neck.

Plyer, Charles Whiting

Plyer, Charles Herbert

Plyer, George Girling

WHITING, SAMUEL (1720-1803),

Captain, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel May 1—November 18, 1775; served in Northern Department; Colonel, 1st Battalion Connecticut State Troops, November, 1776, served about New York; Colonel 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776-80; Colonel Commandant 4th Brigade Connecticut Militia, commanded troops at Fairfield, July 5, 1779.

Plyer, Charles Herbert

Plyer, Charles Whiting

Plyer, George Girling

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WHITING, WILLIAM, M. D. (1730-1792),

Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775.

Doubleday, Charles Dickinson      Doubleday, Frank Nelson

Tyler, Mason Whiting

WHITLOCK, ABEL,

Private, Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead, August-September 11, 1776; Private, Captain Eliphalet Lockwood's Company Connecticut Coast Guards, March 22, 1780.

Andrews, James Madison

WHITLOCK, EPHRAIM L. (1755-1825),

Ensign, Captain Jonathan Forman's Company, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Brearley, November 28, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, January 1, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, November 23, 1777; transferred to 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Matthias Ogden, July 1, 1778; retained in New Jersey Battalion, April, 1783; Brevet Captain, September 30, 1783; served to November, 1783.

Whitlock, Herbert Percy

WHITLOCK, JOHN (— 1777),

Lieutenant, 1st Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Scudder, killed in action at Middletown, New Jersey, February 13, 1777.

Roberts, Thomas Benjamin Griggs

WHITNEY, ANDREW (1754-1818),

Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company Newton Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Phineas Cook's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December 31, 1775; Private, Northern Department Continental Army, July 8, 1776.

Burtch, Yale Whitney

WHITNEY, DAVID (1721-1816),

Private, Captain Edward Rogers' Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment, 2d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, June-December, 1776; at Long Island; Private, Captain David Beebe's Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut Militia, June-August, 1778; served on the Hudson.

Hyatt, Frank Stanley

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WHITNEY, JAMES REX (1760-1822),

Marine in Continental Navy; prisoner of war; in service with Commodore John Paul Jones, in action between the "Bonne Homme Richard" and the "Serapis," September 23, 1779.

Whitney, Charles Albert

WHITNEY, JASON (1729-1807),

Private, Captain Joseph Morse's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Alden, Harry Marshall

WHITNEY, JESSE (1757-1831),

Private, Captain Hart Williams' Company, 18th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Edmund Phinney, January 1—December 31, 1776; Private, Captain Richard Mayberry's Company, 11th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Ebenezer Francis, January, 1777—January, 1780.

Dyer, Albion Morris

WHITNEY, JOHN (1751-1828),

Private, Captain Joel Green's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 6—December, 1775; Private, Captain Reuben Petty's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Williams' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 16, 1776—March 19, 1777; Private, Captain Jonathan Rice's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 17—November 29, 1777; at Saratoga.

Andrews, James Sherlock

Whitney, Warham

WHITNEY, JONATHAN (1734-1792),

Sergeant, Captain Robert Oliver's Company, Colonel Samuel Williams' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Thomas French's Company, 5th Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, May 3, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Phillips' Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 10—August 12, 1777; Captain 5th Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, June 19, 1780; Agent town of Conway, Massachusetts, raising men for the Continental Army, September 24, 1779.

Trott, James Parkhurst

Whitney, Drake

Wilson, William

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WHITNEY, JOSIAH, SR. (1730-1806),

One of the "Boston Tea Party," December 16, 1773; at Concord, April 19, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, at Bunker Hill and siege of Boston, April to December, 1775; Colonel Massachusetts Militia before Boston, January to April, 1776; Colonel of "Colony" Regiment, raised to fortify the town and harbor of Boston, April, 1776—January, 1777; Colonel in command of Massachusetts Militia, Rhode Island Alarm, April, May and June, 1777, and Bennington Alarm, August, 1777; at Saratoga, September and October, 1777; Member of last Provincial Legislature in 1779; Member of Convention that framed State Constitution for Massachusetts in 1780; Member of first State Legislature in 1780, and also of those of 1788 and 1789; promoted Brigadier-General, July, 1781.

Melville, Henry

Whitney, William Minott

WHITNEY, JOSIAH, JR. (1753-1827),

Minute Man from Harvard, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dikes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776; served at Boston.

Melville, Henry

WHITNEY, SETH (1726-1807),

Private, Captain Josiah Osburn's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Benedict's Regiment Westchester County New York Exempts, June, 1780.

Willey, William Henry

WHITNEY, SILAS (1758 —),

Private, Captain Amasa Cranston's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776; stationed at White Plains, New York.

Baker, George Livingston

WHITNEY, TIMOTHY (1744-1825),

Fifer, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, November, 1775—January, 1776.

Hyatt, Frank Stanley

WHITON, THOMAS (1719 —),

Private, Captain Joseph Soper's Company, 2d Regiment Plymouth County Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Member Hanover Massachusetts Committee of Safety, 1776.

Whiton, Louis Claude

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL (1696-1793),

Private, Charlestown Massachusetts Minute Men; wounded in action at Lexington.

Baird, William Torrey  
Barton, George De Forest  
Barton, Oliver Grant  
Elliott, Frederic Betts

Whittemore, George, Jr.  
Whittemore, Henry  
Whittemore, James Madison  
Whittemore, William Lawrence

WICKER, JACOB (1723 —),

Private, Captain Josiah White's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce the Northern Army, September 5—November 29, 1777.

Wicker, Cassius Milton

WIKOFF, PETER (1734-1821),

Captain, 2d Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel David Brearly; Captain, New Jersey State Troops.

Wilson, Henry Applegate

WILCOX, GILES (1750-1838),

Private, Captain Samuel Gales' Company, Killingworth Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 9—December 19, 1775; at siege of Boston; Musician, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jediah Huntington, December 10, 1776; Drum Major August 1, 1780; Corporal, January 1, 1781; at Germantown and Monmouth; Corporal, Asahel Hodges' Company, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Sherman, January 1, 1781-3.

Bell, Jared Weed

WILKINS, JOHN (1733-1809),

Captain, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, February 27, 1777—April 8, 1778.

Brereton, Denny

Paxton, Harmar Denny

Paxton, William Miller, Jr.

WILKINSON, JOSEPH (1750-1814),

Private, Captain James Smith's Company, Colonel William Barton's Regiment Rhode Island Militia; served six months.

Wilkinson, Joseph Brownell, Jr.



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WILLARD, ELIAS (1756-1827),

Private, Massachusetts Militia; served at Boston, April, 1775; Hospital Surgeons' Mate, and Hospital Surgeon 'at New York, 1775-9; Surgeon in Military Hospitals at Boston, 1780-5.

Wetmore, Edward Willard

Willard, David Seymour

WILLARD, REUBEN (1755-1823),

Volunteer in Captain Jonathan Davis' Company of Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm;" enlisted in 24th Regiment Continental Infantry, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle, April 28, 1775; promoted Ensign in same, November 27, 1775; honorably retired on reorganization of the main Continental Army, January 1, 1776; 2d Lieutenant 2d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Colonel Jonathan Holman, Brigadier-General John Fellows' Brigade, June 25-December 1, 1776; volunteered in Captain Jonathan Davis' Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, June 25, 1779, appointed Sergeant-Major; promoted Lieutenant in same, August 12, 1779; honorably discharged March 25, 1780.

Gardiner, Asa Bird

Gardiner, George Norman

Gardiner, George Norman, Jr.

WILLCOCKS, WILLIAM (1734-1826),

3d Lieutenant 1st Battalion New York City Militia, Colonel John Lasher, January 31, 1776; Captain same regiment, July, 1776, at Long Island; Aid-de-Camp to General William Alexander, April 13, 1777; resigned October 20, 1777.

Norwood, Lewis Morris

WILLETT, ANDREW (1743 —),

Corporal, Captain Sabin Man's Company, Colonel John Groaton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Seth Bullard's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May —December, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Joshua Clapp's Company, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 8, 1776—January 2, 1777; served at Warwick, Rhode Island.

Carney, Sydney Howard

Carney, Sydney Howard, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WILLET, MARINUS (1740-1830),

Captain, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander McDougall, June 28, 1775—May 9, 1776; served with General Montgomery in Canada; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776; received thanks of Congress, and presented with a sword for bravery at Fort Schuyler; Lieutenant-Colonel commanding 5th New York Line, January 1, 1780; Colonel, November, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel commanding New York Levies, April 27, 1781-3; Colonel Commanding Tryon County New York Militia, April 10, 1782.

Ray, James

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN (1744-1835),

Ensign, Captain Stephen Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment, Stark's Brigade New Hampshire Militia, July 19—September 26, 1777, at Stillwater.

Williams, Charles Howard

Williams, George Lombard

WILLIAMS, EZEKIEL (1729-1818),

Commissary of Prisoners, Connecticut, 1776; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1777-8.

Washburn, John Henry

Washburn, William Ives

WILLIAMS, HENRY (— 1781),

2d Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, February 22, 1777; 1st Lieutenant same, November 9, 1777—April 30, 1780; killed in action at Fort Griswold, Connecticut, September, 1781.

Williams, James Bogert

Williams, Richard Henry

WILLIAMS, JEHIEL (1733-1810),

Corporal, Captain James Clark's Company, Lebanon Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal same company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 15—December 24, 1775; at Bunker Hill.

Williams, Chauncey Pratt

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WILLIAMS, JOHN (1739-1781),

Private, Captain Samuel McClelland's Company, Woodstock Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Chapman's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel S. H. Parsons, May 6—December 10, 1775; Ensign, Captain Ebenezer Whitter, Jr.'s Company, 4th Battalion Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Selden, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain William Stanton's Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver Smith, September 8—November 7, 1776; Captain, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, January 1, 1778, served in Rhode Island; Captain Connecticut Militia, New Haven Alarm, July 5, 1779; Captain 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780; killed in action at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.

Arms, Frank Thornton

WILLIAMS, JOHN (1752 —),

Captain, Albany County New York Militia, May 3, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Isaac Bloom's Company, 6th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel David Sutherland, October 17, 1775; Colonel, Charlotte County New York Militia, February 19, 1776; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7.

Burden, James Abercrombie, Jr.

WILLIAMS, JONAS (1754-1825),

Associator, Huntington, Suffolk County, New York, May 8, 1775.

Williams, Charles Samuel

WILLIAMS, JUDAH (1740-1807),

1st Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, May 4, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Zebulon Norton's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 27—August 14, 1777, and March 13, 1783; Captain 2d Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Benjamin Simonds, April 25, 1778.

Goodrich, George Selden

WILLIAMS, PETER,

Private, Captain Abel Spicer's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 9—December 18, 1775; Private, Captain Edward Mott's Company Connecticut Militia, raised for the defence of New London, 1776; Corporal, Captain Eleazer Prentice's Company, Colonel Samuel McClellan's Regiment Connecticut Militia, September 30—November 28, 1782.

Arms, Frank Thornton

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WILLIAMS, THOMAS (1754-1811),

Quartermaster, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November, 21, 1776.

Walker, William Augustus

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM,

Member Amesbury Massachusetts Committee to enlist men for the army, August 2, 1776; Private, Amesbury Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce the army at New York, September 23, 1776.

Bancroft, Aaron

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM (1731-1811),

Colonel, 12th Regiment Connecticut Militia, May, 1775; Member Continental Congress, 1776-8, 1783-4; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Mathewson, Arthur

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM,

Member Connecticut Committee of Safety; Counsel to Governor of Connecticut, 1776-8; Alternate to Continental Congress, serving during the indisposition of Matthew Griswold.

Williams, James Bogert

Williams, Richard Henry

WILLIAMSON, JOHN,

Captain, 1st Regiment South Carolina Line, Colonel Charles C. Pinckney, May 12, 1779.

Bradish, G. Johnston

Hopson, Francis Johnstone

WILLIAMSON, MATTHIAS (1716-1807),

Colonel, Essex County Light Horse New Jersey Militia, October 27, 1775; Brigadier-General New Jersey Militia, September 6, 1776; commanded Brigade New Jersey State Troops, November 27, 1776-February 6, 1777; Assistant Deputy Quartermaster-General, Assistant Quartermaster-General and Quartermaster-General New Jersey Militia, at close of war; taken prisoner at Elizabethtown, New Jersey, January 25, 1780.

Averell, William Holt

WILLING, THOMAS (1731-1821),

President Pennsylvania Provincial Congress, 1774; Member Continental Congress, 1775-6.

Jackson, Oswald

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WILLIS, CHARLES (1753-1831),

Corporal, Captain Thomas Bumstead's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Jabez Hatch's Regiment Boston Massachusetts Militia, May, 1777; Corporal, Captain John Hinkley's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Symmes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, detachment of guards, February 13—May 13, 1778.

Mayhew, Zeb

WILLIS, JAMES,

1st Lieutenant, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, September 20, 1775.

Cape, Henry

WILSE, PETER (1742 —),

Private, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel James Hammond, May 27, 1779—May 25, 1780.

Hartley, Wilfrid

WILSON, ALBERT (1755-1834),

Private, Captain Aaron Stockholm's, Captain Onderdonk's, Captain Gilbert's and Captain Gardner's Companies New York Militia, 1775; Private and Sergeant, Captain John Outwater's, Captain John Willis' and Captain Thomas Blanch's Companies, Colonel Theunis Dey's Regiment Bergen County New Jersey Militia; at Fort Lee, Tappan and Bull's Ferry.

Douglas, William Conklin

WILSON, ANDREW (1757 —),

Private, Captain Thomas Whitaker's Company 1st Battalion Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Campbell, 1778-80.

Brewster, Frederic Ferguson

WILSON, JAMES (1728-1808),

Private, Captain Alexander Mitchell's Company 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Matthias Ogden; Private, Captain Henry Phillips' Company 1st Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Joseph Phillips; also served in State Troops.

Wilson, Henry Applegate

WILSON, JAMES (— 1792),

Ensign, 1st Battalion Washington County Pennsylvania Militia, 1782-3.

Davis, Richard Harding

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WILSON, JOSIAH (1758 —),

Private, Captain David Lyon's Company, 1st New York Continental Regiment,  
Colonel Alexander McDougall, served one year.

Fuller, Howard Newton

WILSON, ROBERT (1763-1811),

Fifer, Captain James Gregg's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel  
Peter Gansevoort, January 29, 1777; Sergeant, November 26, 1780; Ensign,  
Captain John Graham's Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel  
Goose Van Schaick, June 29, 1781-83; at Yorktown.

Wilson, Charles Robert

Wilson, Robert Preston

WILSON, SAMUEL (1761-1847),

Private, 3d and 4th Regiments Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel  
Samuel Drake and Colonel Thomas Thomas, served 14 months, 1777-82.

Todd, George Edgar De Los

WINANS, BENJAMIN,

Captain, 1st Regiment Essex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Elias Dayton.

Greene, John Wynantz

WILTSE, PETER (1742 —),

Private, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel  
James Hammond.

Story, Henry Grafton

Story, Joseph Grafton

WINNE, JACOB,

Adjutant, 15th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Vrooman,  
October 20—December 1, 1779; Quartermaster, Lieutenant-Colonel  
Marinus Willet's Regiment New York Levies, August 7—November 30, 1781.

Gibbons, Eugene Campbell

Winne, Charles Knickerbacker

WINSLOW, JOHN (1753-1818),

Appointed by Governor Trumbull Deputy Paymaster, with rank of Lieutenant,  
in the Northern Department, 1775; Captain 3d Continental Artillery, Colonel  
John Crane, June 8, 1777—November 5, 1778; at Quebec, White Plains and  
Saratoga.

Trott, James Parkhurst

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WINTER, JOSEPH (1757-1820),

Ensign, Captain Benjamin Carpenter's Company New York City Militia, September 15, 1775; Secretary New York Committee of Safety, 1776.

Thomas, Frederic Chichester

Thomas, Robert Hampton

WISNER, GABRIEL (— 1779),

Ensign, Colonel John Hathorn's Regiment Orange County New York Militia; killed in action at Minisink, July 22, 1779.

Murray, Russell

Wisner, Percy

Wisner, Charles

Wisner, William Henry

WISNER, HENRY (1720-1790),

Member Continental Congress, 1774-6; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-7; Member New York Senate, 1777-82.

Murray, Russell

Wisner, Lewis Smith

Wisner, Charles

Wisner, Percy

Wisner, William Henry

WISNER, HENRY, 3d (1742-1812),

Captain, Florida and Warwick Regiment Orange County New York Militia, Colonel John Hathorn, September 22, 1775; Major, February 28, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 19, 1778.

Saxe, Henry Wisner

Wisner, James

Wisner, Clinton Wheeler

Wisner, Jeffrey Amherst

Wisner, Horatio Sherman

Wisner, Richard

WISNER, JOHN (1718-1778),

Captain, Florida and Warwick Company Orange County Minute Men, Colonel Isaac Nicoll, March 6, 1776.

Saxe, Henry Wisner

Wisner, Horatio Sherman

Wallace, William Addison

Wisner, James

Wisner, Clinton Wheeler

Wisner, Jeffrey Amherst

Wisner, Richard

WISWALL, NOAH (1699-1786),

Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company Newton Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington.

Bible, Howard Wiswall

Richards, Charles Spielmann

Richards, Jeremiah

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WITHERBY, THOMAS (1747-1828),

1st Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Knowlton's Company, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Job Cushing, 1777.

Witherbee, Frank Spencer

WITMAN, WILLIAM (— 1808),

2d Lieutenant 9th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel James Irvine, February, 1777; wounded and taken prisoner at Germantown; paroled and became supernumerary, July 1, 1778.

Duncan, David Bright

WOLCOTT, OLIVER (1726-1797),

Colonel 17th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1775-6; Brigadier-General 6th Brigade Connecticut Militia, 1776; marched with Volunteers to reinforce General Gates at Saratoga, 1777; Major-General Connecticut Militia, May, 1779; in service to close of war; Member Council of State, 1784-6; Member Continental Congress, 1775-8, 1780-4; Signer Declaration of Independence.

Jackson, John Day

Jackson, Joseph Cooke

Jackson, Joseph Cooke, Jr.

WOLFE, DAVID,

Captain, 2d Regiment New York City Militia; later, Assistant Quartermaster Continental Army.

Bishop, David Wolfe

WOOD, ABRAHAM (1754-1840),

Private, Captain Edward Bemis' Company, Colonel Asa Whitecomb's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, May-December, 1775; Corporal, Captain Aaron Haynes' Company, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Asa Whitecomb, January 1-November 7, 1776.

Cook, Joseph Tottenham

Cook, Philos Goodrich

WOOD, EBENEZER (1735-1802),

Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served in Rhode Island, December 8, 1776; Private same, Dartmouth Alarm, May and September, 1778; Private, Captain Ebenezer Battelle's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Pierce's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served in Rhode Island, May 24, 1779.

Leonard, Clarence Etienne



*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WOOD, JOHN (1745-1812),

Drummer, Captain Joshua Wood's Company, Leominster Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain John Joslin's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July-December, 1777.

Wood, Francis Gregory

WOODBURY, JOSIAH,

Private, Captain Dodge's Company Massachusetts Minute Men, "Lexington Alarm."

Woodbury, John McGaw

WOODBURY, PETER,

Private, Captain Benjamin Taylor's Company New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce Continental Army at Winter Hill, December 8, 1775.

Woodbury, John McGaw

WOODHULL, JESSE (1732-1799),

Colonel, Orange County New York Militia, September 15, 1775, reappointed February 1, 1778; at Saratoga; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775; Member New York Council of Appointment, 1777; Member New York Senate, 1777-80.

Pelletreau, Robert Siney

Woodhull, Jesse Calvin

WOODHULL, NATHAN (1720-1804),

Major, 1st Regiment Suffolk County New York Militia, Colonel William Floyd, October 11, 1775.

Strong, James Remsen

Strong, Murray Hoffman

WOODHULL, NATHANIEL (1722-1776),

Colonel Long Island Militia, 1775; Brigadier-General same, 1776; taken prisoner and wounded after capture at Jamaica, Long Island, August 28, 1776, and died of wounds September 20, 1776; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-6; President of same, 1776.

Hamilton, Alexander  
Suydam, John R.

Walsh, James William  
Wayne, Henry N.

WOODRUFF, ELIAS,

Commissary of Military Stores, New Jersey Militia.

Woodruff, Carle Augustus

Woodruff, Thomas Mayhew

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WOODRUFF, JAMES (1749-1813),

Private, Captain Bezaleel Beebe's Company, Colonel Andrew Ward, Jr.'s Regiment Connecticut State Troops, January 21—March, 1776; served at New York.

Woodruff, Charles Hornblower      Woodruff, Frederick Sanford  
Woodruff, Charles Hornblower, Jr.    Woodruff, Lewis B.  
Woodruff, Morris

WOODRUFF, SAMUEL (1744-1840),

Private, Captain David Welch's Company 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May 1—September 2, 1775; Private, Captain James Judson's Company, Major John Skinner's Regiment Connecticut Light Horse Militia, January 7—August 3, 1776; Private, Captain Jesse Curtis' Company, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia; served at Peekskill, April 5—May 21, 1776.

Woodruff, Henry Dwight

WOODS, GEORGE (— 1807),

Colonel, 2d Battalion, Bedford County Pennsylvania Militia, 1776; Member Bedford County Pennsylvania Convention.

Delafield, Joseph Livingston      Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr.

WOODWARD, DANIEL (1762-1814),

Private, Captain David Brown's Company, Colonel Miles Powell's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 23—September 1, 1779; served at New London, Connecticut; Private, Captain Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel John Bailey, July 8, 1780—January 8, 1781.

Pierce, Charles Henry

WOODWARD, JOSEPH,

Corporal, Captain Isaac Sergeant's Company, Major Ebenezer Backus' Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, September—November, 1776; served in New York; taken prisoner and died on prison ship "Jersey," New York.

Duryee, Harvey Hoag

WOODWORTH, EPHRAIM (1732-1835),

Captain, 13th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel John McCrea, October 20, 1775-1779.

Kellogg, Daniel Fiske

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WOOLSEY, JOHN, SR. (1727-1805),

Private, Captain Marcus Moseman's Company 2d Regiment Westchester County  
New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, 1778.

Harrison, William Henry

WOOLSEY, JOHN, JR. (1752-1815),

Private, Captain Marcus Moseman's Company 2d Regiment Westchester County  
New York Militia, Colonel Thomas Thomas, 1778.

Harrison, William Henry

WOOSTER, WALTER (1745-1829),

Sergeant, Captain Eli Leavenworth's Company 6th Regiment Connecticut Line,  
Colonel R. J. Meigs, March 2, 1777—February, 1780; wounded at Kings-  
bridge, New York.

Collins, Holdridge Ozro

Collins, William Henry

Hotchkiss, Lucius Wales

WORDIN, WILLIAM (1728-1808),

Lieutenant, Captain Sterling's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieu-  
tenant-Colonel Jonathan Dimon, October 5-25, 1777.

Fitch, Francis Emory

WORSHAM, RICHARD (1756-1823),

Ensign, 14th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Charles Lewis, February 15, 1777;  
2d Lieutenant same, November 13, 1777; regiment designated the 10th, Sep-  
tember 14, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, March 12, 1779; taken prisoner at Charles-  
ton, May 12, 1780; transferred to 1st Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Wil-  
liam Davies, February 12, 1781; served to close of war.

Willis, Edward Jones

WORTHEN, EZEKIEL (1710 —),

Mustermaster, New Hampshire Troops, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Mark  
Wiggins' Company, Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment New Hampshire  
Militia, August 22, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Samuel McConnel's Company,  
Colonel David Gilman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, to reinforce the  
Continental Army at New York, December 5, 1776—March 15, 1777; Captain,  
Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, March 13,  
1778—January 6, 1779, served in Rhode Island; Captain, Colonel Hercules  
Mooney's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June 23, 1779; Paymaster, June  
30, 1779—January 16, 1780; served in Rhode Island.

James, Edward Frederick

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WORTHINGTON, ASA (1755-1822),

Clerk, Captain Amos Jones' Company Colchester Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Levi Wells' Company 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 11-December 17, 1775; at siege of Boston.

Thompson, Walter Ledyard

WORTHINGTON, ELIAS (1722-1811),

Major, 25th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Dyar Throop, May, 1777; promoted Colonel, May, 1780.

Thompson, Walter Ledyard

WRIGHT, AARON (— 1819),

Private, Captain John Lowdon's Company, Colonel William Thompson's Battalion Pennsylvania Riflemen, June 29, 1775-July 4, 1776, at siege of Boston; 2d Lieutenant, Captain James Wells' Company, 1st Battalion Bedford County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel William Parker, December 10, 1777.

Bemus, William Marvin

WRIGHT, ASAHEL (1733-1835),

Sergeant, Captain Moses Ashley's Company, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel Joseph Vose; January 1, 1777-May 25, 1778; Private, Captain Noah Allen's Company, same regiment, July 1, 1780-January 1, 1781.

Tolles, Brainard

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN (1756-1839),

Private, Captain John Holmes' Company, Colonel John Fellows' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain William Bacon's Company, Colonel John Fellows' Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April-October, 1775; Private, Captain Cadwallader Ford's Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment of Guards, Massachusetts Militia, November 4, 1777-February 2, 1778; Private, Captain John Nutting's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 30-September 12, 1778; Private, Lieutenant Andrew Loomis' Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, "Bennington Alarm," October 14-18, 1780.

Wright, Charles Jefferson

WRIGHT, JOTHAM (1757 —),

Lieutenant in Lieutenant-Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, November 2, 1779-March, 1781.

Pickford, George Taylor  
Pickford, Henry Edward

Pickford, Isaac Washington  
Pickford, Samuel

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

WRIGHT, KENT,

Captain of detached Company Connecticut Militia, died of wounds received in action at White Plains, New York.

Redding, Charles Harold Edgar

WRIGHT, SAMUEL (1761-1806),

Private, Captain Aaron Aorson's Company 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort; promoted Sergeant, November 5, 1778-1780.

Johnson, Stephen Seguire

Weeks, Henry Hobart

WYETH, EBENEZER (1727 —),

Private, Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Wyeth, George Edward

Wyeth, Leonard Jarvis, Jr.

WYLEY, THOMAS (1718-1776),

Private, Captain Andrew White's Company New York Levies, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederic Weissenfel; killed in action at White Plains, October 28, 1776.

Darlington, Charles Francis

Darlington, Gustavus Cornelius

Wilzey, William Henry

WYMAN, NEHEMIAH (1762-1820),

Private, Captain Joshua Walker's Company, 2d Regiment Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel David Greene, "Lexington Alarm."

Doubleday, Edwin Thompson

WYNKOOP, CORNELIUS C. (1732-1808),

Captain, 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Levi Pawling, October 25, 1775; Assistant Commissary of Issues, Northern Department, March 20, 1779.

Stanton, Gerald Napier

WYNKOOP, DIRCK (1732-1796),

Associator, Ulster County, New York, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-6; Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1777; Member New York Assembly, 1780-1.

Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

YALE, SAMUEL (1763 —),

Private, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia, September, 1781; served at West Point.

Plumb, James Ives

YALE, STREET (1739 —),

Private, Captain Street Hall's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 12—December 12, 1775, at siege of Boston; Private, Captain John Couch's Company, Colonel Philip B. Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, June 24, 1776—January 11, 1777, at Fort Washington.

Plumb, James Ives

YALE, URIAH (1761–1833),

Private, Captain David Heacock's Company, 3d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel John Field.

Burtch, Yale Whitney

YATES, ABRAHAM, JR. (1724–1794),

Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member 1st—4th New York Provincial Congress (President *pro tem.* of the 1st and 4th, and President of the 4th), 1775–7; Member of New York Council of Safety and Appointment, 1777–8; Member New York Senate, 1779–90.

Prugn, Robert Clarence

YATES, CHRISTOPHER,

Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776; Member New York Committee of Safety; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment Albany County Militia, Colonel Abraham Wemple, June 20, 1778.

Satterlee, Edward Rathbone

YATES, JELLIS (1744–1812),

1st Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Wemple, June 20, 1778.

Schermerhorn, Charles Hill, Jr.

*Ancestors and Descendants.*

YEAGER, ANDREW (1735-1800),

Private, Captain Albright Deibler's Company, 4th Battalion Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel James Burd, March 14, 1776; Private, Captain John Rutherford's Company, same battalion, Colonel Robert Elder, September, 1777; Private, Captain Martin Weaver's Company, Upper Paxtang Pennsylvania Militia, 1778 and 1781.

Yeager, James Martin

YEOMANS, JOHN,

Ensign, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel William Shepard, February 10, 1778; 2d Lieutenant, April 15, 1779; 1st Lieutenant, April 14, 1780—June, 1783.

Brightman, Henry Jackson

YOUNG, SOLOMON (1760-1849),

Private, Captain John Pernier's Company, Colonel John Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April—December, 1777; Private, Captain John Burrell's Company, Colonel Burrell's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July—September, 1780.

Codd, Robert Matthew

YOUNGMAN, JOHN (1758 —),

Private, Captain Daniel Emerson's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July—December, 1775; Private, Captain Isaac Frye's Company, 3d Regiment New Hampshire Line, Colonel Alexander Scammel, April 20, 1777—April 20, 1780; at Saratoga and Monmouth.

Youngman, Harry Vreeland      Youngman, Vreeland Haughwout

FIRST CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, 1774.



## FIRST CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, 1774.

---

Our national history—the continuous history of the united Colonies and the United States—dates from the meeting of the First Continental Congress in Philadelphia, September–October, 1774.

The term “Continental” was used in its geographical sense, indicative of a broad application, and perhaps as a term least likely to give umbrage to the mother country. A Continental Congress or a Continental army in 1774 and 1775 meant a Congress or an army representing the English Colonies on the Continent of North America. It presently became synonymous with “national” and distinctively “American.”

The Philadelphia Congress took the first general aggressive steps leading immediately to the Revolution. It organized what was called the “American Association,” whose object was to retaliate commercially upon England. Its Articles declared that as long as the recent tax measures remained in force the American Colonists would refrain from exporting goods to Great Britain or importing or consuming goods of English manufacture. This struck at the interests of the British merchant and was an indirect defiance of Parliament. The Congress regarded this action as involving grave responsibility and probable serious consequences—so grave and serious, in fact, that they bound themselves to stand by the terms of the Association “under the Sacred ties of virtue, honour and Love of our Country.” It is in this document that this expression “love of our country” first appears in any of our records of a national character. The Articles of Association were signed by the members of the Congress on October 20, 1774, which has been properly described as the birthday of the Country. From that date the government of the

### *First Continental Congress.*

United States has been in the hands of a general body, the First Congress providing for the assembling of the Second Continental Congress in the following May, 1775, which after 1789 was in turn succeeded by the Congresses of the Constitution. John Adams subsequently officially referred to the American Association of 1774 as "That memorable League of the Colonies which first expressed the Sovereign will of a free nation in America."

The fac-simile autographs of the Signers of the Association on the following pages will be of special interest to the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, many of whose members in New York and other States are descended from these delegates to the First Continental Congress. Part of the last Article of the Association appears in print with the autographs. The whole of it is as follows :

"And we do solmenly bind ourselves and our constituents, under the ties aforesaid, to adhere to this Association until such parts of the several Acts of Parliament passed since the close of the last war, as impose or continue Duties on Tea, Wine, Molasses, Syrups, Paneles, Coffee, Sugar, Pimento, Indigo, Foreign Paper, Glass and Painters' Colors, imported into America, and extend the powers of the Admiralty Courts beyond their ancient limits, deprive the American subjects of Trial by Jury, authorize the Judge's certificate to indemnify the prosecutor from damages that he might otherwise be liable to from a trial by his peers, require oppressive security from a claimant of ships or goods seized, before he shall be allowed to defend his property, are repealed. And until that part of the Act of the 12th George III., ch. 24, entitled 'An Act for the better securing his Majesty's Dock Yards, Magazines, Ships, Ammunition and Stores' by

*[Continued on first page of autographs.]*



AUTOGRAPHS OF MEMBERS  
OF  
THE FIRST CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.  
1774.

FROM RARE PRINTED PAMPHLET WITH  
ORIGINAL SIGNATURES.

which, any persons charged with committing any of the offences therein described, in America, may be tried in any three or county within the realm, is repealed---And until the four Acts passed in the last session of Parliament, viz. that for stopping the port and blocking up the harbour of Boston --- That for altering the charter and government of the Massachusetts-Bay --- And that which is entitled, "An Act for the better administration of justice, &c."----- And that "For extending the limits of Quebec, &c." are repealed. And we recommend it to the provincial conventions, and to the committees in the respective Colonies, to establish such further regulations as they may think proper, for carrying into execution this Association.

THE foregoing Association being determined upon by the Congress, was ordered to be subscribed by the several Members thereof; and thereupon we have hereunto set our respective names accordingly.

In Congress, Philadelphia, October 20, 1774

Gayton Randolph President

John Sullivan } New Hampshire

Nathl. Johnson

Thomas Gushing } Massachusetts

Samuel Adams

Bag

John Adams  
Wm. Fearnough

Atk. A. Allen } Rhode Island

Saml. Ward

Alfred Tager

Roger Sherman } Connecticut

John Deane

Isaac Lyon

John Jay ---

New York

John Jay

John Duane

George Wythe

Henry Wilson

John Althrop

Samuel

Wm. Livingston

Steph. Crane

Nichl. P. Smith

John P. Smith

Princeton

New Jersey

John May  
 Geo. Humphreys  
 Thomas M. Smith  
 John Morton  
 John M. Carey  
 Geo. H. Chapman  
 James M. Smith  
 John M. Carey

Pennsylvania

Lower Counties

Maryland

Richard Bland  
 Peyton Randolph  
 Richard Henry Lee  
 G. W. Pickens  
 Henry St. John  
 Wm. Hooper  
 Joseph Hewes  
 Thomas B. Lawrence  
 Henry Middleton  
 Thos. Lynch  
 Wm. M. Gadsden  
 John Rutledge  
 Edward M. Mather

Virginia

North Carolina

South Carolina

Hon. Patrick Henry Jun. & Edmund Pendleton  
 signed the Original Address, but were  
 absent at the signing of this - Prof. S. Phillips de-  
 vington, John May, John D. Hart, Samuel  
 Ward, Geo. Ross and Robt. Goldsborough did  
 not sign the Original, being then absent.



BIOGRAPHIES  
OF  
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS,  
ANCESTORS OF MEMBERS  
OF THE  
SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK

---

BEGINNING OF PROPOSED SERIES.





## EBENEZER STEVENS.

COLONEL, SECOND CONTINENTAL, NEW YORK, ARTILLERY.

---

Colonel Stevens was born in Boston, Massachusetts, of English Puritan parentage, in 1751. He acquired his first military knowledge in the Boston Train of Artillery. This company, organized in Boston in 1763, passed in 1768 to the command of Lieutenant Paddock—a “complete artillery man” and a competent officer. Besides this instruction, the Boston Volunteers had the advantage of the experience of a company of British Artillery, which, bound for Quebec, found itself too late to enter the St. Lawrence and were quartered in Boston. Paddock, not satisfied with the ordinary practice of the guns at Castle William, bought some light brass pieces and taught his men field drill. Thus was formed the nucleus of the famous artillery corps of the Continental Army, which won the praise of their British foes and the compliments of their French allies at Yorktown. When the tea ships arrived in Boston Harbor in November, 1773, Paddock’s Company was charged with its guard. Paddock refused the service, but the company undertook to see that no tea was landed. Stevens was one of that celebrated Tea Party. The last time that he served with his company was at the reception of General Gage at Boston, in May, 1774.

Leaving Boston, Stevens established himself in Providence, and there married his first wife. On the news of the Battle of Lexington he offered his services, and on the 8th of May, 1775, was commissioned Lieutenant of the train of Artillery belonging to the Army of Observation raised by the colony of Rhode Island, whose Captain, John Crane, had also been one of the Boston Train. They marched into Massachusetts, and were encamped first at Jamaica Plains and later at Roxbury. During

*Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

the Battle of Bunker Hill the train was posted on Boston Neck, and during the subsequent siege of Boston by Washington it garrisoned the fort at Roxbury. At the close of the year it was disbanded, and Crane and Stevens were commissioned into the artillery regiment raised by Massachusetts under the Continental establishment, under the command of Col. Knox.

The Continental establishment, as later arranged in 1780, consisted of four regiments. The first, Colonel Harrison, was assigned to Virginia; the second, Colonel Lamb, to New York; the third, Colonel Crane, to Massachusetts; the fourth, Colonel Proctor, to Pennsylvania. The fourth served a short time in the Southern Department, and after Yorktown joined Greene in the Carolinas. The second and fourth composed the artillery in the trenches at Yorktown. The third served wholly with the main army in the Northern Department, as did the second, except that detachment of it which marched under Stevens with Lafayette on his Southern expedition in 1781, and later, as has been stated, at Yorktown.

In March, 1776, Stevens was ordered by Washington to the Lakes with two companies of artillery and a party of artificers. Stevens led them through No. 4, in New Hampshire, to Crown Point, to reinforce Montgomery's Army. On this march he cut a road across the Green Mountains to Otter Creek, through the heavy snows of that terrible winter, a distance of forty miles, and dragged two heavy mortars besides his guns. He was at his destination before the end of April. From Crown Point he was sent up to the River Sorel, but his guns were not landed nor his command engaged. After the retreat from Canada before the advancing army of Burgoyne, Stevens was assigned to the command of General Gates, whose headquarters were at Ticonderoga. On the reorganization of the Northern Army, he was appointed by Gates, September, 1776, to take command of its artillery, and the command was confirmed to him by the Committee of Congress as Major commanding the artillery of the Northern Department. During the winter he was on detached

*Ebenezer Stevens.*

service in New York and New England, under Knox's immediate instructions. In May he was brevetted Major by Congress, on the recommendation of Colonel Schuyler, as "a worthy good officer." In June, 1777, Ticonderoga was evacuated and Gates fell back to Saratoga. In the campaign which followed Stevens had full command of the artillery, which arm greatly contributed to the capture of Burgoyne. The British artillery, 38 pieces in all ("a most noble park," as Knox termed it), was one of the trophies of this great victory.

In 1778, Colonel Crane, of the Third Continental Artillery, Mass., claimed Stevens's three companies as having been raised in Massachusetts, and therefore part of his command. Stevens refused to give them up and threatened resignation; whereupon, under special application of the Hon. James Duane, Member of Congress from New York, he was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel of Foot for his services in the two campaigns. He was offered, at this time, a brigade of infantry by Massachusetts, but preferred his own arm. There was no vacancy in the artillery, but under promise of advancement by Knox, he was continued in command of the artillery of the Northern Department. In this Spring, 1778, he was selected by Lafayette to command the artillery in the Canadian campaign then contemplated, but later abandoned. December of this year was passed in camp by Stevens at New Windsor. In November he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery, to take command on the first vacancy. This occurred in December, on the resignation of Lieutenant-Colonel Oswald from the Second Regiment Continentals, New York Artillery, commanded by Col. Lamb. Stevens was appointed to this vacancy.

In March, Lamb was appointed Surveyor of Ordinance, and Stevens was thereafter left in sole control of the regiment. In the winter of 1778-79, he was in New Jersey with the main army. In October, 1779, he was ordered to Hartford, to construct five ships for the Southern campaign, in which d'Estaing was engaged. During the hard winter of 1779-80, the artillery was in

*Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

winter quarters at Morristown. He was at West Point when Arnold made his escape, and an order book of his command shows that he was trying deserters at Tappan at the very hour when Andre was executed.

In the Spring of 1781, he marched with Lafayette as his Chief of Artillery, in the fruitless expedition to the Chesapeake in pursuit of Arnold, and to his ingenuity and the generosity of his friend, Governor Lee, of Virginia, who provided the five ships which Stevens armed and Nicholson commanded, Annapolis owed its escape from burning and the transport fleet of Lafayette from capture. On his return, he commanded the park of artillery at New Windsor as senior officer.

In July of this year, 1781, he moved the park by water to camp at Peekskill and soon after to Yorktown. He had, moreover, direction of the general transportation of the army. At Yorktown, the immediate command of the artillery was alternately with Lamb and Stevens, of the New York, and Carrington of the Virginia Regiment. Washington applied the match to the first gun on the 9th of October; the last was fired by Stevens's Regiment on the 18th. To the skill with which the American pieces were handled, both the British and French officers testified. Washington congratulated Knox on the conduct of the artillery in general orders, and Knox in brigade orders thanked the corps in general and the officers, each by name. Stevens, in particular, was complimented for his skill in moving the park and transporting the army on the long march by land and water from the Hudson to the Head of Elk.

In 1782 he was at Burlington recruiting his regiment for a spring campaign. In 1783 he was one of those officers who, in the cantonment of the American Army at Newburg on the Hudson River, instituted the Society of the Cincinnati, of the New York branch of which he was later Vice-President. On November 25th, the day of the evacuation by the British, Stevens entered the city with Washington.

At a later period, when it was proposed to divide the United

*Ebenezer Stevens.*

States into four great military departments, one of these was offered to Colonel Stevens but declined. He was also one of the three Commissioners charged with the defense of the City of New York when the war with France was expected.

The uniform of the American Artillery—Continental—was dark blue with red facing and red lining, white underclothes, black half gaiters and garters. In 1777 the uniform of the four regular regiments constituting the corps of artillery, was a blue or black coat reaching to the knee, and full trimmed lapels fastened back with open worked regimental buttons and open work buttonholes and yellow silk on their lapels, cuffs and pocket caps. The skirts looped back to show the red lining, red lapels, cuffs, linings and standing capes, single breasted white waistcoat with small regimental buttons, wide breeches, black half gaiters, white stock, ruffled shirt and at the wrists; a black cocked hat bound with yellow, red plume and black cockade, gilt small sword and gilt epaulets. In 1779 Congress prescribed for the artillery and artificers, blue faced with scarlet, scarlet lining, yellow buttons, yellow bound hats, coats edged with narrow lace or tape, and buttonholes bound with the same.

The civil life of Colonel Stevens was marked by the same activity and success as his military career. He was one of the largest and most successful merchants of his day; he had the monopoly of the consignment of New England vessels and of the trade with the Windward Islands. Through his French army connections he opened the trade with the French ports of Rochelle and Bordeaux. He was the agent of the War Department of the United States for its purchases and supplies, and at different periods the official agent of both the French and British governments.

He became a member of the New York Assembly in 1800 at the special request of Governor Jay, who wished the aid of his military experience; Alderman of the Third Ward in 1802. He was appointed Major-General of the Artillery of the State of New York, and commanded the troops and defenses in 1812. He was

### *Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

one of the founders of the Tammany Society or Columbian Order, instituted in 1789 ; one of the founders of the New England Society organized in 1805, and its president from 1817 till his death. On all occasions he was the acknowledged representative of the officers and soldiers of the Revolution, whose interests he protected before Congress and elsewhere. He was one of the eight military pall-bearers, all members of the Cincinnati, who carried the funereal urn in procession through the streets of New York in the ceremonies attending the death of Washington. He died in September, 1823.

There are several portraits of him : a head, by Trumbull, in the New Haven gallery ; a half length, in uniform of the artillery, by an unknown hand—by family tradition painted by a French officer ; a miniature by the same hand, or that of one of his compatriots ; one by Jarvis, in costume of a general officer ; and one by Waldo, taken at a later period, in civilian dress, powdered hair and queue, as he wore it till his death. More interesting than all of these is the admirable full length figure in Trumbull's great picture, "The Surrender of Burgoyne," in the rotunda of the capitol. He stands prominent in the foreground beside the marquee on the left of the canvas, leaning on a cannon. He appears again at the head of his command in the background of Trumbull's companion picture of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

He is represented in the Sons of the Revolution by JOHN AUSTIN STEVENS, a grandson by his second marriage. This gentleman was the first president of the society.

## BENJAMIN TALLMADGE,

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL SECOND REGIMENT, LIGHT DRAGOONS, CONN.

---

Colonel Tallmadge was born at Brookhaven in Suffolk County, Long Island, in 1754. The Tallmadges were of English stock, and among the early settlers of Connecticut and Long Island. His father, after graduation from Yale College [1749], entered the ministry, and was ordained at Setauket or Brookhaven. He also was graduated from Yale in 1773, after which he undertook the charge of the High School at Weathersfield. While thus engaged the country was inflamed by the news from Lexington. Young Tallmadge catching, as he says, "The flame which was spreading from breast to breast, mounted his horse, to go and see what was going on near Boston." This visit to Cambridge Camp excited his military ardor, and when Connecticut resolved to raise its quota for the service, he determined to take up arms. In June, 1776, he was Lieutenant with the appointment of Adjutant in Colonel Chester's battalion. The battalion was marched to New York by Washington, who was daily expecting the arrival of Lord Howe's fleet. The regimental parade of the battalion was on Wall Street. When Washington moved his army to Long Island, Tallmadge's battalion was among the first to cross; here he saw his first engagement and witnessed the masterly withdrawal by Washington of his army under cover of the fog. His battalion was now in the rear guard and he himself was among the last to cross, leaving his horse behind him, "tied to a post at the ferry." In his memoir, he relates that unwilling to part with the animal he obtained permission to recross the river with a volunteer crew and brought him off. In this little incident is found the temper of the man. When the



*Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

British entered the city at Turtle Bay, the battalion was again engaged, and its Brigade-Major taken prisoner. Tallmadge was appointed to the place, and was on duty at the battles of Harlem Heights and White Plains. At this latter affair, the chaplain of the battalion, jumping behind him on his horse, tumbled him into the waters of the Bronx and nearly caused his capture. When Washington retreated across the river behind the Jersey hills, the New England troops, whose term of enlistment was nearly expired, were left on the east bank of the Hudson.

In the Continental establishment, made in the autumn of 1776, cavalry was not included, but in December it was resolved to raise four regiments of horse. The first regiment, light dragoons, Virginia, was commanded by Colonel Bland; the second Connecticut, by Colonel Sheldon; the third General Cavalry, by Colonel Baylor; the fourth General Cavalry, by Colonel Moylan.

Tallmadge was commissioned Captain of the first troop of Sheldon's second regiment in December, and received instruction for its equipment from the Board of War. The rendezvous was at Weathersfield, where he erected a circular manège for training men and horses. At the opening of the campaign of '77, there were mounted men enough to form four troops or a squadron, command of which was given to Tallmadge, the senior Captain. His own troop, he says, consisted entirely of dapple gray horses, with black straps and black bearskin holster covers, and looked superb. He was very proud of this command. The order of Congress, 1779, prescribed for the light dragoons white, blue faced with white, white buttons and lining. Tallmadge's squadron, ordered to the main body by Washington, joined the camp at Morristown, and was sent forward to Middlebrook, where they were reviewed by the Commander-in-Chief. The several corps of the light horse were gathered here, and engaged on reconnoitering services; they took part in the Battle of the Short Hills, after which they were ordered to the Delaware. In April, 1777, Tallmadge was promoted Major, and took his

### *Benjamin Tallmadge.*

place as Field Officer, giving up the command of his favorite troop.

In the Autumn of 1777, Washington moved his army to the Head of Elk, where Howe had landed his army. The dragoons took part in the Battle of the Brandywine and in the attack on Germantown Tallmadge's position was at the head of General Sullivan's division on the left wing. After the failure to carry the stone house, Tallmadge, by Washington's orders, threw his squadron across the road to stop the retreat, but without avail.

In November, 1777, when Howe and Washington faced each other before Chestnut Hill, Tallmadge was posted on the flank of the left wing with Morgan's light infantry. A skirmish ensued with the British light infantry and dragoons. There was no general engagement. After this campaign, Washington went into winter quarters at Valley Forge. Howe was at Philadelphia. Tallmadge, with his dragoons, lay between the forces, and was constantly engaged with the British light horse. Surprised on one occasion by this body, under Lord Rawdon, at the Rising Sun tavern, he barely escaped capture, yet managed to carry off behind him a young girl who had been sent into Philadelphia as a spy, and was on her way out with information. He says that during the wheeling and charging and firing on the retreat she remained unmoved, and never complained of fear after she mounted.

In January, 1778, the light horse were ordered to Trenton, and Tallmadge went into winter quarters at Chatham. In the Spring, he was ordered to the Clove and Kings Ferry to watch the motions of the British. Smith's Clove was the valley road which ran from the Pompton Road behind the hills to the Hudson River. In the Summer of 1778 he was at Monmouth, and after that brilliant but indecisive battle, returned with his main army to the east bank of the Hudson, and now opened a new and necessarily little known part of Tallmadge's career. His only allusion to it in his autobiography is as follows: "This year, 1778," he writes, "I opened a private correspondence in New

*Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

York for General Washington, which lasted through the war." How beneficial it was to the Commander-in-Chief is evidenced by his continuing the same to the close of the war: "I kept one or more boats continually employed in crossing the Sound on this business."

During this campaign he was posted in Westchester, and in his patrol of this, "the debatable ground," he was in frequent conflict with the light corps of the British, the Queen's Rangers, the Legion Dragoons, the Chasseurs, who were led by the celebrated Tarleton and Simcoe, and supported by the Second Royalist Battalion, commanded by Oliver Delancey, who knew every inch of this, his native soil. Their post was at Kingsbridge. It was during this active skirmish summer that Ninham and his Stockbridge Indians of the American Army were surprised by Tarleton and Simcoe on the field of the Courtland Manor at Yonkers (now the new park), and cut to pieces. The scene of the final massacre is still known as Indian Bridge. At the close of the campaign the Second Dragoons went into winter quarters at Durham, Connecticut, but Tallmadge preferred a post at Greenfield, on the Sound, whence he could easily cross to Long Island.

In 1779 he was sent, together with a small force of light infantry, to defend Norwalk against Tryon's devastating expedition. His force was insufficient to avert the suffering and could do but little to mitigate it. During the attack on Stony Point by Wayne, the dragoons acted with the troops which made a feint on the British post at Verplanck's Point. In July, 1779, Lord Rawdon, with a large force, fell on the American corps at night, and a hot hand-to-hand fight with broadswords ensued. Sheldon ordered a retreat, and Tallmadge lost "a fine horse, his field baggage and his valise with twenty guineas in cash."

Determined on a revenge, Tallmadge made a dash against the enemy at Lloyd's Neck, on Long Island, completely surprised the post, captured their whole force, destroyed their boats, and returned with his command without the loss of a man.

*Benjamin Tallmadge.*

In the Summer of 1780 Rochambeau arrived at Newport with his contingent force. From this hour, says Tallmadge, "we considered the independence of our country absolutely sure." With them came the Duke de Lauzun with a part of his Legion, consisting of six hundred men, three hundred of whom were Hussars. The story of this Legion now makes part of that of the American cavalry.

Tallmadge was now given by Washington a separate command, consisting of the dismounted dragoons of his own regiment and a body of horse—two companies well officered and fit for active service. Washington seems to have left him free in his movements. Constantly watching his opportunities to cross the Sound, he never ventured without a certainty of success, and indeed could be rarely spared from the Westchester line. Here, in the midst of the campaign of marching and countermarching, and skirmishing and catching cowboys, occurred an incident which brought him into historic prominence. After a long day in the saddle, he returned late at night from below to his post near Northcastle, when he was informed that a prisoner had been brought in that day by the name of John Anderson. This was the unfortunate Major André. Tallmadge's connection with this thrilling episode of the war is minutely related by himself in letters to Sparks and Quincy, published a few years since in the "Magazine of American History." It was Tallmadge who insisted on the prisoner being brought back to the post till Washington could be heard from. It was under his charge that he was taken to headquarters, and he walked with him to the gallows at Tappan. Tallmadge, writing of his intercourse with André, says that when asked by him in what light he would be viewed by Washington, he, Tallmadge, replied by relating the story of his "much loved classmate in Yale College by the name of Nathan Hale, taken by the British just as he had passed their outposts," and asked André if he remembered the sequel. "Yes," said Andre, "he was hanged as a spy, but you surely do not consider his case and mine alike?" Tallmadge replied,

*Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

"precisely alike, and similar will be your fate." Here it may be said that Sir Henry Clinton had warned André not to quit his uniform. It was the disguise that gave him the character of a spy.

The day after the execution Tallmadge rejoined his detachment, and had a hot time with his command in the thickets and rocky passes of Westchester. After a personal reconnoissance he led a party to the capture of Fort St. George, in Suffolk County. He entered the grand parade sword in hand, and the main fort was carried by the bayonet, not a musket being fired. The guns were turned upon the shipping; the magazine near by was captured. Tallmadge was thanked by his Commander-in-Chief and by resolution of Congress. In the Spring of 1781 he joined the French Dragoons of Rochambeau's advance, and with them lay in front of the allied camp.

As light troops were not needed for the Yorktown expedition Major Tallmadge's troop for the first time was not under the immediate command of Washington. Left at the North to carry out his own partisan ideas he organized a flotilla and captured the fortress at Treadwell's Neck, Long Island. Before the news of the peace had reached the States from London he had already made some further captures on the Sound.

Before the close of 1782, at his own request, Tallmadge was sent into New York under cover of a flag. His object was to secure the safety of those who had acted as his emissaries. He was successful in every instance. He was one of the founders of the Order of the Cincinnati, and Treasurer of the General Society, and he was one of those who bade farewell to Washington at Fraunce's Tavern on the 4th of December, 1783. At the close of the war Tallmadge was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel of Dragoons.

He now revisited his home at Brookhaven, from which he had been seven years in exile. On his marriage in 1784 he made his home at Litchfield. He was engaged in commercial pursuits for many years. From 1809 to 1818 he represented Connecticut

*Benjamin Tallmadge.*

in Congress. In 1812 he was tendered by Madison a high command in the army, but declined.

There is a fine pencil sketch of Colonel Tallmadge in the uniform of his corps, drawn from the life by his friend the artist Colonel Trumbull, and by him presented to the son of the brave dragoon.

He is represented in the Sons of the Revolution by FREDERICK SAMUEL TALLMADGE, a grandson. This gentleman, the second president of the Society, is still in office.

# ALEXANDER HAMILTON,

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL LIGHT INFANTRY.

---

Alexander Hamilton, one of the framers of the Constitution of the United States and the first Secretary of the Treasury, won early distinction as a soldier. Born in 1757 in the island of Nevis, of Scotch and French parentage, he enlisted the attention of Mr. Nicholas Cruger, of the well-known New York merchant family, whose residence was in that island. With his patronage Hamilton came to the United States at the age of fifteen, and after a preliminary training, was graduated from King's, now Columbia College, in 1774. The passing generation well remember the quaint college building and its picturesque grounds, with fine trees and lawns and a high terrace on the block between Church and College Place, Murray and Barclay Streets. This piece of ground was a part of the old King's Farm, and was granted by the corporation of Trinity Church to the college in 1756.

Before he had completed the second year of his college course, the province was in a turmoil. It is of tradition that Hamilton was active by word and pen in arousing the spirit of resistance.

The province of New York was a warlike province, and the city a warlike city. From its position at the mouth of the great waterway which led to Canada, it was the basis of all military movements during the French War, and for a half century the home of privateers that scoured the seas against the Bourbon powers. Her gunners were expert, and the patriot authorities turned special attention to this arm. In 1775, John Lamb had enlisted a company, which was termed the Royal Artillery. At that day all enlistments were made in the King's name. Its

*Alexander Hamilton.*

costume was blue, faced with buff. These were the Whig colors. Who does not remember Mrs. Crew's toast to the Prince of Wales, when supping with her, Fox and Burke being of the company. "Buff and blue and all of you."

In January, 1776, the New York Provincial Congress ordered the organization of a company of artillery. Hamilton was commissioned captain, and it was familiarly known as Hamilton's Battery. Its first parade was on the green, now the New York City Park. It remains to-day the only revolutionary unit surviving, and is known as Light Battery F, Fourth Regiment, U. S. A. On the return of the army from the Siege of Boston, Hamilton's company was attached to Knox's Regiment of Continental Artillery, and did good service at Long Island. It was present at the battles of Harlem and White Plains, and later at Princeton, Trenton and the passage of the Raritan, where it attracted the attention of Washington by its excellence.

On the 1st of March, 1777, Hamilton was offered and accepted a position on Washington's staff as Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. The young adventurer was already on terms of intimate friendship with the well bred and cultured gentry of the colonies. He remained on Washington's staff till February, 1781, when he resigned.

He had long chafed at the "kind of personal dependence" which this service involved. He had first thought of returning to the artillery, but preferred an appointment for the approaching campaign in the light infantry.

The light infantry first appears as a corps in the battle Summer of 1777. Washington, seeing the need of a light corps to check the Indians in the British employ under Burgoyne, which hung upon the flanks of the American army, dispatched Colonel Morgan with his Virginia Riflemen to Gates, who was in command of the Northern Army. To this corps Gates added 250 bayonets, carefully picked from the entire army, and under command of Major Dearborn. Before this period the light service had been performed by companies known as Riflemen or Rangers.



*Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

The light infantry as now established, was in every way a corps d'elite. It did good service on the field of Saratoga; so great indeed, that it was determined to increase and strengthen it. In the Summer of 1780, it consisted of six battalions, eight companies each, and in all about 2,000 men. It was arranged in two brigades, one of which was commanded by General Hand, the other by General Poor. Its post was in advance of the main army, which then lay at Peekskill, threatening New York. The chief command of the light infantry was given to Lafayette. Heath, in his memoir, credits the corps of light infantry "as being perhaps as fine a body of men as ever was formed. Major-General Marquis de Lafayette had, with infinite pain and great expense, endeavored to render them respectable in their appearance as well as discipline, in which he was nobly seconded by the officers." From another source we learn that "the Marquis had bargained with French merchants to supply the officers of the light division with superfine blue regimental coats and trimmings, and blue waistcoats and breeches for four guineas each." He also presented each of his officers with a small sword. The Chevalier Chastelleux, who visited Lafayette's camp on the Totowa in November, 1780, gives an interesting account of his command: "This troop made a good appearance, and wore better clothes than the rest of the army; the uniforms, both of the officers and soldiers smart and military, each soldier wearing a helmet of hard leather with a crest of horsehair. The officers armed with espontoons, or rather half pikes, and the subalterns with fusils, but both are provided with short and light sabres, brought from France, and made a present to them by the Marquis; the plumes were black and red. The flags came from France; one bore a cannon with a device of '*ultima ratio*;' another a laurel crown and civic crown blended, with the significant motto, '*No other*.'" There are two authentic portraits of Lafayette, one in the New York Historical Society, presented to it by Col. Stevens of the artillery; the other is in the Massachusetts Historical Society. In these the Marquis is represented in the uniform of the

*Alexander Hamilton.*

light infantry. Dark blue coat with white facings, buttoned back so as to display the white facings and lining; standing collar or cape of red; white waistcoat with buttons, white breeches; white cravat and ruffled shirt; the hair powdered and queued, and face clean shaven. The Marquis wears the gold epaulets of his rank.

The campaign of 1780 ended without decisive movement, and in the late Fall the light infantry corps was broken up, each company returning to its respective regiment.

In December, Arnold, after his escape from West Point, sailed from New York in command of a British force to harry Virginia. Congress requested Washington to arrange a pursuit by an expedition combining a detachment from the American army with a part of the French fleet, then lying at Newport. In February, Washington ordered General Heath to complete all the light infantry companies to fifty rank and file each. On the 18th they were formed, inspected on the 20th, and a detachment of artillery, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Stevens, was ordered to join the corps. The command was given to Lafayette, and they had already marched on the 22d. Lafayette reached Annapolis at the appointed hour, but the French fleet did not appear. After an engagement with the British off the capes of the Chesapeake, they returned to Newport. The artillery was ordered home, but Lafayette was directed to join Greene, who was then manœuvring against Cornwallis in the Carolinas.

Hamilton, who was on intimate terms with Lafayette, applied for a command in his corps. Washington at first declined for sufficient reasons. As he said, "There was little prospect of the formation of another advance corps." This was at the close of April, but by July the situation was changed. The arrival of de Grasse in the West Indies gave hope of a decisive movement. In the disposition of the American army, the light infantry corps lay in the advance in front of Dobb's Ferry, under command of Colonel Scammel. In July, Hamilton, impatient, determined to throw up his commission, to which Washington replied with a promise of early service. Washington's orderly book of July 31

### *Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

records "The light companies of the first and second regiment of New York—upon their arrival in camp—with the two companies of York Levies, under the command of Captains Sackett and Williams, will form a battalion under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hamilton and Major Fish. After the formation of the battalion Lieutenant-Colonel Hamilton will join the advance corps under the orders of Colonel Scammell."

On the 15th of August, Washington dispatched a courier to Lafayette, who had Cornwallis caged at Yorktown, and on the 19th, under cover of a feint on New York, crossed the Hudson at King's Ferry, the light troops in advance. They crossed the Delaware on the 1st of September, marched through Philadelphia the next day, and went into camp on the banks of the Schuylkill. On the 5th, they reached Christiana, where Colonel Stevens, of the artillery, who had charge of the transportation of the army, had boats in readiness for the movement down the Chesapeake. Hamilton's command embarked on the 7th, Colonel Scammel on the 12th, and the entire corps went into camp near the shore of Williamsburg, on the Yorktown Peninsula, on the 26th.

On the 27th, Washington issued his general orders with an order of battle, the light infantry to form the advance guard. Scammel fell a victim to an ambush in a reconnoissance, and the command devolved on Colonel Hamilton.

Fire was opened from the trenches on the 6th of October; the second parallel was begun on the 12th, and an assault of the enemy ordered on nightfall of the 14th. The American light infantry stormed the left battery on the river bank; the French Grenadiers, the right British redoubt.

Lafayette, in his report to Washington the next day, said that "Lieutenant Gimat's Battalion (of the light infantry), led the van, and was followed by that of Lieutenant-Colonel Hamilton, who commanded the whole advance corps, while Lieutenant-Colonel Laurens, with a party of eighty, turned the redoubt; not a gun was fired, and the ardor of the troops did not give time for the sappers to derange the abatis, and owing to the conduct of

*Alexander Hamilton.*

the commanders and the bravery of the men, the redoubt was stormed with an uncommon rapidity." The surrender of Cornwallis was virtually the close of the war, although young Laurens lost his life not long after in the Carolinas, where hostilities still lingered. At the end of the campaign, Hamilton returned to the North.

The light infantry was reorganized for permanent service and placed under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel B. Webb, of the Connecticut Line, a distinguished officer, but lately released from his parole. He had at one time served as an aide to Washington.

In 1798, when war was expected with France, Hamilton was appointed second in command of the army as Inspector-General and with the rank of Major-General. In 1799, on the death of Washington, he succeeded to the chief command. One of the founders of the Cincinnati, he succeeded Washington as President-General of this institution, and was in office at the time of his death in 1804.

He is represented in the Sons of the Revolution by his grandsons WILLIAM GASTON HAMILTON and SCHUYLER HAMILTON.

## MATTHEW CLARKSON,

AIDE-DE-CAMP.

---

The family of Clarkson came to this country from Yorkshire, England. Matthew Clarkson arrived in New York in 1691, with the commission of Secretary of the Province.

Colonel Matthew Clarkson was born in the city of New York in 1758. In the Spring of 1775 he enlisted as a private in the New York Fusiliers, an independent company commanded by Captain Rudolphus Ritzema. On the arrangement of the Fourth New York Battalion, Ritzema was made Lieutenant-Colonel in the first regiment. Clarkson remained with the Fusiliers, and is found encamped at Kingsbridge under the command of Captain Henry G. Livingston. The Fusiliers were now attached to the First Battalion, New York Independent Forces, John Lasher, Colonel commanding. The officers in Livingston's company were Andrew Lott, First Lieutenant; James Van Zandt, Second Lieutenant; William Smith Livingston, Third Lieutenant. Their uniform was a suit of blue cloth, faced with red, and a bearskin cap, upon which a brass plate with their name engraved. As an organization this company was never called into the field, but it supplied numerous officers to the Continental service.

Failing in his application for a commission in a marching regiment, probably on account of his youth, Clarkson joined the company of an elder brother David, who commanded a company of the minute men of Suffolk County, of which Josiah Smith was Colonel. This company took part in the Battle of Long Island, where Clarkson first saw active service. After the retreat he seems to have joined his family at Brunswick, New Jersey. While on a visit to Governor Livingston, he had the fortune to

*Matthew Clarkson.*

meet General Greene, who became interested in him, and asked and obtained from General Arnold then, in the Summer of 1777, on his way to join the Northern army, an appointment on his staff. Clarkson met his new Commander at Albany, and, joining his military family set out for the main body, then in full retreat from Ticonderoga. He was with his command in the last days of July, and was severely wounded near Fort Edward in a skirmish with the savages. He quickly recovered and was with Arnold on his march to the relief of Fort Stanwix. The raising of the siege of this post for a time relieving the valley of the Mohawk, Clarkson obtained permission to join Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt in a night enterprise of peril. At the Battle of Bemis Heights on 19th September, the Soldiers' Battle as it has been called, Arnold not taking the field, Clarkson was permitted to join Colonel Morgan's regiment of riflemen. At the close of this engagement Arnold was relieved from his command. Two of Clarkson's kinsmen, Brockholst Livingston and Richard Varick, were his companions on Arnold's staff. He was again in the field in the Battle of Stillwater, on the 7th October, and later present at Burgoyne's surrender to Gates on 17th of October, the nineteenth anniversary of the young Major's birth. Clarkson's portrait appears in Trumbull's great picture of this historic event in the rotunda of the Capitol.

Arnold lost his leg at Stillwater. On his recovery he was appointed to the command of the city of Philadelphia, in which he was assisted by his aides, Majors Clarkson and Franks. Major Clarkson's connection with Arnold was fortunately brought to a close by the General's resignation of his command in March, 1779. Involved in Arnold's controversy with the civil authorities of Pennsylvania, Clarkson was forbidden by Congress to leave Philadelphia, but at the intercession of his kinsman, John Jay, he was permitted to join Major-General Benjamin Lincoln, then commanding the Southern Department. He took part in the bloody but fruitless assault of Savannah, in which D'Estaing co-operated with the French fleet, and Pulaski fell. After this ac-

*Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

tion Clarkson was charged to take the news to Congress, and by them to Washington at West Point, a journey in the saddle of nearly a thousand miles, the first 714 of which were performed in seventeen consecutive days. In January, 1780, he was again in Charleston, and sent by Lincoln on a mission to Governor Caswell of North Carolina to hasten to his relief. The city was threatened by Sir Henry Clinton. In this campaign Clarkson served as Major in the light infantry. After the capture General Lincoln and his suite, including Clarkson, were released on parole.

Major Clarkson was distressed by the treason of Arnold, to whom he was attached, but on obtaining his exchange in February, 1781, his first step was to obtain a letter from Lincoln to Rochambeau, asking permission for him to accompany the expedition in pursuit of the traitor, who was already ravaging Virginia with a British command. This expedition was to consist of a land attack by Lafayette, and the co-operation of the French fleet from Newport. Clarkson was assigned to the "Jason," a French frigate, and was present at the naval action off the capes of the Chesapeake. The action was creditable to the French fleet, but ended in their return to Newport.

On the final march of Washington and Rochambeau from King's Ferry to Yorktown, Lincoln was in the advance and Clarkson had resumed his position on his staff. He had, therefore, the supreme satisfaction of witnessing the two decisive actions of the war, Saratoga and Yorktown.

On the appointment of General Lincoln to the War Office, Clarkson was made Assistant Secretary. Anxious, however, for military distinction, he was permitted by Congress to offer his services to the Marcehal de Bouillé, who was about to invade Jamaica, a project which was, however, abandoned. In November, 1783, he was commissioned Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, and soon after retired from the army. He was one of the founders of the Cincinnati.

In 1786 he was made Brigadier-General of the militia of Kings and Queens County ; a member of the assembly of New

*Matthew Clarkson.*

York in 1789; appointed Marshal of the District of New York by Washington in 1791; Senator of the State in 1794. In 1798 he was commissioned Major-General of the Southern District of New York, and in this capacity was one of the pall bearers of the urn in the funeral procession at Washington's death. In 1795 he was associated with his brother in general mercantile business, and the same year was made Commissioner of Loans of the United States by President Washington. In 1802 he resigned this position, and in 1804 was chosen President of the Bank of New York, a post which he retained till a few days before his death in 1825. He was buried from his home, a large house which he had erected on the corner of Pearl and Whitehall Streets. The two Clarkson houses, 31 and 33 Broadway, were built by his brothers. They stood on the west side of the street, just above Morris Street, with rear gardens which reached to the Hudson. There are two fine portraits of Colonel Clarkson, one in military dress by Gilbert Stuart in 1793, the other in civil costume by Waldo in 1828.

Colonel Clarkson is represented in the Sons of the Revolution by his grandson FREDERICK CLARKSON and his great-grandson BENJAMIN CLARKSON; also by his great-grandsons HENRY EVELYN, JOHN JAY, and WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PIERREPONT.



## WILLIAM MALCOLM,

COLONEL NEW YORK LEVIES AND COLONEL CONTINENTAL ARMY.

---

William Malcolm, a native of Scotland, first appears in New York as an importer of goods from Glasgow in 1763. His place of business was in Queen Street, now Pearl. In the same year he joined the Society of St. Andrew, and two years later became its Secretary. After the war he was for a time one of its Vice-Presidents.

His name appears in the beginning of 1776 as First-Major of the Second Battalion of New York Independent Companies. At this time these companies were reorganized and arranged in two battalions ; the first, commanded by Colonel Lasher, included the Prussian Blues, the Oswego Rangers, the Rangers, the Grenadiers, the Sportsmen, the Light Infantry, and the German Fusiliers. The Second Battalion was commanded by Colonel William Hyer ; Lieutenant-Colonel, Christopher Blancker ; First Major, William Malcolm, and Assistant Major, George Foster. The companies enrolled were the Grenadiers, the Free Citizens, the Brown Buffs and the Light Infantry. There was also a troop of light horse, with John Leary, Jr., as Captain, and a company of Hussars. In these militia companies were representatives of the leading families of the city : Livingston, Jay, Beekman, Keteltas, Roosevelt, Duyckinck, Van Zandt, Berryan, Bogert, Van Dyck, Van Wyck, Ogden, Rutgers and Gouverneur. The uniforms of all were white underclothes, half gaiters and black garters. The Sportsmen and the Rangers wore short green coats with crimson or buff facing.

In March, 1776, Major Malcolm was ordered by the Provincial Congress to dismantle the lighthouse at Sandy Hook ; to take

*William Malcolm.*

the glass out of the lantern, save it if possible, if not, break it ; pump out the oil into carts, or pour it on the ground.

In June, 1776, he appears as Colonel commanding the Second Regiment New York Levies. They were the Prussian Blues, the Hearts of Oak, the Caledonia Rangers and the Light Infantry. His experience with his countrymen of his command was not happy. He wrote that he thought the State had a "bad bargain of them." In December he was at Camp Nyack on the Hudson, where his troubles with his Scotchmen culminated. He was advised by the Congress to offer them "a dollar to each man" who would remain till the first of January. The State was in alarm at the incursion of Sir Henry Clinton into the Jerseys. As the service of the States took more definite shape Congress authorized the raising of sixteen additional regiments, to be recruited independent of State lines. In their report on the merit of officers, the Committee of the Provincial Congress said that Colonel Malcolm was an "exceedingly good officer." Determined to provide one of the additional regiments, they formed the several independent companies of the two battalions into one and gave the command to Colonel Malcolm. It did not strictly make part of what was known as the Continental Line, but appears in the records of the war as "Malcolm's Regiment," precisely as a similar organization, commanded by Colonel Spencer of New Jersey, appears as "Spencer's Regiment."

In June, 1777, Colonel Malcolm was stationed with his regiment at Sufferns, on the Ramapo road, the boundary line between New York and New Jersey. Here, and in or near the Clove, it remained during the summer. In July Colonel Malcolm was joined by Aaron Burr, then recently commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, and assigned by Washington to this command. The regiment lay close to the picket line of the enemy, who scoured the eastern counties of New Jersey almost with impunity this season. In the autumn of 1777, before the decisive action of Saratoga, plans were devised to recapture the forts upon the Hudson which had fallen into the hands of the British. Colonel Malcolm

*Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

was dispatched to Albany by Governor Clinton to prepare for this movement. He returned to his command at Ramapo in September. He watched the motions of Sir Henry Clinton during his raid into New Jersey for cattle. Lieut.-Colonel Burr was able to prevent the ravages of small detachments. Towards the close of the month Washington ordered Putnam to call in all outlying detachments to his headquarters at Fishkill, and Malcolm was directed to join General Parsons, who was called in from West Point. Malcolm joined the main army at White Marsh, New Jersey, in November, and passed the winter with it at Valley Forge.

Colonel Malcolm was engaged by Congress in a variety of affairs. In 1778 he was appointed Adjutant-General of the Northern Army, to the command of which General Gates had been restored. He accepted, with the condition of holding command of his regiment, and that it should be moved to the northward; the first of which was granted, the second left to the decision of events.

Lieutenant-Colonel Burr, left in charge of the regiment, led it at the battle of Monmouth, in Malcolm's absence, with great gallantry, and had his horse shot under him at the bridge.

Washington moved his army to Haverstraw and established it at White Plains, across the Hudson. In his new arrangement of the troops, July, 1778, Colonel Malcolm was assigned to the command of Fort Arnold, as the first fortification at West Point was called. In his letter to his old friend, Colonel Lamb, who had been stationed at that post, Malcolm wrote that "The works were not worth a farthing, and the fort was in as bad order as imagination could conceive; not a pound of meat in the garrison and but 200 barrels of flour." In October, 1778, Lieut.-Colonel Burr, who was in poor health, tendered his resignation. He was given a leave of absence, and only vacated his commission in March, 1779. Meanwhile the regiment had wintered at West Point.

Trouble was brewing for Malcolm. In the arrangement of the Continental Line for the campaign of 1779, Spencer's New

*William Malcolm.*

Jersey Regiment of the "additional sixteen" and Malcolm's of the same category were assigned to Colonel Spencer and to the New Jersey Line as the Fourth New Jersey Continentals. Malcolm's command resisted this arrangement, and Washington, though satisfied of the justice of their complaint, answered it in the stern words, "That he could not look upon it in any other light than that of mutiny; and that rather than establish such a dangerous precedent, he was determined to enforce submission even should he have to send a detachment from the army;" but, with his usual justice, he himself appealed to Congress to rectify the situation. It was with difficulty, however, that he could prevent all the officers from resigning their commissions. In June, 1779, Malcolm was again in command of all the New York Militia on the west side of the Hudson. Forts Clinton and Montgomery were then threatened. Washington was at this moment at the Ringwood Iron Works. The British, with 2,000 men at Verplanck's Point and 1,000 at Stony Point, both of which they fortified, controlled the American communication at King's Ferry.

Colonel Malcolm remained with the Command at West Point till August, 1780, when Arnold was placed in charge. Arnold was directed to order the New York Militia under Colonel Malcolm to join the main army at Tappan. Writing again to Lamb at Haverstraw, on the march, Malcolm says: "Here we are. It is the devil! Nothing to cover either officer or soldier, not even axes to cut boughs." In the Summer of 1780 the valley of the Mohawk was ravaged by Sir John Johnson and Brandt, the famous savage chief. Fort Stanwix was the key of the Mohawk country. In September, Washington informed Governor Clinton that, at the request of General Schuyler, he had ordered Colonel Malcolm with the New York Militia to the defence of the frontier. On his march up, Malcolm had a successful engagement with a party of savages, and was prepared to reinforce the fort. This seems to have been the last of his military services. As he was not an officer of the line, his commission was

*Biographies of Revolutionary Soldiers.*

contingent on his command. In December he was relieved by an officer of the regular line.

Davis, in his life of Burr, seems inclined in a spirit of narrow partisanship to minimize the services of Colonel Malcolm. That he was a great military officer has never been claimed, but the esteem in which he was held by Washington and Clinton and Schuyler, are enough to establish his right to the gratitude of his country. He appears to have had great administrative power and to have enjoyed the respect of his fellows as well as the confidence of his superiors.

In 1784, the first election after the peace, he was chosen Member of the Assembly, and again in 1787. He supported Colonel Hamilton in his motion to restore the elective franchise to the Tories, and his influence was in favor of the representation of New York in the constitutional convention.

At the close of the war he resumed his commercial pursuits, and was one of those merchants who, on the 20th of April, 1784, petitioned the Legislature for the renewal of the charter of the Chamber of Commerce.

Colonel Malcolm died after a short illness, supposed to have been the malignant fever, September, 1791, and was buried the next day with masonic and military honors.

He is represented in the Sons of the Revolution by his great grandsons, PHILIP SCHUYLER MALCOLM and RICHARD MALCOLM MONTGOMERY and JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY, the latter formerly Secretary of the State Society, and at present Secretary of the General Society.



RELICS FROM REVOLUTIONARY BATTLE-FIELDS

HARLEM HEIGHTS, FORT WASHINGTON, MONMOUTH, WEST POINT



# BATTLES OF THE REVOLUTION

APRIL 19, 1775—NOVEMBER 25, 1783



## Chronological List of Battles, Actions, etc.

---

1775.

19th April, Lexington, Massachusetts.  
19th April, Concord, Massachusetts.  
5th May, Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts.  
10th May, Ticonderoga, New York.  
12th May, Crown Point, New York.  
14th May, Fort St. John, Canada.  
21st May, Grape Island, Massachusetts.  
27th May, Noddle's Island, Massachusetts.  
27th May, Hogg Island, Massachusetts.  
17th June, Bunker Hill (Breed's Hill), Massachusetts.  
17th June, 1775, to 17th March, 1776, Siege of Boston, Massachusetts.  
8th July, Roxbury, Massachusetts.  
13th August, Gloucester, Massachusetts.  
29th August, New York City, Attack on.  
14th September, Fort Johnson, South Carolina.  
18th September, St. Johns, Canada.  
25th September, Montreal, Canada.  
30th September, Stonington, Connecticut.  
7th October, Bristol, Rhode Island.  
18th October, Falmouth, Maine.  
19th October, Chambly, Canada.  
26th October, Hampton, Virginia.  
3d November, St. Johns, Canada.  
9th November, Phipps' Farm, Massachusetts.  
12th November, Montreal, Canada.  
8th to 31st December, Siege of Quebec, Canada.  
9th December, Great Bridge, Virginia.  
22d December, Cane Brake, South Carolina.  
31st December, Quebec, Canada.

## *Battles of the Revolution.*

1776.

- 1st January, Norfolk, Virginia.
- 8th January, Charlestown, Massachusetts.
- 14th February, Dorchester Neck, Massachusetts.
- 27th February, Moore's Creek Bridge, North Carolina.
- 7th March, Hutchinson's Island, Georgia.
- 8th March, Nook's Hill, Massachusetts.
- 7th March, Boston, Massachusetts, evacuated by the British.
- 6th May, Plains of Abraham, Canada.
- 19th May, The Cedars, Canada.
- 26th May, Vandreuil, Canada.
- 8th June, Three Rivers, Canada.
- 16th June, Chambly, Canada.
- 24th June, Isle aux Noix, Canada.
- 28th to 29th June, Fort Sullivan (Sullivan's Island), South Carolina.
- 8th to 10th July, Gwyn's Island, Chesapeake Bay.
- 15th July, Rayborn Creek, South Carolina.
- 24th July, Sorrel River, Canada.
- 1st August, Essenecca Town, South Carolina.
- 22d to 23d August, Flatbush, Long Island.
- 26th August, Valley Grove, Long Island.
- 27th August, Long Island (Bushwick or Brooklyn), New York.
- 28th August, Jamaica (Brookland), Long Island.
- 15th September, New York City occupied by the British.
- 16th September, Harlem Plains, New York.
- 24th September, Montessor's Island, New York.
- 11th October, Valcour Island, New York.
- 12th October, Harlem Heights (Throg's Neck), New York.
- 13th October, Lake Champlain.
- 14th October, Crown Point, New York.
- 18th October, Pelham Manor (New Rochelle), New York.
- 21st October, Mamaroneck, New York.
- 28th October, White Plains, New York.
- 28th October, Chatterton's Hill, New York.
- 8th November, Mount Washington, New York.
- 16th November, Fort Washington, New York.
- 16th November, Fort Tryon, New York.
- 16th November, Fort George, New York.
- 16th November, Harlem Cove (Manhattanville), New York.
- 16th November, Cock-Hill Fort, New York.
- 18th November, Fort Lee, New Jersey.

## *Battles of the Revolution.*

20th November, Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia.  
1st December, Brunswick, New Jersey.  
17th December, Springfield, New Jersey.  
26th December, Trenton, New Jersey.

### 1777.

2d January, Trenton, New Jersey.  
3d January, Princeton, New Jersey.  
10th January, Fogland Ferry, Rhode Island.  
17th January, King's Bridge, New York.  
20th January, Somerset C. H. (Millstone), New Jersey.  
25th January, West Farms, New York.  
29th January, Augusta, Georgia.  
2d to 4th February, Fort McIntosh, Georgia.  
8th March, Amboy (Punk Hill), New Jersey.  
16th March, Ward's House (West Chester County), New York.  
22d March, Peekskill, New York.  
24th March, Highlands, New York.  
13th April, Bound Brook, New Jersey.  
19th April, Woodbridge, New Jersey.  
25th to 27th April, Danbury Raid, Connecticut.  
27th April, Ridgefield, Connecticut.  
28th April, Crompo Hill, Connecticut.  
8th May, Piscataway, New Jersey.  
18th May, Amelia Island, Florida.  
23d May, Sag Harbor, New York.  
16th June, Crown Point, New York.  
17th June, Millstone, New Jersey.  
26th June, Short Hills, New Jersey.  
6th July, Crown Point, New York, evacuated by United States Troops.  
7th July, Hubbardton, Vermont.  
7th July, Skenesborough, New York.  
8th July, Fort Anne, New York.  
2d August, Moses Kill, New York.  
2d August, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.  
4th to 22d August, Fort Schuyler (Fort Stanwix), New York.  
6th August, Oriskany, York.  
16th August, Bennington, Vermont.  
21st to 22d August, Staten Island, New York.  
1st September, Fort Henry (Wheeling), Virginia.  
3d September, Iron Hill, Delaware.

## *Battles of the Revolution.*

11th September, Chad's Fort, Delaware.  
11th September, Brandywine, Delaware.  
18th September, Lake George, New York.  
19th September, Bemus Heights, New York.  
19th September, Stillwater (Freeman's Farm), New York.  
20th September, Paoli, Pennsylvania.  
23d September, Diamond Island, New York.  
26th September, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, occupied by the British.  
4th October, Germantown, Pennsylvania.  
6th October, Forts Clinton and Montgomery, New York.  
7th October, Stillwater, New York.  
7th to 17th October, Saratoga, New York.  
13th October, Esopus, New York.  
13th October, Kingston, New York.  
17th October, Saratoga, New York. Surrender of General Burgoyne.  
22d October, Fort Mercer (Red Bank), New Jersey.  
23d October, Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania.  
10th to 15th November, Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania.  
5th to 8th December, Whitemarsh, Pennsylvania.  
6th December, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.  
7th December, Edge Hill, Pennsylvania.  
10th December, Long Island, New York.

### 1778.

18th March, Quintan's Bridge, New Jersey.  
21st March, Hancock's Bridge, New Jersey.  
17th April, Bristol, Pennsylvania.  
1st May, Crooked Billet, Pennsylvania.  
8th May, Bordentown, New Jersey.  
20th May, Barren Hill, Pennsylvania.  
31st May, Tiverton, Rhode Island.  
1st June, Cobleskill, New York.  
18th June, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, evacuated by the British.  
28th June, Monmouth (Freehold C. H.), New Jersey.  
1st to 4th July, Wyoming, Pennsylvania.  
5th July, Vincennes, Indiana.  
29th August, Quaker Hill (Butts Hill or Rhode Island), Rhode Island.  
31st August, Indian Field and Bridge, New York.  
16th September, West Chester, New York.  
26th to 28th September, Fort Henry (Wheeling), Virginia.  
28th September, Tappan, New York.

## *Battles of the Revolution.*

6th October, Chestnut Creek, New Jersey.  
15th October, Mincock Island (Egg Harbor), New Jersey.  
10th November, Cherry Valley, New York.  
19th November, Spencer's Hill (Bulltown Swamp), Georgia.  
24th November, Medway Church, Georgia.  
17th December, Vincennes, Indiana.  
25th December, Young's House, New York.  
29th December, Savannah (Brewton Hill), Georgia.

### 1779.

9th January, Fort Morris (Sunbury), Georgia.  
29th January, Augusta, Georgia, occupied by the British.  
3d February, Port Royal Island, South Carolina.  
3d February, Beaufort, South Carolina.  
10th February, Car's Fort, Georgia.  
14th February, Kettle Creek, Georgia.  
14th February, Cherokee Ford, South Carolina.  
23d February, Vincennes, Indiana.  
26th February, Horse Neck, Connecticut.  
3d March, Brier Creek, Georgia.  
26th March, West Greenwich, Connecticut.  
20th April, Onondagas, New York.  
27th April, Middletown, New Jersey.  
9th May, Fort Nelson (Norfolk), Virginia.  
11th May, Charleston Neck, South Carolina.  
1st June, Stony Point, Verplanck's Point (Fayette), New York.  
19th June, Greenwich, Connecticut.  
20th June, Stono Ferry, South Carolina.  
28th June, Hickory Hill, Georgia.  
2d July, Poundridge, New York.  
2d July, Bedford, New York.  
5th July, New Haven, Connecticut.  
8th July, Fairfield, Connecticut.  
12th July, Norwalk, Connecticut.  
16th July, Stony Point, New York.  
18th July, Jersey City, New Jersey.  
22d July, Minisink, New York.  
5th August, Morrisania, New York.  
19th August, Paulus Hook (Weehawken), New Jersey.  
29th August, Newtown, Chemung (Elmira), New York.  
30th August, Tarrytown, New York.

## *Battles of the Revolution.*

5th September, Lloyd's Neck, New York.  
14th September, Geneseo, New York.  
23d September to 19th October, Siege of Savannah, Georgia.  
19th October, Savannah, Georgia.  
26th October, Brunswick, New Jersey.  
7th November, Jeffers's Neck, New York.

### 1780.

18th January, East Chester, New Jersey.  
25th January, Elizabethtown, New Jersey.  
25th January, Newark, New Jersey.  
3d February, Young's House (Four Corners), New York.  
22d March, Paramus, New Jersey.  
29th March to 12th May, Siege of Charleston.  
14th April, Monk's Corner (Biggin's Bridge), South Carolina.  
15th April, New Bridge, New Jersey.  
16th April, Paramus, New Jersey.  
24th April, Sortie from Charleston, South Carolina.  
6th May, Lanneau's Ferry, South Carolina.  
7th May, Fort Moultrie, South Carolina.  
8th May, Sullivan's Island, South Carolina.  
12th May, Surrender of Charleston, South Carolina.  
22d May, Caughnawaga, New York.  
22d May, Johnstown, New York.  
29th May, Waxhaws, South Carolina.  
6th June, Elizabethtown, New Jersey.  
7th to 23d June, Connecticut Farms, New Jersey.  
20th June, Ramsour's Mills, North Carolina.  
23d June, Springfield, New Jersey.  
12th July, Williamson's Plantation (Brattonville), South Carolina.  
13th July, Cedar Springs, North Carolina.  
14th July, Pacolet River, North Carolina.  
15th July, Earle's Ford, North Carolina.  
19th July, Bergen, New Jersey.  
21st July, Block House, Tom's River (Bergen), New Jersey.  
21st July, Bull's Ferry, New Jersey.  
30th July, Rocky Mount, South Carolina.  
30th July, Fort Anderson (Thicketty Fort), South Carolina.  
1st August, Green Springs, South Carolina.  
2d August, Mohawk Valley (Fort Plain), New York.  
6th August, Hanging Rock, South Carolina.

### *Battles of the Revolution.*

8th August, Wofford's Iron Works (Cedar Springs), South Carolina.  
15th August, Ford of the Wateree, South Carolina.  
16th August, Camden, South Carolina.  
16th August, Gum Swamp, South Carolina.  
18th August, Musgrove's Mills, South Carolina.  
18th August, Fishing Creek, South Carolina.  
18th August, Catawba Ford, South Carolina.  
20th August, Great Savannah (Nelson's Ferry), South Carolina.  
12th September, Cane Creek, North Carolina.  
14th to 18th September, Forts Grierson and Cornwallis (Augusta), Georgia.  
15th September, White House, Georgia.  
21st September, Wahab's Plantation, North Carolina.  
26th September, Charlotte, North Carolina.  
7th October, King's Mountain, North Carolina.  
11th October, Fort George, New York.  
15th October, Middleburg, New York.  
17th October, Schoharie, New York.  
19th October, Fort Keyser (Palatine or Stone Arabia), New York.  
21st October, Klock's Field, New York.  
23d October, Kanassoraga, New York.  
25th October, Black River (Tarcote Swamp), South Carolina.  
29th October, German Flats, New York.  
9th November, Fish Dam Ford (Broad River), South Carolina.  
12th November, Broad River, South Carolina.  
20th November, Black Storks (Tiger River), South Carolina.  
21st November, Coram (Fort George), Long Island.  
23d November, Fort St. George (Smith's Point), Long Island.  
4th December, Rugley's Mills, South Carolina.  
9th December, Horse Neck, Connecticut.

### 1781.

5th January, Richmond, Virginia.  
8th January, Charles City Courthouse, Virginia.  
17th January, Cowpens, South Carolina.  
22d January, Morrisania, New York.  
1st February, Wilmington, North Carolina.  
1st February, Cowan's Ford, North Carolina.  
1st February, Torrence's Tavern, North Carolina.  
6th February, Shallow Ford, North Carolina.  
12th February, Bruce's Cross Roads, North Carolina.  
25th February, Haw River, North Carolina.

## *Battles of the Revolution.*

2d March, Clapp's Mill, North Carolina.  
6th March, Wetzell's Mills, North Carolina.  
15th March, Guilford, North Carolina.  
12th April, Fort Balfour, South Carolina.  
15th to 23d April, Fort Watson, South Carolina.  
16th April to 5th June, Augusta, Georgia, Siege of.  
25th April, Hobkirk's Hill, South Carolina.  
25th April, Hillsborough, North Carolina.  
25th April, Petersburg, Virginia.  
25th April, Camden, South Carolina.  
27th April, Osborne's, Virginia.  
10th May, Camden, South Carolina.  
11th May, Orangeburg, South Carolina.  
12th May, Fort Motte, South Carolina.  
14th May, Croton River, New York.  
14th May, Nelson's Ferry, South Carolina.  
15th May, Fort Granby, South Carolina.  
21st May, Silver Bluff, South Carolina.  
21st May, Fort Galpin (Fort Dreadnought), Georgia.  
22d May to 19th June, Ninety-Six, South Carolina.  
24th May, Augusta (Fort Cornwallis), Georgia.  
5th June, Augusta (Forts Cornwallis and Grierson), Georgia.  
26th June, Rahway Meadow, New Jersey.  
26th June, Spencer's Tavern, Virginia.  
3d July, King's Bridge, New York.  
6th July, Jamestown Ford, Virginia.  
6th July, Green Springs, Virginia.  
9th July, Currytown, New York.  
15th July, Tarrytown, New York.  
17th July, Quinby's Bridge, South Carolina.  
22d August, Warwarsing, New York.  
30th August, Parker's Ferry, South Carolina.  
1st September, West Haven, Connecticut.  
6th September, New London, Connecticut.  
6th September, Fort Griswold (Groton Hill), Connecticut.  
8th September, Eutaw Springs, South Carolina.  
12th September, Hillsborough, North Carolina.  
13th September, Lindley's Mill (Cane Creek), North Carolina.  
29th September to 19th October, Yorktown, Virginia, Siege of.  
10th October, Threadwell's Neck, New York.  
16th October, Monk's Corner, South Carolina.



### *Battles of the Revolution.*

19th October, Yorktown, Virginia, Surrender of Cornwallis.  
24th October, Johnson Hall (Johnstown), New York.  
30th October, Jerseyfield (West Canada Creek), New York.

#### 1782.

4th March, Morrisania, New York.  
21st May, Ogechee Road, near Savannah, Georgia.  
24th May, near Sharon, Georgia.  
23d June, Ebenezer, Georgia.  
11th July, Savannah, Georgia, evacuated by the British.  
— July, James Island, South Carolina.  
19th August, Blue Licks, Kentucky.  
27th August, Combahee Ferry, South Carolina.  
4th November, John's Island, South Carolina.  
30th November, Independence of United States acknowledged by Great Britain.  
14th December, Charleston, South Carolina, evacuated by the British.

#### 1783.

3d September, Treaty of Peace concluded.  
25th November, British troops withdrawn from New York.

---

## Alphabetical List of Battles, Actions, etc.

---

Amboy, New Jersey, 8th March, 1777.  
Amelia Island, Florida, 18th May, 1777.  
Anderson, Fort, Georgia, 23d July, 1780.  
Anne, Fort, New York, 8th July, 1777.  
Augusta, Georgia, 29th January, 1777, 14th to 18th September, 1780, and 16th April to 5th June, 1781.  
Balfour, Fort, South Carolina, 12th April, 1781.  
Barren Hill, Pennsylvania, 20th May, 1778.  
Beaufort, South Carolina, 3d February, 1779.  
Bedford, New York, 2d July, 1779.  
Breed's Hill, Massachusetts, 17th June, 1775.  
Bemus Heights, New York, 19th September, 1777.  
Bennington, Vermont, 16th August, 1777.  
Bergen, New Jersey, 19th July, 1780.  
Biggin's Bridge, South Carolina, 14th April, 1780.  
Black River, South Carolina, 25th October, 1780.

### *Battles of the Revolution.*

Black Storks, South Carolina, 20th November, 1780.  
Block House, New Jersey, 21st July, 1780.  
Blue Licks, Kentucky, 19th August, 1782.  
Bordentown, New Jersey, 8th May, 1778.  
Boston, Massachusetts (siege of), 17th June, 1775, to 7th March, 1776.  
Bound Brook, New Jersey, 13th April, 1777.  
Brandywine, Delaware, 11th September, 1777.  
Brattonville, South Carolina, 12th July, 1780.  
Brewton Hill, Georgia, 29th December, 1778.  
Brier Creek, Georgia, 3d March, 1779.  
Bristol, Pennsylvania, 17th April, 1778.  
Bristol, Rhode Island, 7th October, 1775.  
Broad River, South Carolina, 12th November, 1780.  
Brookland, Long Island, 28th August, 1776.  
Brooklyn, New York, 27th August, 1776.  
Bruce's Cross Roads, North Carolina, 12th February, 1781.  
Brunswick, New Jersey, 1st December, 1776, and 26th October, 1779.  
Bulltown Swamp, Savannah, Georgia, 19th November, 1778.  
Bull's Ferry, New Jersey, 21st July, 1780.  
Bunker Hill, Massachusetts, 17th June, 1775.  
Bushwick, Long Island, 27th August, 1776.  
Butts Hill, Rhode Island, 29th August, 1778.  
Camden, South Carolina, 16th August, 1780, 25th April and 10th May, 1781.  
Cane Brake, South Carolina, 22d December, 1775.  
Cane Creek, North Carolina, 12th September, 1780, and 13th September, 1781.  
Car's Fort, Georgia, 10th February, 1779.  
Catawba Ford, South Carolina, 18th August, 1780.  
Caughnawaga, New York, 22d May, 1780.  
Cedars, The, Canada, 19th May, 1776.  
Cedar Springs, North Carolina, 13th July, 1780.  
Cedar Springs, South Carolina, 8th August, 1780.  
Chadd's Ford, Delaware, 11th September, 1777.  
Chambly, Canada, 19th October, 1775, and 16th June, 1776.  
Charles City Court House, Virginia, 8th January, 1781.  
Charleston, South Carolina, siege of, 29th March to 12th May, 1780; sortie from, 24th April, 1780; occupied by the British, 12th May, 1780, to 14th December, 1782.  
Charleston Neck, South Carolina, 11th May, 1779.  
Charlestown, Massachusetts, 8th January, 1776.  
Charlotte, North Carolina, 26th September, 1780.  
Chatterton's Hill, New York, 28th October, 1776.

*Battles of the Revolution,*

Chemung, New York, 29th August, 1779.  
Cherokee Ford, South Carolina, 14th February, 1779.  
Cherry Valley, New York, 10th November, 1778.  
Chesapeake Bay, 8th to 10th July, 1776.  
Chestnut Creek, New Jersey, 6th October, 1778.  
Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania, 6th December, 1777.  
Clapp's Mill, North Carolina, 2d March, 1781.  
Clinton, Fort, New York, 6th October, 1777.  
Cobleskill, New York, 1st June, 1778.  
Cock-Hill Fort, New York, 16th November, 1776.  
Combahee Ferry, South Carolina, 27th August, 1782.  
Concord, Massachusetts, 19th April, 1775.  
Connecticut Farms, New Jersey, 7th to 23d June, 1780.  
Coram, Long Island, 21st November, 1780.  
Cornwallis, Fort, Georgia, 14th September, 1780, and 5th June, 1781.  
Cowan's Ford, North Carolina, 1st February, 1781.  
Cowpens, South Carolina, 17th January, 1781.  
Crompo Hill, Connecticut, 28th April, 1777.  
Crooked Billet, Pennsylvania, 1st May, 1778.  
Croton River, New York, 14th May, 1781.  
Crown Point, New York, 12th May, 1775; 14th October, 1776, and 16th June, 1777.  
Cumberland, Fort, Nova Scotia, 20th November, 1776.  
Currytown, New York, 9th July, 1781.  
Danbury Raid, Connecticut, 25th to 27th April, 1777.  
Diamond Island, New York, 23d September, 1777.  
Dorchester Neck, Massachusetts, 14th February, 1776.  
Dreadnought, Fort, Georgia, 21st May, 1781.  
Dutch Island, Rhode Island, 2d August, 1777.  
Earle's Ford, North Carolina, 15th July, 1780.  
East Chester, New York, 18th January, 1780.  
Ebenezer, Georgia, 23d June, 1782.  
Edge Hill, Pennsylvania, 7th December, 1777.  
Egg Harbor, New Jersey, 15th October, 1778.  
Elizabethtown, New Jersey, 25th January and 6th June, 1780.  
Elmira, New York, 29th August, 1779.  
Esopus, New York, 13th October, 1777.  
Essenecca Town, South Carolina, 1st August, 1776.  
Eutaw Springs, South Carolina, 8th September, 1781.  
Fairfield, Connecticut, 8th July, 1779.  
Falmouth, Maine, 18th October, 1775.

### *Battles of the Revolution.*

Fayette, Fort, New York, 1st June, 1779.  
Fish Dam Ford, South Carolina, 9th November, 1780.  
Fishing Creek, South Carolina, 18th August, 1780.  
Flatbush, New York, 22d to 23d August, 1776.  
Fogland Ferry, Rhode Island, 10th January, 1777.  
Fort Plain, New York, 2d August, 1780.  
Four Corners, New York, 3d February, 1780.  
Freehold Court House, New Jersey, 28th June, 1778.  
Freeman's Farm, New York, 19th September, 1777.  
Galpin, Fort, Georgia, 21st May, 1781.  
Geneseo, New York, 14th September, 1779.  
George, Fort, New York, 16th November, 1776, and 11th October, 1780.  
George, Fort, Long Island, 21st November, 1780.  
German Flats, New York, 29th October, 1780.  
Germantown, Pennsylvania, 4th October, 1777.  
Gloucester, Massachusetts, 13th August, 1775.  
Granby, Fort, South Carolina, 15th May, 1781.  
Grape Island, Massachusetts, 21st May, 1775.  
Great Bridge, Virginia, 9th December, 1775.  
Great Savannah, South Carolina, 20th August, 1780.  
Green Springs, South Carolina, 1st August, 1780.  
Green Springs, Virginia, 6th July, 1781.  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 19th June, 1779.  
Grierson, Fort, Georgia, 14th September, 1780, and 24th May, 1781.  
Griswold, Fort, Connecticut, 6th September, 1781.  
Groton Hill, Connecticut, 6th September, 1781.  
Guilford, North Carolina, 15th March, 1781.  
Gum Swamp, South Carolina, 16th August, 1780.  
Gwyn's Island, Chesapeake Bay, 8th to 10th July, 1776.  
Hampton, Virginia, 26th October, 1775.  
Hancock's Bridge, New Jersey, 21st March, 1778.  
Hanging Rock, South Carolina, 6th August, 1780.  
Harlem Cove, New York, 16th November, 1776.  
Harlem Heights, New York, 16th October, 1776.  
Harlem Plains, New York, 16th September, 1776.  
Haw River, North Carolina, 25th February, 1781.  
Henry, Fort, Virginia, 1st September, 1777, and 26th to 28th September, 1778.  
Hickory Hill, Georgia, 28th June, 1779.  
Highlands, New York, 24th March, 1777.  
Hillsborough, North Carolina, 25th April, and 12th September, 1781.  
Hobkirk's Hill, South Carolina, 25th April, 1781.  
Hogg Island, Massachusetts, 27th May, 1775.

### *Battles of the Revolution.*

Horse Neck, Connecticut, 26th February, 1779, and 9th December, 1780.  
Hubbardton, Vermont, 7th July, 1777.  
Hutchinson's Island, Georgia, 7th March, 1776.  
Independence of United States acknowledged by Great Britain, 30th November, 1782.  
Indian Field and Bridge, New York, 31st August, 1778.  
Iron Hill, Delaware, 3d September, 1777.  
Isle aux Noix, Canada, 24th June, 1776.  
Jamaica, Long Island, 28th August, 1776.  
James Island, South Carolina, — July, 1782.  
Jamestown Ford, Virginia. 6th July, 1781.  
Jefferd's Neck, New York, 7th November, 1779.  
Jersey City, New Jersey, 18th July, 1779.  
Jerseyfield, New York, 30th October, 1781.  
John's Island, South Carolina, 4th November, 1782.  
Johnson, Fort, South Carolina, 14th September, 1775.  
Johnson Hall, New York, 24th October, 1781.  
Johnstown, New York, 22d May, 1780, and 24th October, 1781.  
Kanassorga, New York, 23d October, 1780.  
Kettle Creek, Georgia, 14th February, 1779.  
Keyser, Fort, New York, 19th October, 1780.  
King's Bridge, New York, 17th January, 1777, and 3d July, 1781.  
King's Mountain, North Carolina, 7th October, 1781.  
Kingston, New York, 13th October, 1777.  
Klock's Field, New York, 21st October, 1780.  
Lake Champlain, 11th to 13th October, 1776.  
Lake George, New York, 18th September, 1777.  
Lanneau's Ferry, South Carolina, 6th May, 1780.  
Lee, Fort, New Jersey, 18th November, 1776.  
Lexington, Massachusetts, 19th April, 1775.  
Lindley's Mill, North Carolina, 13th September, 1781.  
Lloyd's Neck, New York, 5th September, 1779.  
Long Cane, South Carolina, 4th December, 1780.  
Long Island, New York, 27th August, 1776, and 10th December, 1777.  
Marmaroneck, New York, 21st October, 1776.  
Manhattanville, New York, 16th November, 1776.  
Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, 5th May, 1775.  
McIntosh, Fort, Georgia, 2d to 4th February, 1777.  
Medway Church, Georgia, 24th November, 1778.  
Mercer, Fort, New Jersey, 22d October, 1777.  
Middleburg, New York, 15th October, 1780.

### *Battles of the Revolution.*

- Middletown, New Jersey, 27th April, 1779, and 12th June, 1780.  
Mifflin, Fort, Pennsylvania, 23d October and 10th to 15th November, 1777.  
Millstone, New Jersey, 22d January and 17th June, 1777.  
Mincock Island, New Jersey, 15th October, 1778.  
Minisink, New York, 22d July, 1779.  
Mohawk Valley, New York, 2d August, 1780.  
Monk's Corner, South Carolina, 14th April, 1780, and 16th October, 1781.  
Monmouth, New Jersey, 28th June, 1778.  
Montgomery, Fort, New York, 6th October, 1777.  
Montreal, Canada, 25th September and 12th November, 1775.  
Montrossor's Island, New York, 24th September, 1776.  
Moore's Creek Bridge, North Carolina, 27th February, 1776.  
Morris, Fort, Georgia, 9th January, 1779.  
Morrisania, New York, 5th August, 1779, 22d January, 1781, and 4th March, 1782.  
Moses Kill, New York, 2d August, 1777.  
Motte, Fort, South Carolina, 12th May, 1781.  
Moultrie, Fort, South Carolina, 7th May, 1780.  
Mount Washington, New York, 8th November, 1776.  
Musgrove's Mills, South Carolina, 18th August, 1780.  
Nelson, Fort, Virginia, 9th May, 1779.  
Nelson's Ferry, South Carolina, 14th May, 1781.  
Newark, New Jersey, 25th January, 1780.  
New Bridge, New Jersey, 15th April, 1780.  
New Haven, Connecticut, 5th July, 1779.  
New London, Connecticut, 6th September, 1781.  
New Rochelle, New York, 18th October, 1776.  
Newtown, New York, 29th August, 1779.  
New York City, New York, attack on, 29th August, 1775; occupied by British Troops, 15th September, 1776, to 25th November, 1783.  
Ninety-Six, South Carolina, 22d May to 19th June, 1781.  
Noddle's Island, Massachusetts, 27th May, 1775.  
Nook's Hill, Massachusetts, 8th March, 1776.  
Norfolk, Virginia, 1st January, 1776, and 9th May, 1779.  
Norwalk, Connecticut, 12th July, 1779.  
Ogechee Road, Georgia, 21st May, 1782.  
Onandagas, New York, 20th April, 1779.  
Orangeburg, South Carolina, 11th May, 1781.  
Oriskany, New York, 6th August, 1777.  
Osborne's, Virginia, 27th April, 1781.  
Pacolett River, North Carolina, 14th July, 1780.

## *Battles of the Revolution.*

Paoli, Pennsylvania, 20th September, 1777.  
Paramus, New Jersey, 22d March and 16th April, 1780.  
Parker's Ferry, South Carolina, 30th August, 1781.  
Paulus Hook, New Jersey, 19th August, 1779.  
Peace, treaty of, concluded, 3d September, 1783.  
Peekskill, New York, 22d March, 1777.  
Pelham Manor, New York, 18th October, 1776.  
Petersburg, Virginia, 25th April, 1781.  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, occupied by the British, 26th September, 1777,  
to 18th June, 1778.  
Phipps' Farm, Massachusetts, 9th November, 1775.  
Piscataway, New Jersey, 8th May, 1777.  
Plain, Fort, New York, 2d August, 1780.  
Plains of Abraham, Canada, 6th May, 1776.  
Port Royal Island, South Carolina, 3d February, 1779.  
Poundridge, New York, 2d July, 1779.  
Princeton, New Jersey, 3d January, 1777.  
Punk Hill, New Jersey, 8th March, 1777.  
Quaker Hill, Rhode Island, 29th August, 1778.  
Quebec, Canada, siege of, 8th to 31st December, 1775.  
Quinby's Bridge, South Carolina, 17th July, 1781.  
Quinton's Bridge, New Jersey, 18th March, 1778.  
Rahway Meadow, New Jersey, 26th June, 1781.  
Ramsour's Mill, North Carolina, 20th June, 1780.  
Rayburn Creek, South Carolina, 15th July, 1776.  
Red Bank, New Jersey, 22d October, 1777.  
Rhode Island, 29th August, 1778.  
Richmond, Virginia, 5th January, 1781.  
Ridgefield, Connecticut, 27th April, 1777.  
Rocky Mount, South Carolina, 30th July, 1780.  
Roxbury, Massachusetts, 8th July, 1775.  
Rugley's Mills, South Carolina, 4th December, 1780.  
Sag Harbor, New York, 23d May, 1777.  
Saratoga, New York, 7th to 17th October, 1777.  
Savannah, Georgia, occupied by British troops, 29th December, 1778, to  
11th July, 1782; siege of, 23d September to 18th October, 1779.  
Schoharie, New York, 17th October, 1780.  
Schuyler, Fort, New York, 4th to 22d August, 1777.  
Shallow Ford, North Carolina, 6th February, 1781.  
Sharon, Georgia, (near) 24th May, 1782.  
Short Hills, New Jersey, 26th June, 1777.  
Silver Bluff, South Carolina, 21st May, 1781.

## *Battles of the Revolution.*

Skenesborough, New York, 7th July, 1777.  
Smith's Point, New York, 23d November, 1780.  
Somerset Court House, New Jersey, 20th January, 1777.  
Spencer's Hill, Georgia, 19th November, 1778.  
Spencer's Tavern, Virginia, 26th June, 1781.  
Springfield, New Jersey, 17th December, 1776, and 23d June, 1780.  
Sorrel River, Canada, 24th July, 1776.  
Stanwix, Fort, New York, 4th to 22d August, 1777.  
Staten Island, New York, 21st and 22d August, 1777.  
St. George, Fort, Long Island, 23d November, 1780.  
Stillwater, New York, 19th September, and 7th October, 1777.  
St. John, Fort, Canada, 14th May, 1775.  
St. John's Canada, 18th September, and 3d November, 1775.  
Stone Arabia, New York, 19th October, 1780.  
Stonington, Connecticut, 30th September, 1775.  
Stono Ferry, South Carolina, 20th June, 1779.  
Stony Point, New York, 1st June, and 16th July, 1779.  
Sullivan, Fort, South Carolina, 28th and 29th June, 1776.  
Sullivan's Island, South Carolina, 28th and 29th June, 1776, and 8th May, 1780.  
Sunbury, Georgia, 6th to 9th January, 1779.  
Tappan, New York, 28th September, 1778.  
Tarcote Swamp, South Carolina, 25th October, 1780.  
Tarrytown, New York, 30th August, 1779, and 15th July, 1781.  
Threadwell's Neck, New York, 10th October, 1781.  
Three Rivers, Canada, 8th June, 1776.  
Throg's Neck, New York, 12th October, 1776.  
Ticonderoga, New York, 10th May, 1775, and 6th July, 1777.  
Tiger River, South Carolina, 20th November, 1780.  
Tiverton, Rhode Island, 31st May, 1778.  
Tom's River, New Jersey, 19th July, 1780.  
Torrence's Tavern, North Carolina, 1st February, 1781.  
Trenton, New Jersey, 26th December, 1776, and 2d January, 1777.  
Tryon, Fort, New York, 16th November, 1776.  
Valcour Island, New York, 11th October, 1776.  
Valley Grove, Long Island, 26th August, 1776.  
Vandreuil, Canada, 26th May, 1776.  
Verplanck's Point, New York, 1st June, 1779.  
Vincennes, Indiana, 5th July, 1778, 17th December, 1778, and 23d February, 1779.  
Wahab's Plantation, South Carolina, 21st September, 1780.



### *Battles of the Revolution.*

Ward's House, New York, 16th March, 1777.  
Warwarsing, New York, 22d August, 1781.  
Washington, Fort, New York, 16th November, 1776.  
Wateree, Ford of the, South Carolina, 15th August, 1780.  
Watson, Fort, South Carolina, 15th to 23d April, 1781.  
Waxhaws, South Carolina, 29th May, 1780.  
Weehawken, New Jersey, 19th August, 1779.  
West Canada Creek, New York, 30th October, 1781.  
West Chester, New York, 16th September, 1778.  
West Chester County, New York, 16th March, 1777.  
West Farms, New York, 25th January, 1777.  
West Greenwich, Connecticut, 26th March, 1779.  
West Haven, Connecticut, 1st September, 1781.  
Wetzell's Mills, North Carolina, 6th March, 1781.  
Wheeling, Virginia, 1st September, 1777, and 26th to 28th September, 1778.  
White House, Georgia, 15th September, 1780.  
Whitemarsh, Pennsylvania, 5th to 8th December, 1777.  
White Plains, New York, 28th October, 1776.  
Williamson's Plantation, South Carolina, 12th July, 1780.  
Wilmington, North Carolina, 1st February, 1781.  
Wofford's Iron Works, South Carolina, 8th August, 1780.  
Woodbridge, New Jersey, 19th April, 1777.  
Wyoming, Pennsylvania, 1st to 4th July, 1778.  
Yorktown, Virginia, 28th September to 19th October, 1781.  
Young's House, New York, 25th December, 1778, and 3d February, 1780.









